



Ventura County Sheriff's Department
Special Services – Major Crimes

Attempted Murder

10-29783

December 10, 2010

SUSPECT: John Steven Atkinson Jr.

VICTIM: Deputy Traci Salmon



John Steven Atkinson Jr.





[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]



[REDACTED] Sr.
[REDACTED]



Deputy Traci Salmon
Ventura County Sheriff's Department



Ventura County Sheriff's Department Special Services – Major Crimes

Case Summary

Report Number: 10-29783

Investigators: Evans / Therrien / Lopez

Victim: Deputy Traci Salmon

Suspect: John Steven Atkinson Jr.

Date Occurred: 12/10/2010 @ 0942 a.m.

Date Reported: 12/10/2010 @ 0942 a.m.

Person Reported: Deputy Traci Salmon, Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Location: [REDACTED] Road, Ojai CA.

Cause of Death: N/A

Court Disposition: Arrested / Filed with Ventura County District Attorney's Office

On December 10, 2010 at 9:42 a.m. Deputy Traci Salmon who was on-duty as a Ventura County Sheriff's Department employee working as "3A12" in the unincorporated area of Ojai received a radio call of a 911 hang-up. Deputy Salmon was dispatched to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Road. Deputy Salmon was advised by dispatch there was a call back to the telephone number listed and a female answered. Deputy Salmon arrived at the property at 9:57 a.m. and had parked her police vehicle at the front gate to the property, which was closed and locked. Deputy Salmon walked to the residence that was approximately one quarter of a mile south of the gate.

Deputy Salmon knocked on the door to the residence and John Atkinson Jr. answered the door. Deputy Salmon asked Atkinson Jr. if anyone had dialed 911. Atkinson was evasive and would not answer the question. Deputy Salmon told Atkinson Jr. there was a female voice that answered the call back from dispatch and that she needed to make sure

everything was O.K. at the residence. An older male appeared from the kitchen area (later identified as John Atkinson Sr.) and said, "Help us". At that time Atkinson Jr. attacked Deputy Salmon while she stood at the front door. Atkinson Jr. grabbed Deputy Salmon's shirt and vest while he was pushing her backwards on the front porch. Deputy Salmon tried to deploy her Taser. Atkinson Jr. grabbed hold of the Taser and was hitting Deputy Salmon about the head with his hand. Both Atkins Jr. and Deputy Salmon went to the ground.

Both Atkinson Jr. and Deputy Salmon were able to stand up and the fight continued into the residence. During this time, Atkinson Jr. struck Deputy Salmon in the head with a closed fist knocking her to the floor. Both Atkinson Jr. and Deputy Salmon were still wrestling over the Taser. Atkinson Jr. gained control of Deputy Salmon's Taser and tased her several times about the body. During this time Atkinson Jr. was able to get Deputy Salmon's portable radio and strike her in the head. Deputy Salmon, who was on the floor with Atkinson Jr. straddling her, pulled her service handgun. Deputy Salmon was able to fire several rounds at Atkinson Jr. Atkinson Jr. was struck one time in the lower left leg / calf area. Atkinson Jr. was able to gain control of Deputy Salmon's handgun. Atkinson Jr. pointed the handgun at Deputy Salmon's head and pulled the trigger. Deputy Salmon's handgun did not fire. Deputy Salmon was able to strike Atkinson Jr. and escape out the backdoor of the residence.

Atkinson Jr. followed Deputy Salmon out the rear door but was not able to locate her. Deputy Salmon was able to call for assistance using her department issued cellular telephone.

Atkinson Jr. was subsequently was taken into custody and transported to VCMC for a medical clearance.

****Note****

Prior to Deputy Salmon arriving at the residence, John Atkinson Jr. had struck and pushed his mother, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], to the floor. [REDACTED] (father) went upstairs to investigate what had occurred to his wife, [REDACTED]. At that time, Atkinson Jr. struck and pushed down his father. Both mother and father were ordered downstairs to the kitchen area of the residence. Atkinson Jr. pushed his father to the floor. Atkinson Jr. then threw a couple glasses of water on his father. Atkinson Jr. also pinched his mother in the upper chest area causing it to bruise. Atkinson Jr. destroyed the house telephone so his parents were unable to make any telephone calls. All of these actions were prior to Deputy Salmon arriving at the front door.

After Deputy Salmon had escaped from the residence, Atkinson Jr. point the handgun at his mother and ordered both his mother and father to the western portion of the residence. Atkinson Jr. took his mother cellular telephone and destroyed it against the wall of the living room.

DOB: [REDACTED]
DL #: [REDACTED]
AKA(s):

Felony

DBA:
DEF STATUS: In custody Ventura County Jail
DA #:
ASSIGNED UNIT:
PENDING EVENT: ARRAIGNMENT UNIT: 13
DATE/TIME: 12/14/2010 01:30 PM
CASE STAGE: Suspect arrested/booked
CO-DEFENDANTS:

COURT PROCEEDINGS Date _____
JT _____ LD _____
CTAR _____ @ _____ # _____
 FTA BWI hold to _____ Not on Calendar
 Diverted _____ Review date _____ # _____
 PG P+S _____ # _____

VIOLATION DATE: 12/10/2010
COUNTS: PC664/187(a), PC148(b)

COURT PROCEEDINGS Date _____
JT _____ LD _____
CTAR _____ @ _____ # _____
 FTA BWI hold to _____ Not on Calendar

AGENCY/UNIT: VCSH /SPECIALSERV
AGENCY REPORT NO: 10-29783
CITATION NO:
BOOKING NO: 1232283
LAW ENFORCE OFFICER: Lopez, Jose Luis
OFFICER(S) TO SUBPOENA:

COURT PROCEEDINGS Date _____
JT _____ LD _____
CTAR _____ @ _____ # _____
 FTA BWI hold to _____ Not on Calendar

GANG INFO: _____ Gang Crime
_____ Gang Mbr, Not Gang Crime

REVIEWING ATTORNEY:
ASSIGNED ATTORNEY:
CRIME LAB RESULTS:

DISCOVERY Date _____
 PD
 Atty _____
 Defendant

DNA Collection

Agency	Status	Status Date
NONE	None Requested	12/14/2010

Collect immediately PC296(A)(3)
(PC290 Registrant/PC 457.1 Arson Registrant)
 Collect Upon Conviction PC296(e)(3)
(Any PC 290 or PC 457.1 offense)
 Collect upon PC 296(f)(2)(A)
(Any conviction-Def has adult or juvenile felony prior)
 No collection

Probable Cause Declaration

PC Dec No: 46533

Dt Entered: 12/10/2010 21:25

Agency AR/RB No: 10-29783

Arrestee:

Last Name: Atkinson

First Name: John

Middle Name: Steven

DOB: [REDACTED]

Supplemental Booking Add Charge to Case

Booking No: 1232283

Case No: 2010044024

Arrest Date: 12/10/2010 12:00:00

Arrest Agency: VCSH

Arrest Off ID: 2342 Lopez, Jose

I am a Peace Officer Employed By: VCSH

Officer ID: 2730 Beckett, Michael

Probable Cause Finding

Judge's Name: Smiley, John

Date Entered: 12/11/2010 12:58:44

Status: Approved

I find there is sufficient probable cause to hold the above-named arrestee in custody pending the posting of bail on all charges of the declaration.

Charges

Seq	Code	Off Level	Section	Description
1	PC	Felony	664/187(a)	Attempted Murder
2	PC	Felony	148(b)	Pc148(a) With Weapon Removal

Narrative

On 12/10/2010, Sheriff's Dispatch received a 911 emergency call for help from [REDACTED] Rd. in Ojai. Deputy Salmon responded to this location.

Deputy Salmon contacted (A) John Atkinson jr. at the door of the residence. Atkinson refused to cooperate with Deputy Salmon but eventually allowed his parents to speak to Deputy Salmon through an open door. Atkinson's father called for help. At this point, Atkinson attacked Deputy Salmon.

Atkinson forcibly removed Deputy Salmon's taser and used it three or four times against her causing injury. Deputy Salmon used her handgun against Atkinson in self defense, striking him once in the lower leg. Deputy Salmon's handgun malfunctioned during this scuffle.

Atkinson responded by forcibly taking Salmon's handgun from her. Atkinson pointed the handgun at Deputy Salmon and pulled the trigger three times. The weapon did not fire. Deputy Salmon was able to flee the scene and call for help.

Atkinson was arrested a short time later and treated for his injury.

Detective's Lopez and Beckett interviewed Atkinson and he admitted to assaulting Deputy Salmon. Atkinson described taking Deputy Salmon's taser and using it on her three times. Atkinson also admitted to taking Deputy Salmon's handgun by force and pointing it at her while pulling the trigger.

General Form

- I was present at the time of this offense and personally observed the following:
- I have read the crime report of Officer _____, employed by my department, and allege on information and belief that the following is true:
- I have been informed by Deputy Tracy Salmon through Detective Richmond, a private citizen, that the following information is true:
- I am the victim of a crime, which occurred in Ventura County.

The offense shown by the facts stated above occurred in Ventura County, California, on or about 12/10/2010 09:42:00

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true.

Executed at Ventura County, California, on 12/10/2010 21:05:00

VENTURA COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

4618
12-10
2:50

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff

vs.

ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

Defendant

Case No. 10-29783

Booking No. 1232283

DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF
MOTION TO INCREASE BAIL
ABOVE SCHEDULE (1269c P.C.)

DETECTIVE JOSE L. LOPEZ declares:

1270.1 P.C.

1. He is a peace officer of the State of California.
2. The above-named defendant(s) has been arrested without a warrant for the bailable felony offense(s) of 664 P.C. (187 P.C.) / 148(b) P.C.
ATTEMPT MURDER POLICE OFFICER / REMOVE GUN FROM PEACE OFFICER
3. The bail of \$ 500,000, set forth in the schedule of bail is insufficient to assure defendant's appearance.
4. The facts and circumstances in support of this motion are:

(SEE ATTACHED NARRATIVE)

5. I request bail be set in the amount of \$ 2,000,000
6. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.
7. Executed at VENTURA, California, on 12-10-2010

2100

- DENIED \$
- SET @ 1,000,000.00
BY JUDGE SMILEY

Jose Lopez 2342
Declarant JOSE L. LOPEZ

VSO
Agency

12-10-2010

10-29783

On 12-10-2010 at approximately 1000 hours, Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Tracy Salmon responded to a "911 hang up call" at [REDACTED] Road in Ventura County. Upon arrival, Deputy Salmon was contacted by Def. Atkinson at the door and subsequently attacked by Def. Atkinson. During the attack, Def. Atkinson wrestled away a stun gun from Dep. Salmon and utilized the gun against Dep. Salmon several times. Dep. Salmon attempted to defend herself and shot Def. Atkinson in the leg. Def. Atkinson continued to batter Dep. Salmon and he wrestled the gun away from Dep. Salmon. Def. Atkinson pointed the gun at Dep. Salmon and pulled the trigger with the intent to shoot Dep. Salmon. The gun did not fire. Dep. Salmon fled and Def. Atkinson took possession of the stun gun and the officers duty handgun. Def. Atkinson was arrested and later admitted under Miranda interview of the facts mentioned in this narrative. Def. Atkinson further admitted to battering his parents.

Def. Atkinson has access to large sums of money and assets through his parents who are not cooperative with the investigation and are likely to provide bail for Def. Atkinson who is a danger to the public. I respectfully request that the bail be increased as requested.

J. Lopez 2342

SR-DEP. JOSE L. LOPEZ

VSO

Crime Report

10-29783

O.I.S.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 RD 3026
3 BEAT 3A02
4 RB NUMBER 100029783

5 [X] CRIME [] INCIDENT
6 [] DOMESTIC [] CHILD ABUSE/ HSA [] HATE [X] UOF
[] GANG [] ELDERLY ABUSE [] ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder
8 CLASS [] Misd. [X] Fel.
9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION
10 CLASS [] Misd. [] Fel.

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION
12 CLASS [] Misd. [] Fel.
13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION
14 CLASS [] Misd. [] Fel.

15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME FROM 12 10 2010 0957
16 DOW FRI
17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 12 10 2010 1140
18 DOW FRI

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
[REDACTED] Road, Ojai, California 93023

20 CODE V - VICTIM W-WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARTY
21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE
V Salmon, Traci

31 VIOLATIONS 1234 [X] [] [] []
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 402 South Ventura Street, Ojai, California 93023
33 RESIDENCE PHONE (805) 646-1414

34 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP Ventura County Sheriff's Department, 402 South Ventura Street, Ojai, California 93023
35 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 646-1414

36 OCCUPATION ([] STUDENT [X] VC DEPUTY [] OTHER LEO) 37 DAYS OFF Vary 38 WORK HRS Vary 39 LANGUAGE 40 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

41 VEH. LIC. NO. STATE 42 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 43 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

44 CODE 45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE

54 VIOLATIONS 1234 [] [] [] []
55 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
56 RESIDENCE PHONE

57 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
58 BUSINESS PHONE

59 OCCUPATION ([] STUDENT [] VC DEPUTY [] OTHER LEO) 60 DAYS OFF 61 WORK HRS 62 INTERPRETER 63 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

64 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 66 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

67 ARSON LOCATION 1234 [] [] [] [] Single Family Res. [] [] [] [] Other Residential [] [] [] [] Storage [] [] [] [] Commercial [] [] [] [] Industrial/Mfg. [] [] [] [] Community/Public [] [] [] [] Other Structure [] [] [] [] Vehicle [] [] [] [] Other Mobile Prop. [] [] [] [] Dumpster/Trash [] [] [] [] Forest/Field [] [] [] [] Other
68 ARSON INHABITED 1234 [] [] [] [] Inhabited [] [] [] [] Uninhabited
69 BURGLARY 1234 [] [] [] [] Residential [] [] [] [] Commercial [] [] [] [] Vehicle [] [] [] [] Other
70 FORCE 1234 [X] [] [] [] Force [] [] [] [] No Force [] [] [] [] Attempt Only
71 THEFT [] [] [] [] Auto Parts [] [] [] [] Bicycle [] [] [] [] From Building [] [] [] [] Coin Machine [] [] [] [] From Person [] [] [] [] From Vehicle [] [] [] [] Purse Snatch [] [] [] [] Shoplift [] [] [] [] Other
72 ROBBERY [] [] [] [] Bank [] [] [] [] Commercial [] [] [] [] Convenience Store [] [] [] [] Gas Station [] [] [] [] Highway [] [] [] [] Residence [] [] [] [] Other
73 ASSAULT [] [] [] [] No or Minor Injury [X] [] [] [] Great Bodily Injury (incl. Potential GB)
74 WEAPON [X] [] [] [] Firearm [] [] [] [] Cutting/Knife [] [] [] [] Hands/Fists/Feet [] [] [] [] Other
75 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)
76 VALUE/ DAMAGE LOSS \$ \$
REPORT ALL INDIVIDUAL PROPERTY, FRAUD EMBEZZLEMENT AND FORGERY VALUES ON THE PROPERTY/EVIDENCE REPORT

77 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 12/10/2010 0942 78 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1813 79 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Loes, Christopher - 2941 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL

80 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 81 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO [] DET / MC [] NARC [] GANG/SEU [] STATS [] PRESS [] DOJ [] COURT [] OTHER

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

82 RB NUMBER

100029783

83 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)															
84 CODE	85 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				AKA / Moniker		86 RACE	87 SEX	88 HT	89 WT	90 HAIR	91 EYES	92 DOB	93 AGE	
94 VIOLATIONS	95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	96 RESIDENCE PHONE					
1 2 3 4 □ □ □ □															
97 BUSINESS/ SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	98 BUSINESS PHONE				
99 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)				100 DAYS OFF		101 WORK HRS		102 INTERPRETER			103 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
104 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE			105 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /			MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE		106 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

107 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700,13701,13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 74 ON FRONT PAGE

108 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:			109 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)			110 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS		
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (<u>brief narrative required</u>) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related (_____ PC), occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC).			<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP			(1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		

111 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES

<input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3 (Includes sexual assault victims)	<input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3
--	--

NARRATIVE	if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.
------------------	---

A known suspect assaulted and injured a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy by striking her in the head with an unknown object and by "Tasing" her with her own Taser. During a struggle with the known suspect, the known suspect obtained the deputies handgun and placed the handgun against her head and pulled the trigger, in an attempt to kill the Deputy Sheriff. Refer to supplemental report narrative for further details.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

OVERFLOW FIELDS

USE OF FORCE

Victim: Salmon, Traci

FORCE USED: AR15, Hands Fist & Feet, Officer's Sidearm, Taser, K9

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Officer Narrative:
Refer to supplemental report for further details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1813	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Loes, Christopher - 2941 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M			BRO	BLU		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

On 12-11-10, I was working uniformed patrol in the unincorporated area of Ventura County as 3DR. At approximately 1015 hours I heard a radio transmission from dispatch of "shots fired" in Ojai, but did not know any further circumstances. I began to move closer toward Ojai in case I was sent to assist. At approximately 1026 hours, Sergeant Hasty advised dispatch that he, Deputy Flores and I were responding Code 3 (red lights and siren) to Ojai to ██████████ Road.

When I arrived I parked along the shoulder of the roadway south of the location. I walked up to the temporary incident command post and waited for an assignment. Captain Hagel gave me a pad of paper titled "Notification Log" and asked if I could write the names and agencies of as many personnel as I could who were on scene to assist them with a "roll call" of all the units involved. (See attachment.) He advised the identification numbers and times were not necessary.

I completed this task until approximately 1200 hours. I was relocated to the front gate at the main entrance to ██████████ Road. There was crime scene tape crossing the main entrance. After (A) Atkinson, John (D.O.B. ██████████) was taken into custody, I was told to write down the names and the tactical position of each person before they left the crime scene. (See attachment.) I was told I did not have to keep track of times.

Next, Sergeant Evans of Major Crimes told me to remain at the main gate and do not let any personnel besides Major Crimes, unless approved by Major Crimes, down the driveway. The crime scene perimeter was being moved further down the driveway. Another Sheriff's Deputy was being assigned to keep track of the official crime scene log.

At approximately 1920 hours, I was relieved at the main gate by Deputy Shoden #4430. On 12-11-10, I brown mailed all the logs I recorded to Sergeant Evans of Major Crimes.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/11/2010 0824	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Sezzi, ██████████ - 2191 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hasty, Michael - 1911 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE /
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

OVERFLOW FIELDS

ASSOCIATED DOCUMENTS

Other - Logs of involved personnel

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

➤ Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications. 10-29783
 ➤ Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State-Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
* Biter # 2548	LIST			VSO	PER	HAGEL *
Boynton # 3382				VSO		
O'Sullivan # 2800				VSO		
Richards # 180				VPD		
Sears				VPD		
Snowling				VPD		
Edwards				VPD		
Delpit # 2953				VSO		
MOORE				SB50		
HEINEBRY # 3475				SB50		
BURGESS				VSO		
PENZIS, G				VSO		
MEDINA # 3580				VSO		
SCHIERMAN SMITH				VSO		
ZARING # 3650				VSO		
SKAGGS				VSO		
KRUEGER				VSO		
WHITTAKER WAT # 3564				VSO		
PUTZEL # 16712				CHP		
GONZALEZ # 14736				CHP		
KOBALY				CHP		
GITTINGS # 19384				CHP		
GUILIN				VSO		

Sr. Dep. J. Sezzi # 2191

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

- > Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications. 10-29783
 > Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State-Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
HUBER #680				FISH+GAME		
PAZ #681				FISH+GAME		
CROCKER #577				FISH+GAME		
THERRIEN #1384				V50		
⁵⁴⁵ DOMINGUEZ #3574				V50		
RICH #2928				V50		
BECKET #2730				V50		
EVAN #1450				V50		
HAFBUCK #3097 ⁴				V50		
TUTTLE #1870				FOREST SERVICE		
PURNELL #3431				V50		
WRIGHT #2661				V50		
SPARKS #2409				V50		
TENNESSEN #3538				V50		
SALFA #3702				V50		
THERAULT #3363				V50		
ERICKSON #1436				V50		
HESTER #2528				V50		
PETERSON #2784				V50		
SHARP #2575				V50		
DECESARZ #0979				V50		
BALL				V50		
VAN WINKLE #				V50		

ROLL CALL LIST CONTINUED

Sr. Dep J. Sezzi #2191

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

- Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications. 10-29783
- Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State-Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
MAUPIN				SB50		
DZCKY				SB50		
MESSMORE				SB50		
GRANIERI				SB50		
HASTY				V50		
BARRIOS #1381				V50		
FLORES, VICTOR				V50		
DAVIDSON #2775				V50		
BAZSA # 3542				SB50		
^{CMR} FOTHERINGHAM				SB50		
DUNN				V50		
DUFFNER				V50		
MILLER, JOHN				V50		
ALVAREZ,				V50		
LOWES #294				V50		
PZKE				V50		
# OGAWA				V50	1-411 1430	
HEZBERGER				V50		
				LIFE LINE		
				LIFE LINE		
				LIFE LINE		
				LIFE LINE		
				LIFE LINE		
				LIFE LINE		

ROLL CALL LIST CONTINUED

Sr. Dep. J Sezzi #2191

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

- > Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications. 10-29783
 > Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State-Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
[REDACTED]				LIFELINE		
[REDACTED]				LIFELINE		
STATION 25				FIRE		
[REDACTED]				FIRE		
[REDACTED]				FIRE		
[REDACTED]				FIRE		
DELOSTANTO				VSO		
[REDACTED] N [REDACTED] E				[REDACTED] E		
[REDACTED] O [REDACTED] H				FIRE		
CURTAIN				VSO		
HARA				VSO		
SALAS, P				VSO		
MATTHEWS				VSO		
WOOFF				VSO		
HAGEL, T				VSO		
ALDRETE #4806				VSO		
SEELY #3586				VSO		
SEZZI #219/				VSO		
^{B.I.} DUNN #4008				VSO		
ZAPATA #3787				VSO		
LYNCH #3053				VSO		
STUBBLEFELD #3230				VSO		
KING #3224				VSO		

ROLL-CALL LIST CONTINUED

Sr Dep. J. Sezzi #219/

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

- 10-29783
- Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications.
 - Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State-Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
J SMITH # 2569				V50		
BENAVIZES # 3027				V50		
ALCANTAR # 3635				V50		
NICKELS # 2658				V50		
THOMAS # 3677				V50		
MOLINA # 364				V50		
DOWNARA # 2989				V50		
MAND # 3634				V50		
MCGRAW # 2187				V50		
MARINEZ # 3533				V50		
RAMIREZ # 3175				V50		
CHZPS # 3392				V50		
YOUNG # 3544				V50		
FOLEY # 3929				V50		
ROBARTS				V50		
AND PAYTON				V50		
FRYHOFF				V50		
WADE # 2049				V50		
WAITE # 2279				V50		
HANSON # 1356				V50		
OBREGON # 282				V50		
557 RANGEL, M # 2194				V50		
AMBARZAN				V50		

ROLL CALL LIST CONTINUED

Sr. Dep J. Sezzi # 2191

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

➤ Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications.

10-29783

➤ Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State-Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
1200						
						* PEOPLE COMING OUT AFTER * POSITION INSIDE INCIDENT
GUZLIN VSO						driveway + took mother to CP
DUFFNER VSO						east side perimeter at house
PAZ FISH & GAME						1st on scene on 2/3 end perimeter + hill side corner
DUKEY SBSO						at house at garage
VANWINKLE SBSO						front of house by porch
MAUPIN SBSO						front of house + driveway
MESSMORE SBSO						front of house + garage took suspect into custody
JENKINS VSO						entry team - # lower inside house
THERAULT VSO						entry team - full house
MEDINA VSO						entry team - full house
WOUFF VSO						entry team - went inside house
CURTZN VSO						entry team - driveway
ZARZNG VSO						entry team 1st 1st + 2nd floor
ALVAREZ VSO						at east perimeter
STUBBLEFELD						entry team - up to driveway
PARIS						entry team - full house
HARDUCKO						entry team - full house
ZAPATA						exterior of house + driveway
BASSI						walked to driveway + entry team - walked back
LYNCH						entry team - front of house
SCHERMAN						entry team - full house

Sr. Dep. J Sezzi #2191

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

➤ Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications.

10-29783

➤ Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State-Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
SKAGGS						perimeter RWB + D/I/ house
RICH						driveway- escorted Susp. to ambulance
DEKE						west side of house
SNOWLING VPD						not in house west side of house driveway - west side
EDWARDS VPD						front of house near driveway near 3 units
SEARS VPD						perimeter driveway - not in house
[REDACTED] FIRE VCFP						base of driveway
[REDACTED] FIRE A 25						base of driveway
[REDACTED] FIRE STA- 25						base of driveway
SMITH, J VSO						front porch, back porch full house
BRASCUCCI VPD						

CONTINUED
PERSONNEL COMING OUT OF INCIDENT

Crime Scene Diagram

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

RD	BEAT	RB NUMBER
3026	3A	2010-29783

On 12/10/2010, at approximately 1400 hours, Sr Deputy Rick Godfrey and I were called out to a Deputy involved shooting scene northwest of the City of Ojai in the rural ranch area of Lake Casitas ([REDACTED] Road), to diagram the crime scene. We arrived on the scene at approximately 1550 hours. Upon arrival, we contacted Sgt. Joe Evans and Sr. Deputy Bill Therrien both, from our major crimes bureau. The scene consisted of the exterior property (approximately 10 acres), with a single family residence, pastures, and dog kennels and forest of trees.

Scene included: evidence located by the B.I. tech's on the driveway, decks, inside the residence on the first floor. I diagrammed the driveway from the main gate at the roadway to the residence, which was approximately 1115 ft in length and had four different elevation changes. The vehicles in the driveway, the deck around the residence, which included a pool and a large dog house with attached pens. All measurements were taken using a Nikon NPL 332 Total Station Laser measuring device and a handheld tape measure, using an XY coordinate system.

Refer to attached diagrams for evidence location.

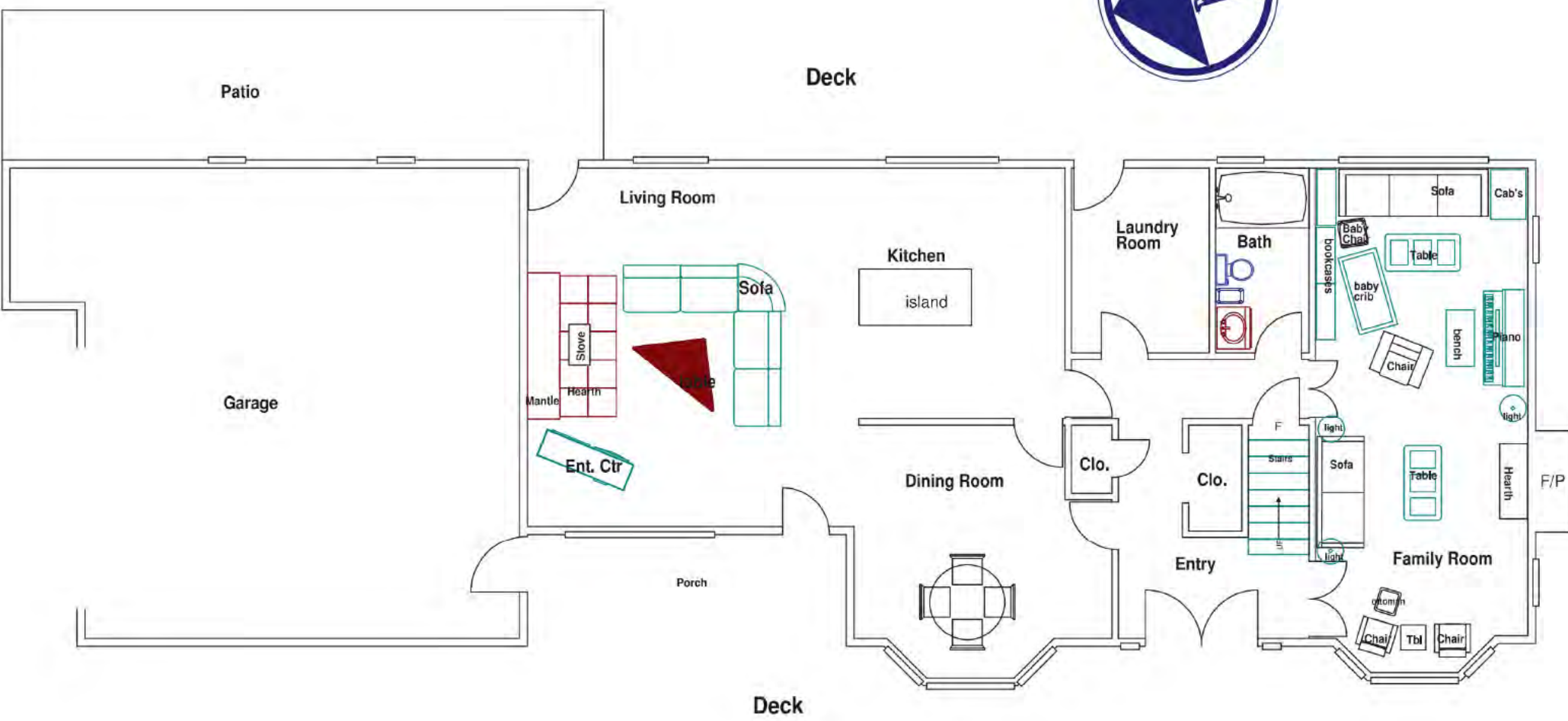
43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
12/29/2010, 1300 hrs.

44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
J. Popp/2277/Cam Traffic Div

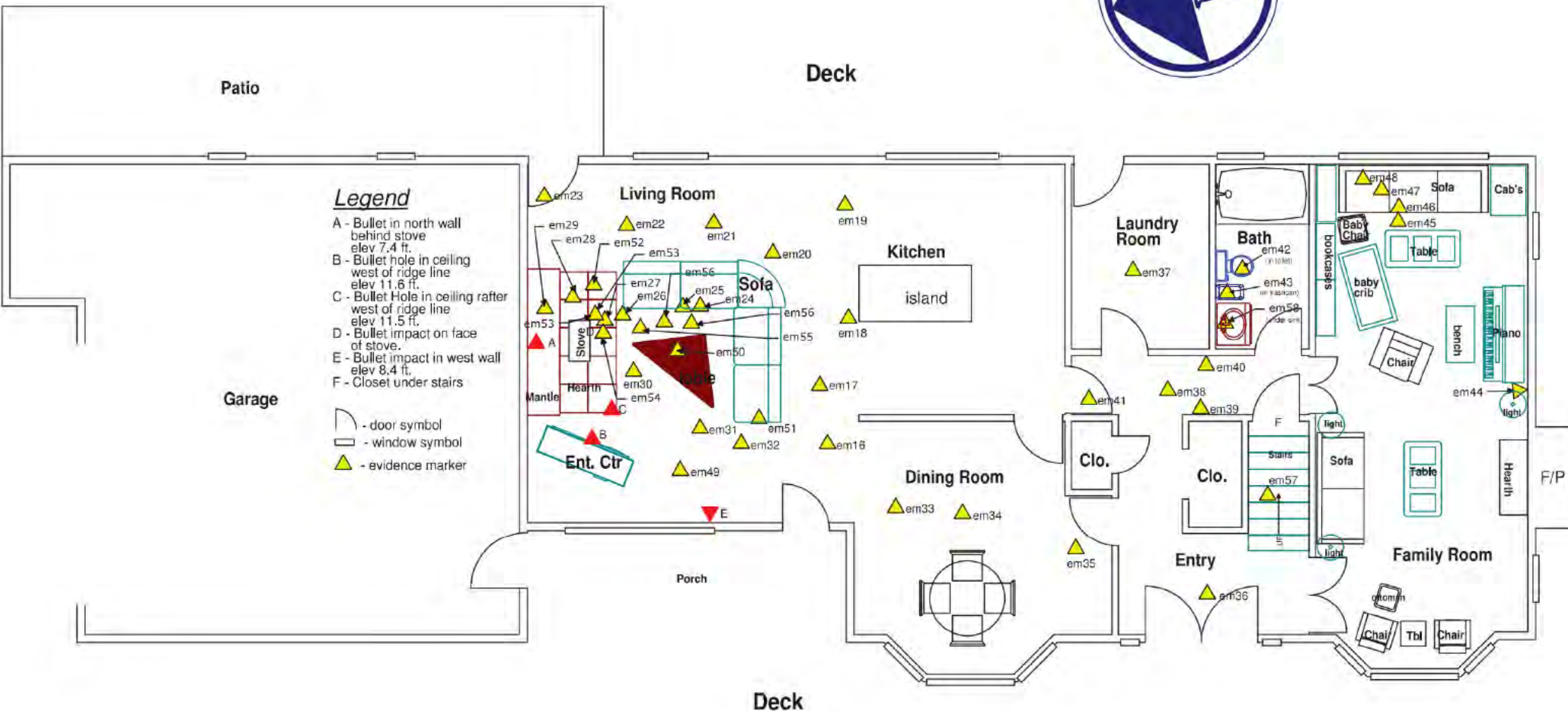
45 APPROVED BY / ID NO.



██████████ Road, Ojai. Aerial View



Case Name: Deputy Involved Shooting
Address: [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, CA
Case No: 2010-29783
Drawn by: John Popp/2277
Date: 12/10/2010 (House Floor Plan)



Legend

- A - Bullet in north wall behind stove elev 7.4 ft.
- B - Bullet hole in ceiling west of ridge line elev 11.6 ft.
- C - Bullet Hole in ceiling rafter west of ridge line elev 11.5 ft.
- D - Bullet impact on face of stove.
- E - Bullet impact in west wall elev 8.4 ft.
- F - Closet under stairs

- door symbol
- window symbol
- evidence marker

Case Name: Deputy Involved Shooting
Address: [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, CA
Case No: 2010-29783
Drawn by: John Popp/2277
Date: 12/10/2010 (House Floor Plan w/evidence)



slope upward
hillside

rockwall

rockwall

hillside
slope upward

Patio

Deck

Deck

Garage

Living Room

Kitchen

Laundry Room

Bath

Entry

Family Room

Dining Room

Clo.

Clo.

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Porch posts

Steps Up

Handrail

rockwall

down slope

Handrail

Handrail

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Deck

Doghouse

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

Pens

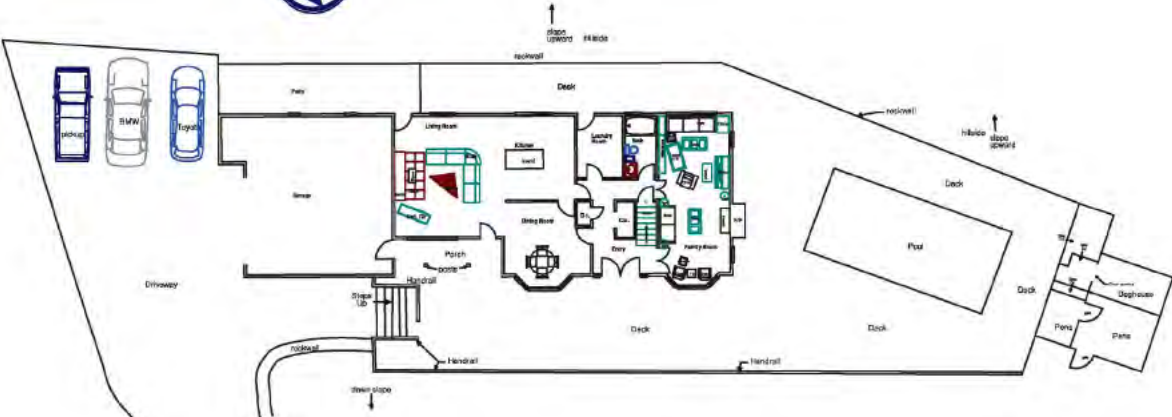
Pens

Pens

Case Name: Deputy Involved Shooting
Address: [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, CA
Case No: 2010-29783
Drawn by: John Popp/2277
Date: 12/10/2010 (House w/Deck and entry driveway)



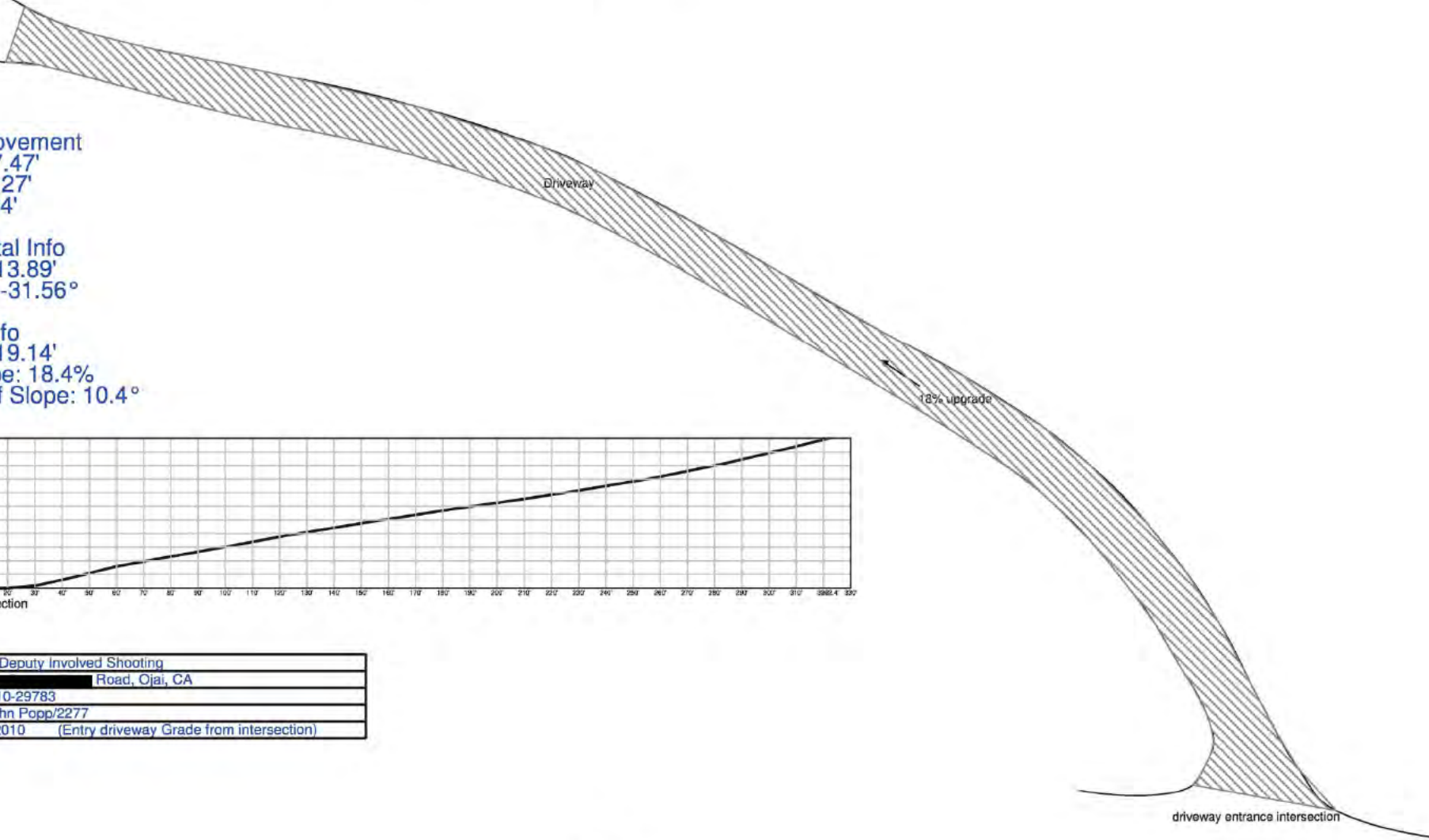
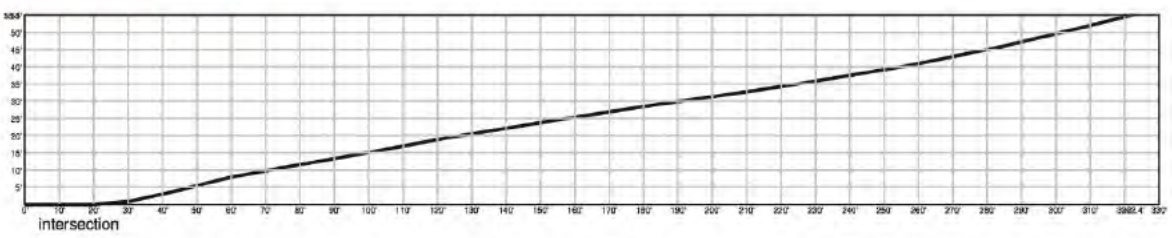
Case Name: [Redacted] Involved Shooting
Address: [Redacted]
Case No: 2010-29783
Drawn by: John Popp/2277
Date: 12/10/2010 (House w/Deck and entry driveway w/evidence)



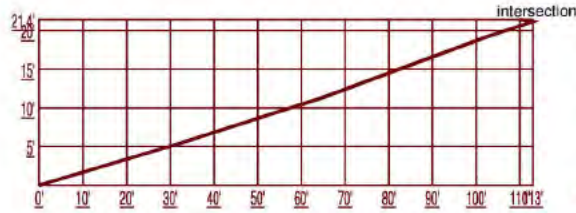
Total Movement
 X: -267.47'
 Y: 164.27'
 Z: 57.64'

Horizontal Info
 Dist: 313.89'
 Angle: -31.56°

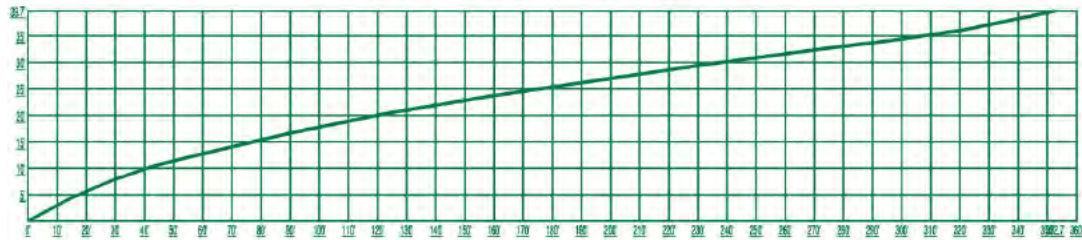
Slope Info
 Dist: 319.14'
 % Slope: 18.4%
 Deg. of Slope: 10.4°



Case Name: Deputy Involved Shooting
Address: [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, CA
Case No: 2010-29783
Drawn by: John Popp/2277
Date: 12/10/2010 (Entry driveway Grade from intersection)

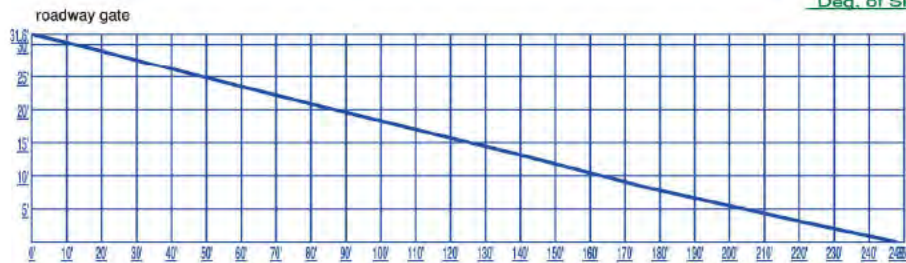


Total Movement
 X: 68.04
 Y: 128.37
 Z: 24.80°
 Horizontal Info
 Dist: 145.29'
 Angle: 62.07°
 Slope Info
 Dist: 147.39'
 % Slope: 17.1%
 Deg. of Slope: 9.7°



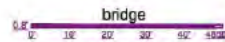
bridge

Total Movement
 X: 124.32'
 Y: 330.10'
 Z: 39.74°
 Horizontal Info
 Dist: 352.73'
 Angle: 69.36°
 Slope Info
 Dist: 354.96'
 % Slope: 11.3%
 Deg. of Slope: 6.4°

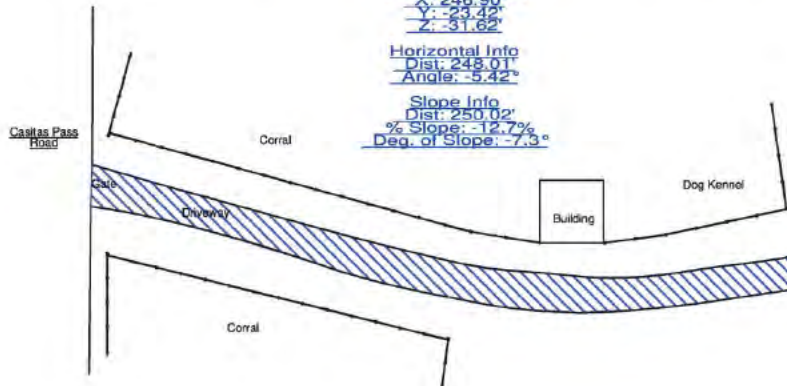


roadway gate

Total Movement
 X: 246.90'
 Y: -23.42'
 Z: -31.62°
 Horizontal Info
 Dist: 248.01'
 Angle: -5.42°
 Slope Info
 Dist: 250.02'
 % Slope: -12.7%
 Deg. of Slope: -7.3°



bridge
 Total Movement
 X: 47.92'
 Y: 5.16'
 Z: -0.82°
 Horizontal Info
 Dist: 48.31'
 Angle: 7.33°
 Slope Info
 Dist: 48.32'
 % Slope: -1.7%
 Deg. of Slope: -1.0°



Total Distance of Driveway from gate at Roadway to House
 1115 Ft

Case Name:	Deputy Involved Shooting
Address:	██████████ Road, Claj, CA
Case No:	2010-29783
Drawn by:	John Popp/2277
Date:	12/10/2010 (Lower driveway Grade from gate to intersection)

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 148(c) PC / Pc148(a) With Firearm Removal	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven, Jr.		W	M	5'11"	165	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Road, Ojai, California								RESIDENCE PHONE
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE B4853170/California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Traci		W	F						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF Vary	WORK HOURS Vary	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
--	------------------	--------------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS Ventura County Sheriff's Department, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93003	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	--	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2011 1000	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Crime Scene

Source of Activity: On December 10, 2010 at approximately 10:30 a.m. Major Crimes Captain, Rick Barrios, advised me of an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred in the unincorporated area of Ojai, County of Ventura. I was advised Deputy Traci Salmon had responded to a "911 hang-up call at [REDACTED] Road". Deputy Salmon was attacked by John Steven Atkinson Jr. During the fight, Atkinson was able to gain control of Salmon's department issued taser. Atkinson used the taser (drive-stun) on Salmon several times. During the fight, Atkinson struck Salmon about the head and upper torso with a closed fist and her portable police radio. Salmon was able to shoot Atkinson one time in the lower left leg. Atkinson was able to gain control of Salmon's gun and attempted to shoot her. Salmon escaped the residence and was able to call for help with her cellular telephone. Atkinson was subsequently arrested and booked at the Ventura County Main Jail.

I was assigned the Crime Scene by Detective Sergeant Joe Evans. Field Evidence Technicians [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] responded to process the scene and collect evidence. Forensic Scientists, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] assisted with the processing the scene for blood spatter interpretations and gunshot analysis. Senior Deputy Popp and Rick Godfrey responded to the address to document the scene for their diagram. Detective Jose Lopez assisted with the crime scene.

I arrived at the scene at approximately 11:10 a.m. The weather conditions at the time of my arrival were sunny and clear.

Casitas Pass Road (State Route 150) traverses from the unincorporated area of Ojai (Ventura County) to the unincorporated area of Carpinteria (Santa Barbara County). In this section of the roadway, vehicle travel is north and south, with two lanes, one in each direction. Deputy Salmon said she was traveling southbound on Casitas Pass Road and parked her police vehicle at the entrance to [REDACTED] Road. This area there are large ranch properties and houses. There are two stone pillars / wall with a steel gate that is operated with a garage door opener. At the time of her arrival, the gate was shut. On the northern stone pillar / wall was a engraved wooden sign with "Saddle Creek Farms [REDACTED] Road". The driveway is asphalt bordered by a concrete channel to the north. There are wooden fences that border the driveway with "chicken wire" between the fence rails. As you continue eastbound on the driveway there is a small out building and a wooden bridge to the north. The wooden fence stops on the south side but continues on the north side of the property. There were horses and golden retriever dogs fenced in the northern portion of the property. The driveway curves towards the left, north, and there is a slight incline. To the east of this portion of the roadway, is a grass area with trees and a gravel parking lot. Continuing in a northerly direction, the driveway, forks in three directions. To the left and right is a dirt roadway and to the north is a cobblestone driveway. There are two stone pillars and on the left pillar is a wooden engraved sign with the numbers [REDACTED] on it.

The cobblestone driveway goes up to a two-story house. To the west of the driveway are plants and shrubbery. To the east is a wooden fence with chicken wire attached. This wooden fence is approximately halfway up the drive then there is a steep incline with shrubbery. This driveway

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2011 1000	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

measured approximately 318 feet with an 18 percent grade. There were three marked police vehicles that were parked on the incline unit numbers 3168, 3177, 3149.

For the diagramming and the placement of items, north will be towards the attached garage, the doors to the residence face west and the pool area will be south.

The two-story house has an attached garage to the north. There were three vehicles parked north of the garage, blue Toyota Highlander- [REDACTED] / CA, silver BMW- [REDACTED] / CA, and a silver Toyota truck- [REDACTED] / CA. The house is bordered by a wooden deck that extended completely around the living portion of the house. To the south of the house is a pool and an out building. To the west of the pool was a wooden picnic bench. There are three doors that were painted red that face west. The first door enters the garage area. The second door enters the living room, kitchen and dining room. The third door, main double door to the residence enters the foyer hallway. Visible on the steps leading up to the wooden deck were blood stains (patterns). There were blood stain patterns at the front door in question. (Where the deputy and the suspect first encountered each other.)

North Living / Family Room:

As you enter this door (second door) there is a dining room area to the right, a living room with a sectional couch, television, Franklin style stove, fireplace, and triangular coffee table. There is a rear door to the north east portion of the living room. As you continue into the residence there is an open style kitchen with an island. There is hard wood flooring that is in most of the house. There was a green carpet for the couch and coffee table. The south living room area also had green carpeting. There was tile in the wash room and down stairs bathroom.

On the hardwood flooring, approaching the kitchen was a large amount of blood present. This "trail" of blood continued around to the other portion of the sectional couch to the rear door. On the green carpet near the couch and south of the Franklin stove was a large amount of blood present.

In this living room (north) there were three "40" caliber spent cases, two of them were next to the couch and the third one was near the fireplace. In the fireplace was the police radio minus the battery and the taser cartridge. The taser cartridge still had the wires attached but were out of the case. The police radio battery was located on top of the coffee table. The leather radio case was underneath some folded newspapers next to the Franklin stove. To the west of the couch near the front door were several broken cellular telephones and a broken house telephone.

There was a bullet hole located in the north wall wood paneling above the fire place. A second bullet hole was located in the rafters above the coffee table and a third bullet hole was located in the ceiling north of the rafter. In the face of the Franklin stove appeared to be a ricochet. There was a possible ricochet in the west wall north of the front door. A silver in color metal slug was located on the floor of the kitchen. The second and third bullet were through and through. We were unable to locate the bullets. The bullet the penetrated the north wall above the fireplace was recovered and booked into evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
02/04/2011 1000

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

There were blood patterns on the hardwood floor in the dining room area that continued through the door to the foyer / front door. I could see a soaked bloody print on the stairs leading to the upstairs. The blood pattern did not continue up the stairs. As you continued east through the hallway there was a laundry room, washer and dryer. This laundry room had a tile floor. The blood pattern stopped at the washing machine.

Walking south in the hallway from the laundry room there was a bathroom to the left, east. There was tile on the floor and very little blood was present. In the bottom of the toilet, were five live 40 caliber bullets and two empty casings.

South Living / Family Room:

The south family room there were two entrance / exit doors located on the west and east of the the room. This family room there was a large fireplace, two sectional style couches, three chairs, piano, two coffee tables, wood stack, play pen / crib. I was unable to see an visible blood patterns on the green carpet. Further inspection of the room revealed Deputy Salmon's handgun in the east green couch. The handgun was placed in the cushion of the couch where only the grip / butt could be visible. The handgun was laying on its right side with the barrel pushed into the cushion. On the floor in front of the couch was the empty magazine to the weapon. I could see a live 40 caliber bullet between two cushions. Deputy Salmon's taser was located on the floor next to the piano along the south wall. The taser was missing the cartridge and I could see the on and off switch.

As we picked up the the third cushion, on the green couch where the handgun was located, there were two live 40 caliber rounds on the wooden ledge. I could see what appeared to be blood on the right side of the handgun. The live rounds, handgun and magazine was collected as evidence.

The taser was positioned on its right side next to the piano along the south wall of the residence. I could see the on and off switch to the taser was broken off. There was the appearance of blood on the taser. The taser cartridge was not attached to the the weapon.

This portion of the living room had green thick carpet on the floor. We were unable to see any blood patterns on the floor. Forensic Scientist ██████ used Luminol on the carpet and couch. The test showed a presence of blood leading from the door around the coffee table to the area where the handgun was found.

The Luminol test was conducted in the bottom floor bathroom. There was a presence of blood on the tile floor.

The Luminol test was conducted on the stairs leading to the upstairs bedrooms. The presence of blood stopped on the third step.

The upstairs living area was checked and there was nothing significant located. The upstairs consisted

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2011 1000	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

of the master bedroom, bathroom. bedroom that was converted into an office, and Atkinson's bedroom.

Outside:

There was a presence of blood patterns exiting the rear door onto the deck. There were several blood "prints" that appeared to be the suspects but did not continue in either direction. The blood pattern appeared to come back into the residence through the same door.

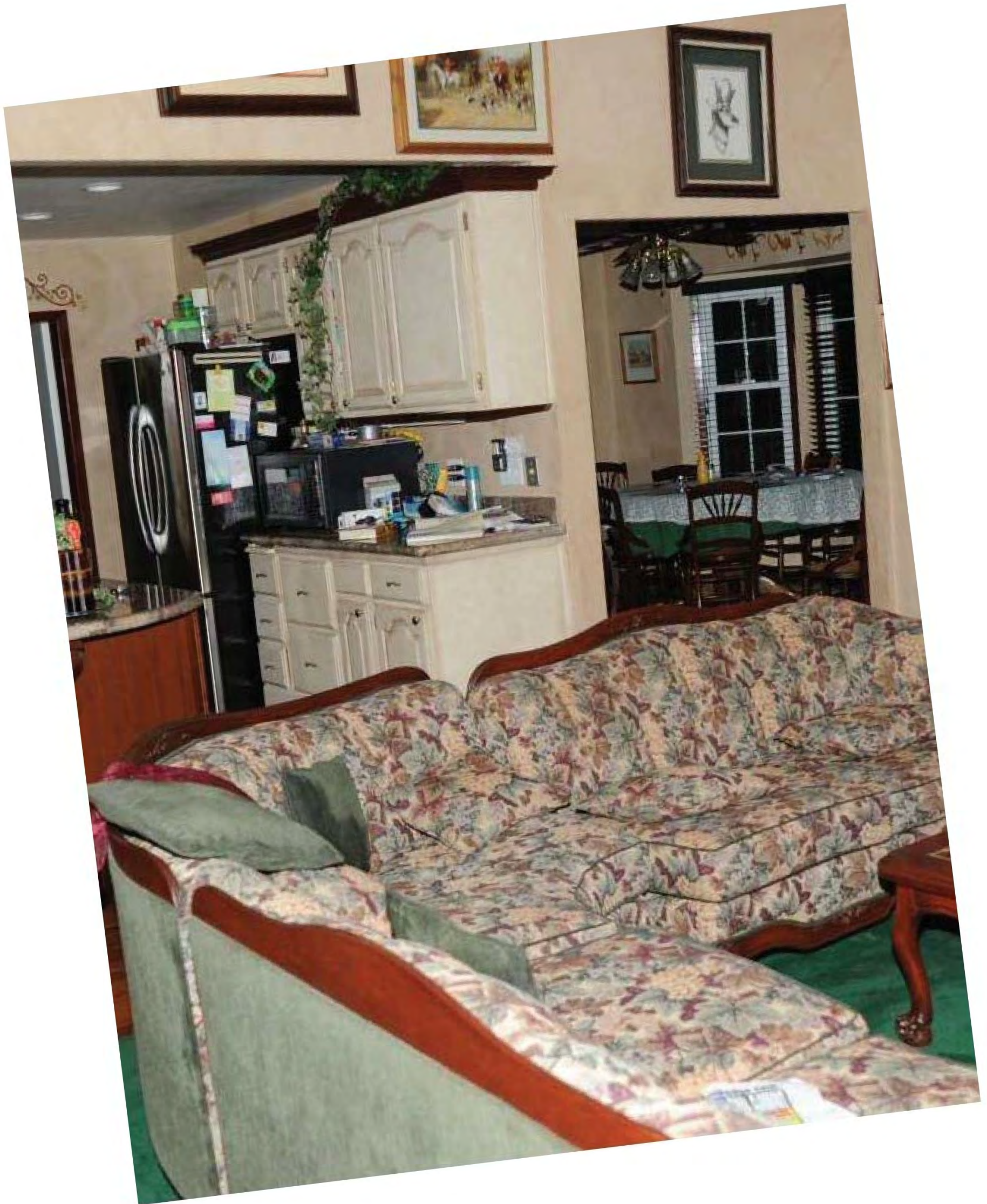
There were blood patterns that continued down the front steps to the small pickup truck that was parked in the driveway. The blood patterns ended at the left front drivers side fender.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2011 1000	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



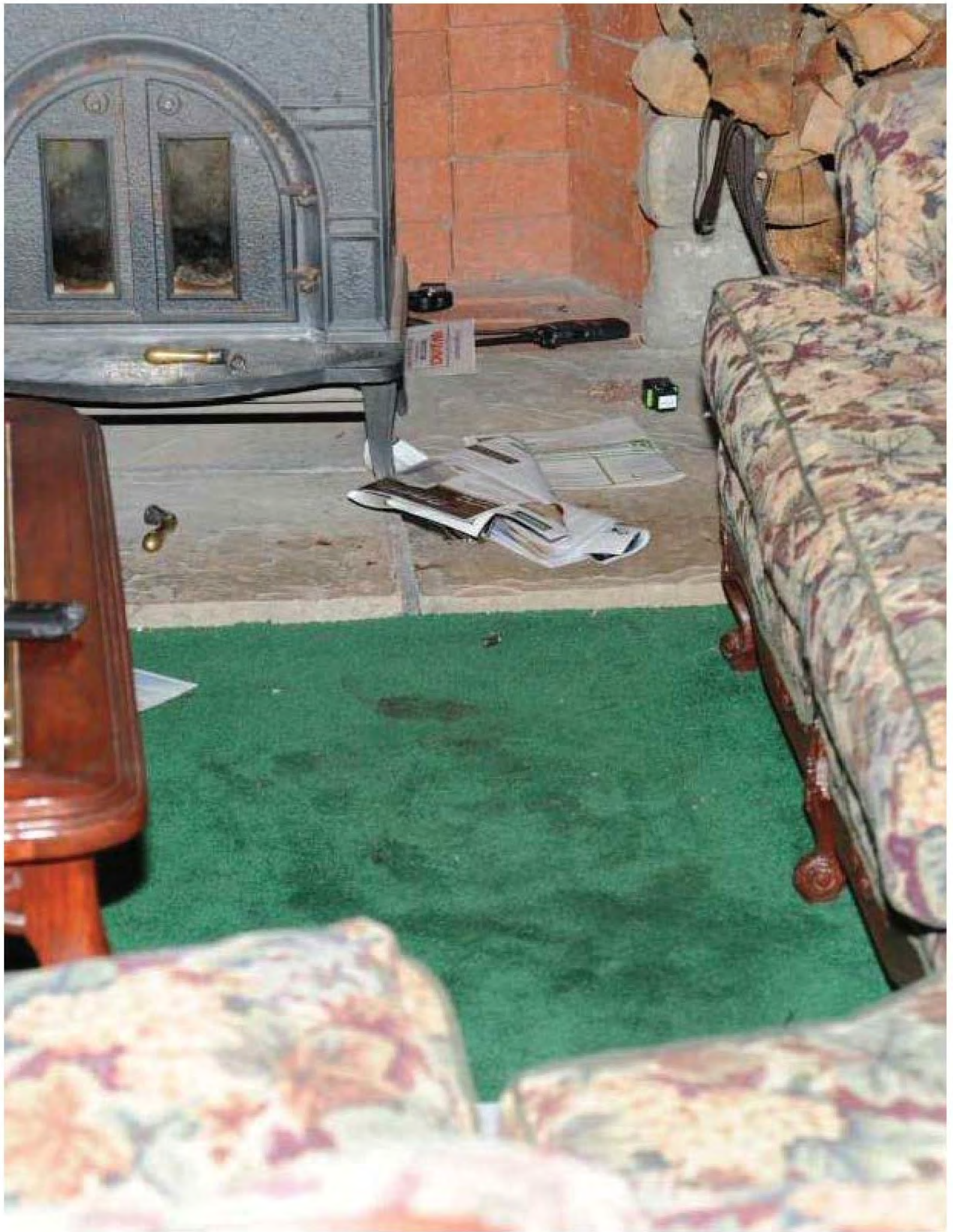








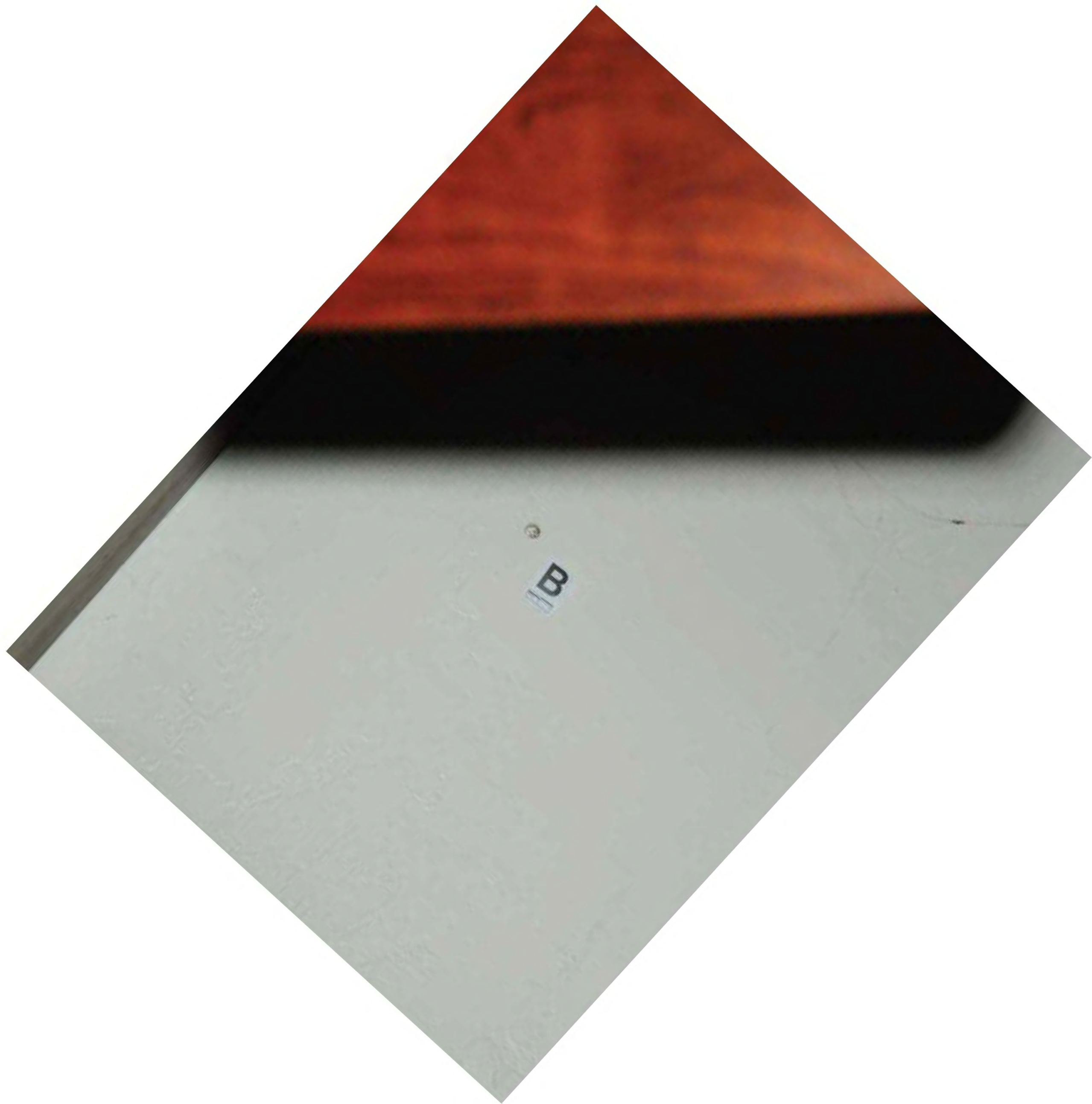












A photograph of a dark-stained wooden door set within a white frame. The door has a vertical grain and a prominent knot. A small, circular hole is located in the upper-middle section of the door. A small white rectangular label with the letter 'C' is affixed to the door, positioned directly below the hole. The surrounding wall is white and shows some faint, irregular marks or scratches. The top edge of the image shows a dark horizontal surface, possibly a ceiling or another part of the door frame.

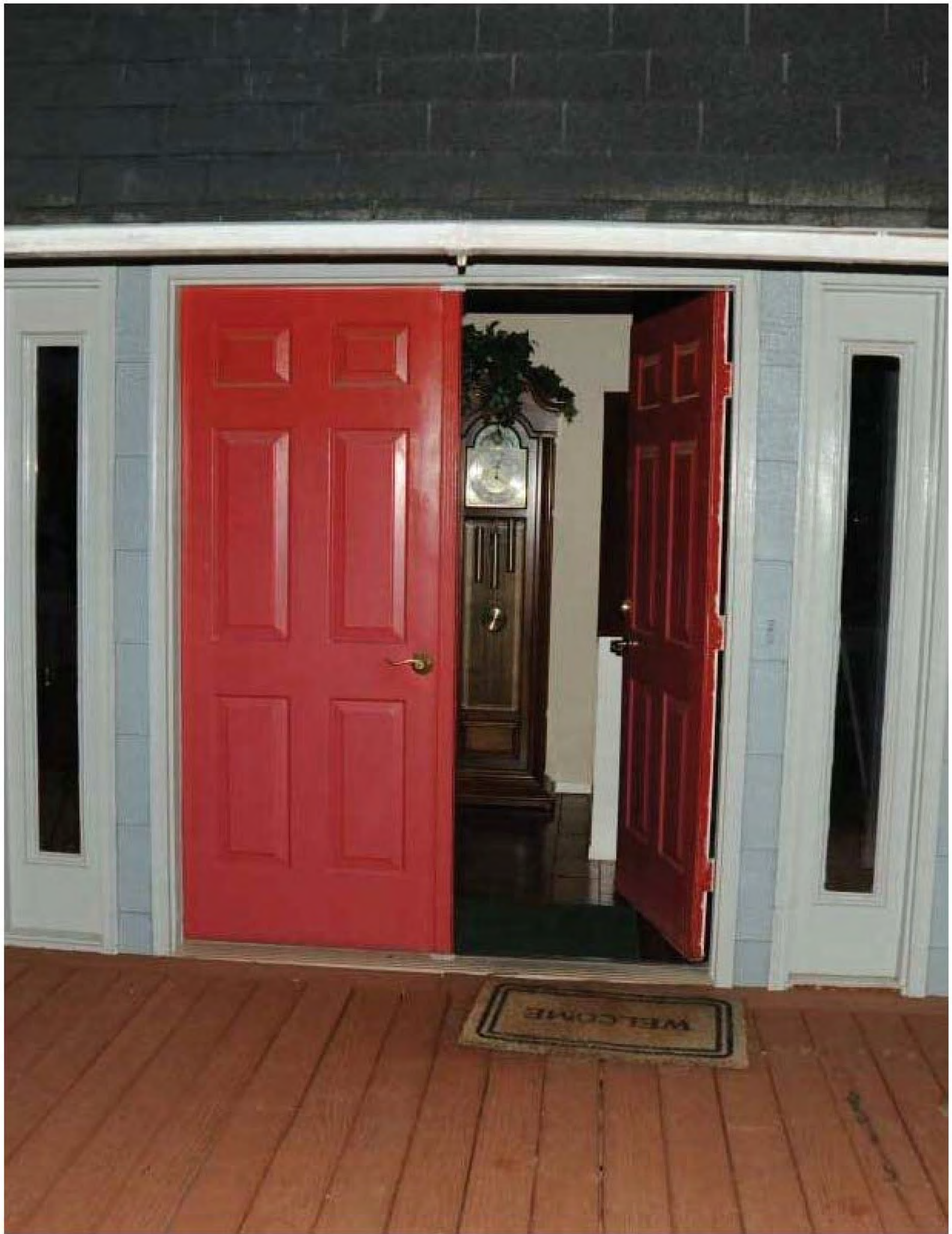
C



2
E



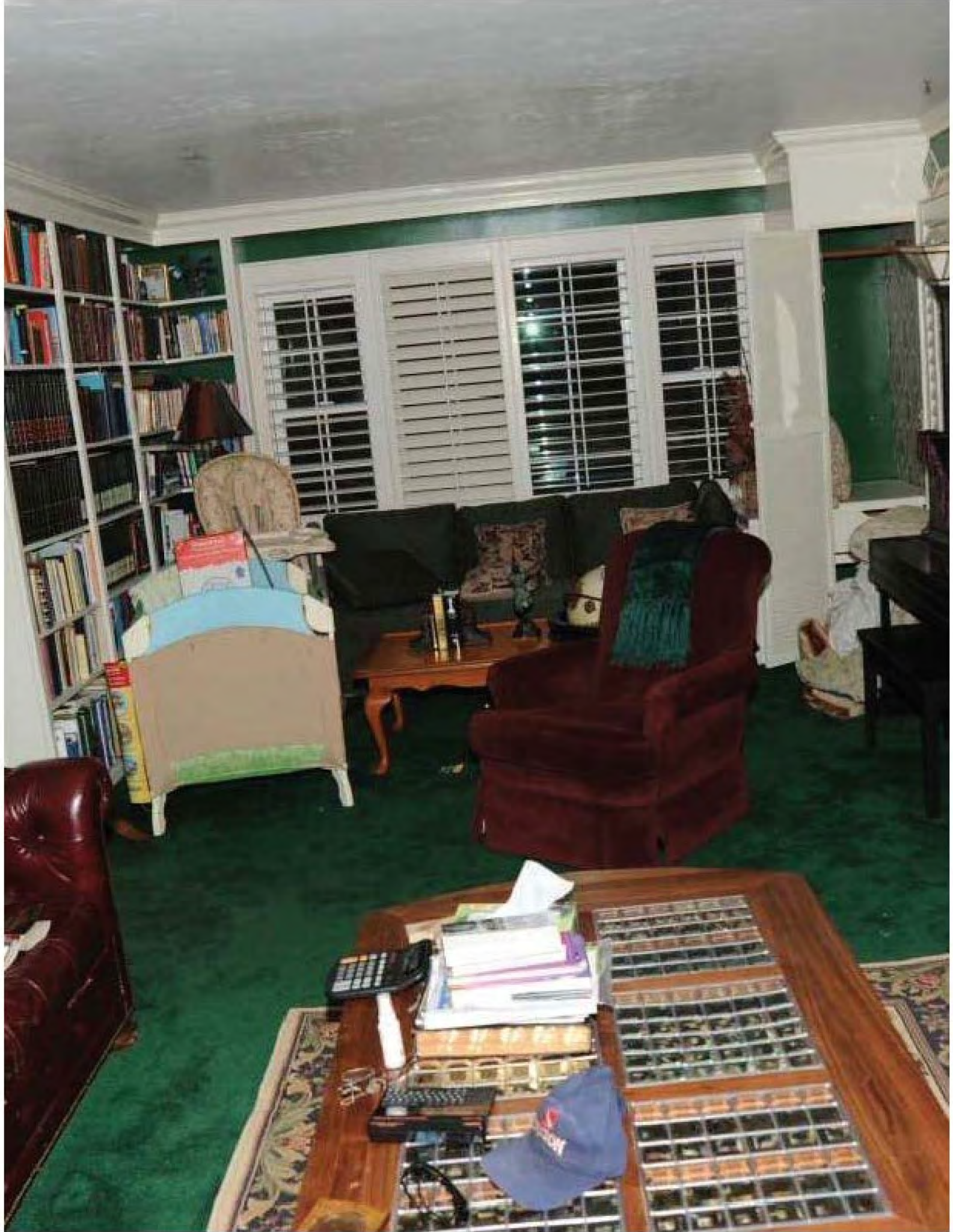


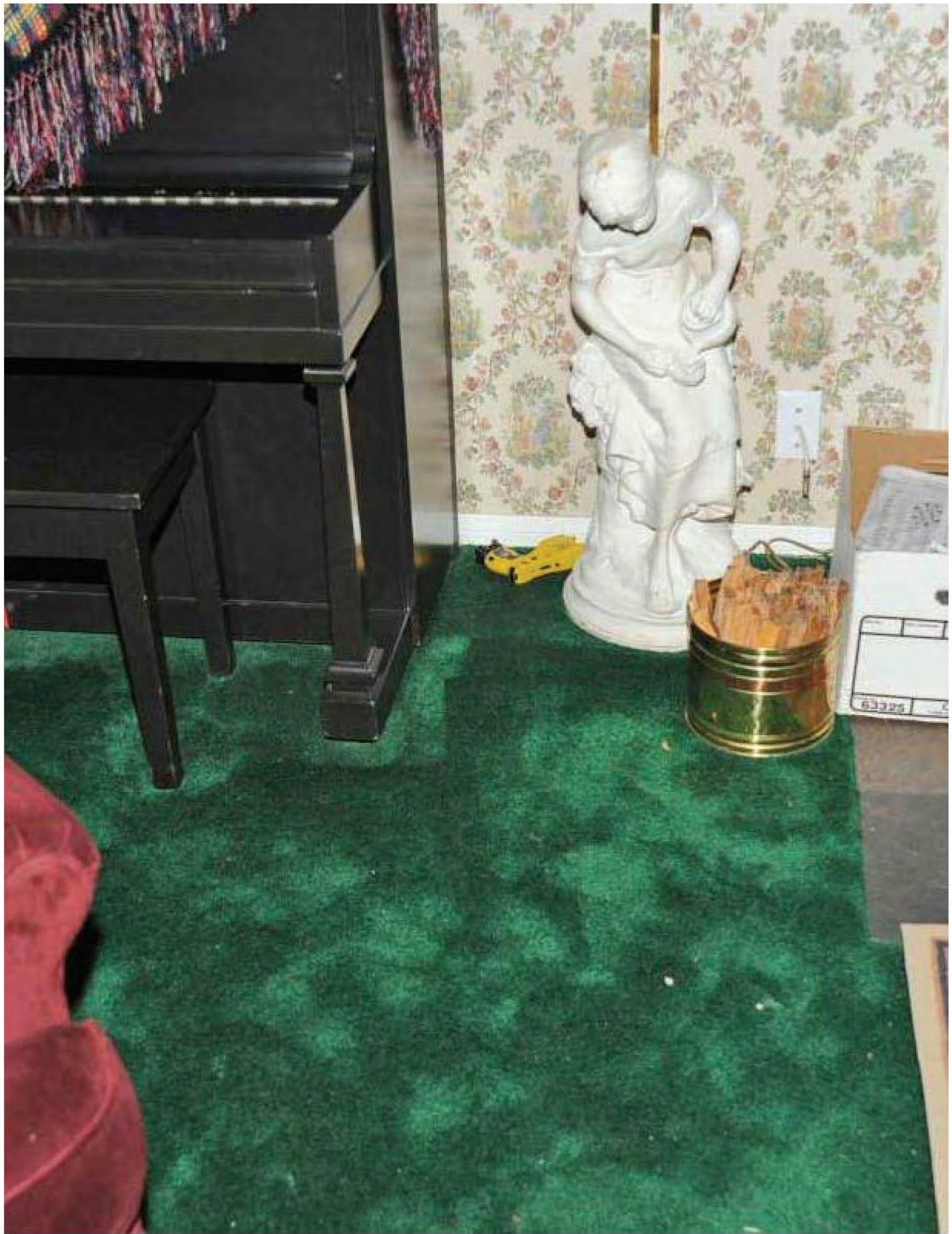


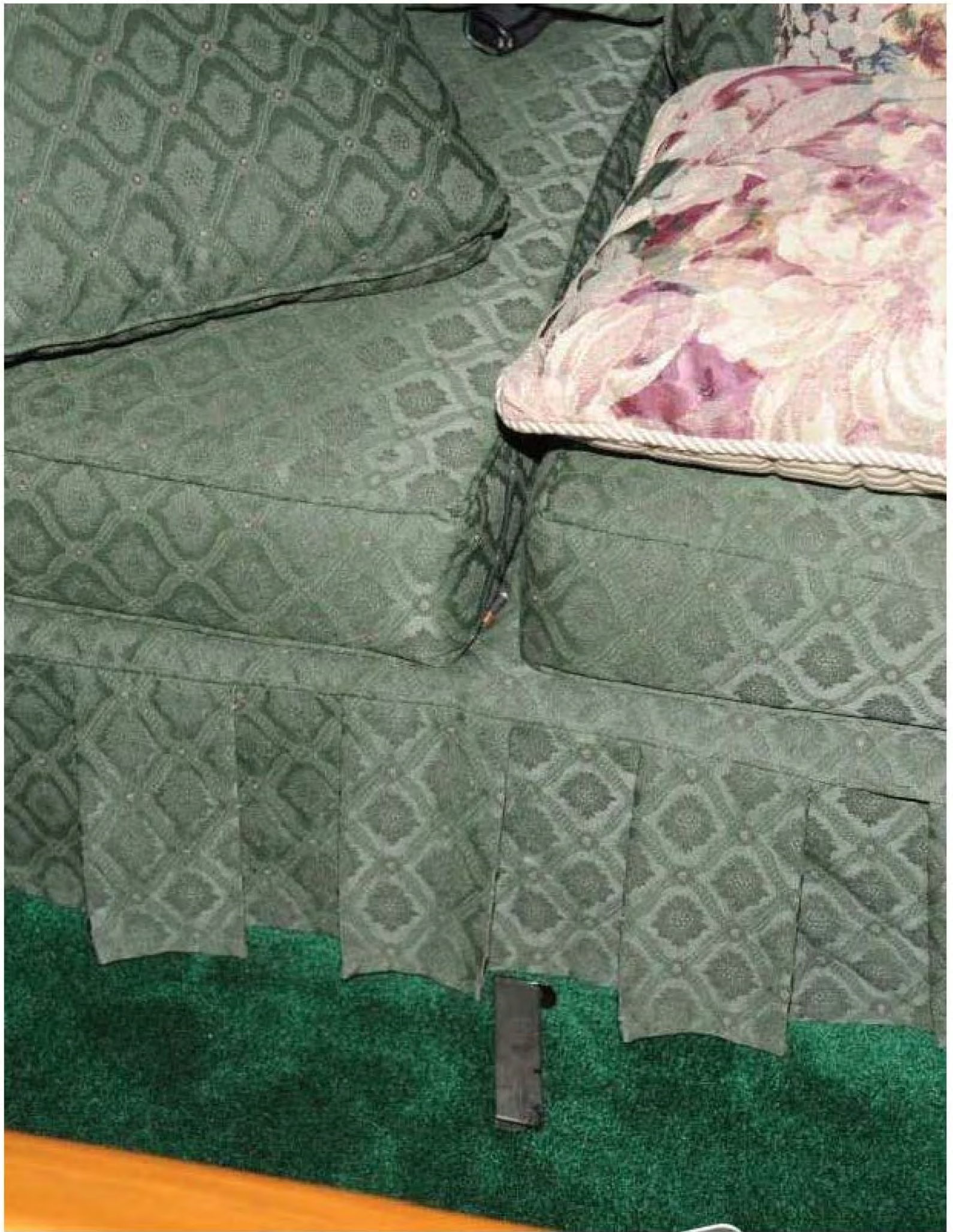
















COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L10-8582
REPORT NUMBER 1

SUBJECTS: SUSPECT: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN VICTIM: SALMON, TRACI	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
Attn: Det. Evans, Det. Therrien	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 10-29783	OFFENSES: 664/187 P.C.

TRACE SECTION CRIME SCENE FIELD REPORT

GENERAL:

At approximately 1830 hours on 12-10-10, the undersigned responded to [REDACTED] Rd. in Ojai. In attendance at the scene were Ventura County Sheriff's Department Capt. Barrios, Det. Evans, and Det. Therrien; as well as Crime Scene Investigation Unit Field Evidence Technicians [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Detectives stated that a shooting had occurred in the residence, and that bloodspatter interpretation was needed.

Deputy Salmon had reportedly shot the suspect in the left calf during a struggle inside the residence, and both had since left the scene to receive medical attention. The suspect was reportedly barefoot during the incident, was wearing sweatpants, and had wrapped his left calf after being injured. Subsequent law enforcement activity was assumed to have caused any outsole patterns in blood. Bloodspatter interpretation was needed to determine the sequence of actions of the suspect and/or victim during the incident.

SCENE OVERVIEW (BLOODSTAINS):

The residence at [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, was a large, two-story house that faced generally west, with attached garage on the north side and pool on the south side. There was a west-facing entrance door to the garage, a west-facing entrance door to the living room, and a west-facing entrance door to the foyer/staircase area. All of the west-facing doors opened onto a wood deck. The wood deck extended around the pool area on the south side, and around the back of the house on the east side. Outbuildings were located on the far south side of the deck.

Upon arrival, numerous bloodstains were noted in the driveway. CS [REDACTED] showed me the bloodstains on the west deck area, in the living room, and in the front hallway to the stairs. The bulk of the bloodstaining was located in the living room. Heavy bloodstaining was also located in the laundry room at the east side of the house. Five live rounds and one spent cartridge case were found in the toilet in the bathroom on the east side of the house. Very little blood was visible on the bathroom floor. A handgun was located hidden in the couch in the south side family room. The magazine was on the floor in front of the couch. A yellow taser without cartridge was located on the south wall of the family room. No blood was visible in this room. Heavy bloodstaining was also seen on the back deck and the driveway. No bloodstaining was seen on the south side deck or in the outbuilding in which the officer reportedly hid.

Front deck / driveway:

The stairs showed contact blood stains down the east side of the deck (photo marker [PM] / evidence marker [EM] 1-7), and continued out into the driveway, east to the driver's side of a parked truck, and appeared to backtrack generally along the same path. The deck directly in front of the entrance door to the living room on the west side showed two cast-off patterns heading west (away from the door, PM 13-14) in at least two different directions, and low to the ground, consistent with a bloody injury to the leg. At least one small cast-off faced east (toward the house, PM 15). These cast-off patterns were also accompanied by bloody prints (PM 10-11) that emerged from the entrance, and returned to the entrance. Two areas of bloody prints (PM 8-9) connected this area to the bloody prints on the stairs from the deck to the driveway. Two green gates from the taser (PM 12) were located on the west side of the deck outside of the front door.

Living Room:

The living room was entered through a west-facing door from the deck. A sectional couch defined the living room on the left, a breakfast nook was to the right, and the kitchen was straight ahead toward the east side of the residence. The wood flooring was heavily coated with blood, which had dried and was starting to flake. The heaviest staining was located at the back of the couch, from the door to the kitchen on the south side. The couch was situated on a green carpet, with a coffee table in front and faux fireplace with stove on the north wall. A TV cabinet, cat tree, and box fan were located on the west wall. The TV stand seemed askew/moved toward the fireplace.

Two empty cartridge cases were located on the floor in front of the east side of the couch. A third empty cartridge case was located near the hearth of the fireplace. A radio was located inside the fireplace, and the probes from a taser were located just outside the fireplace, next to the radio case. A battery was located on the east side of the coffee table that appeared to be from the radio. A bullet hole was located above the fireplace in the wood paneling, a second bullet hole was located in the beam of the rafters above the coffee table, and a third bullet hole was located in the ceiling next to the damaged beam. A dent on the face of the iron stove in the fireplace appeared to be a bullet ricochet. A possible ricochet was located on the west wall. Blood was located on the wood floor behind the couch on the south and east sides. The living room carpet had large amounts of blood present, as well as a few small drops of blood and swiped areas on the hearth to the east of the stove. CSI [REDACTED] took samples from photo marker areas. Luminol was sprayed on the carpet between the couch and the coffee table on the east side, and up to the stove, in an attempt to locate possible blood from the officer's head wound for orientation purposes. This area was heavy with latent blood and visible blood, and two areas were sampled with swabs for DNA analysis. This area was also tapelifted for the presence of anagen (growth-stage) hairs that might have been left by the officer. [REDACTED] booked the tapelifts.

On the east side of the couch, a trail of heavy bloodstaining led from the couch out the back door. There was a notable absence of visible blood on the door handle, and the absence of any blood at any appreciable height from handprints or clothing. The bloody footprints went out the back door and seemed to return. Several smaller prints with the shape of partial shoe outsoles were also seen on the deck, but were discounted as being caused by subsequent law enforcement activity.

Dining room/foyer/stairs:

A trail of bloody prints was visible from the living room through the dining room (PM 34-35) and into the foyer (PM 36). A heavily soaked bloody print was seen on one of the lower stairs, as was a second print that was not as dense. Luminol of the stairs area showed small transfers different in appearance from those left in other areas (presumably by the suspect). These small transfers on the stairs are therefore assumed to be from law enforcement activity.

Laundry room:

Several very darkly stained bloody prints were located in this area on the floor, and appeared to be heading east. Tread patterns (athletic shoes?) were also located in this area, which were likely from the later actions of securing the residence. The trail went as far as the washing machine, and due to the density of the blood here, might have been the area where the suspect obtained a binding for his calf.

Bathroom:

The downstairs bath had very little visible blood. A very small area on the floor appeared to be light pink in color, and CSI Crook had mentioned that she had seen a small area of blood in the sink earlier, but it was gone later in the examination. The five live rounds and two empty cases were visible in the bottom of the toilet. Luminol of this area showed a clear left footprint on the floor entering the bathroom, and several vague prints leading to the toilet and back. No indication of blood clean up was noted in any area.

Family room:

The family room was located on the south side of the house, and had two entrances on the north side of the room. A couch was placed along the north wall, facing a coffee table and fireplace (on the south wall). Along the same wall on the east end was a baby crib and stroller. A second couch and coffee table, along with a chair, were located on the east wall. The south wall had a piano and a statue next to the fireplace. Chairs and an ottoman were placed along the west wall. Dark green carpeting with decorative rugs covered the floors. Several spilled pills were on the floor in front of the fireplace. A yellow taser without cartridge was on the floor next to the statue by the fireplace. A gun magazine was on the floor in front of the east couch, and a firearm was hidden between cushions on the east couch. No visible blood was seen anywhere in the room. When luminol was sprayed on the floors, a distinct trail of prints was clearly seen around the room. The easterly entrance to the room showed multiple prints at the threshold. A trail went to/from the easterly couch and to/from the fireplace, around the far side of the coffee table, and through the westerly door. Two swipes were seen at calf height on the side of the coffee table in front of the easterly couch and on the ottoman in front of the westerly door.

Kitchen:

No obvious bloodstaining was noted in the kitchen around the island or next to the counters. A silver colored metal slug was seen on the ground in front of the easterly countertop in the kitchen, north of the sink. The kitchen and hallways were viewed with the 80L oblique light to visualize any shoeprints. Many areas of shoeprints and footprints were seen in the dust, but the information did not yield any additional information as to the action of the suspect in these areas. The hallway next to the refrigerator showed small areas of bloodstaining, but none showed directionality. The hallway from the south side of the kitchen to the bathroom was absent of any visible blood. Luminol showed multiple overlapping paths in this hallway. The hallway from the southerly front door into the foyer area was also absent any visible blood. This hallway was not sprayed with luminol.

Back deck:

Bloody prints were located on the back deck, just outside of the living room. One left bare footprint was seen pointing toward the house indicating that the suspect likely returned to the residence. Other possible partial shoe impressions in blood were adjacent, and might have occurred during the securing of the residence. The bloody prints did not continue in any one direction. No luminol was sprayed in this area.

RESULTS / INTERPRETATIONS:

- 1) Heaviest blood was noted in the living room, front deck, and laundry room. After being injured, the suspect likely spent several minutes in these areas before binding the wound (or otherwise slowing the blood flow). Based on the bloody prints in the laundry room, binding material was probably obtained here.
- 2) Latent prints visualized with luminol were seen in the bathroom and family rooms, and showed barefoot activity. Activity included entering the bathroom, stopping at the toilet, and exiting the bathroom. Activity in the family room included entering the room toward the easterly couch, backtracking along the same path, crossing the room in front of the fireplace, and likely exiting the westerly door of the room. Latent prints in the hallway showed multiple tracks with luminol.
- 3) None of the bloody areas appeared to have been cleaned, wiped, or otherwise obliterated.
- 4) A notable absence of visible blood at any height on the walls, doors or doorknobs suggest that the suspect had either very little or no blood on his hands, or did not contact any surface while wet blood was on his hands. This is relatively unusual in scenes where copious amounts of blood are present.

COMMENTS:

- 1) Luminol is a presumptive test for the presence of blood. The reagent controls reacted as expected prior to use at the scene.
- 2) Two diagrams of the scene, constructed by Sr. Dep. John Popp, are included in this report.
- 3) CSI [REDACTED] took Luminol photos. Scene photos and evidence collection was addressed by CSI [REDACTED].
- 4) This report reflects preliminary scene interpretations only. Further work may be necessary to establish additional information.

[REDACTED]
FORENSIC SCIENTIST

Response Reports

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	5'11"	185	BRO			

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, California 93023								RESIDENCE PHONE		
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED] California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Unemployed,		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Traci									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 402 South Ventura Street, Ojai, California 93023								RESIDENCE PHONE (805) 646-1414		
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------------------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Deputy Sheriff	Vary	Vary		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Department,		(805) 646-1414

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1608	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Loes, Christopher - 2941 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12-10-2010, I was working uniformed patrol in the unincorporated area of Ojai as 3A13. At approximately 1014 hours, I responded Code-3 to [REDACTED] Rd. to assist Deputy Salmon #4428 on a 911 Hang-up call. Deputy Salmon contacted Sheriff's Dispatch by cellular phone and advised there were shots fired at the location and that an unknown suspect who was later identified as [A] John Steven Atkinson, had her duty weapon, handheld radio and Taser.

While responding to the call, Deputy Salmon further advised Atkinson shot her in the face with her Taser and that prior to losing her duty weapon, she shot him twice in the leg. Deputy Salmon went on to state she had fled from Atkinson and was hiding in a barn, west of the pool, approximately 1/4 of a mile from the main gate that leads up to the property.

When I arrived, Sgt. Alvarez #2886, Detective Burgess #2249 and Deputies Ogawa #2564 and Dike #3928 were on scene, attempting to extricate Deputy Salmon from the barn, west of the main house. There were two patrol cars and Detective Burgess' unmarked vehicle, parked in front of my patrol car, on the long paved driveway leading up to the residence. I deployed my AR-15 and took a position south east of the residence behind Deputy Salmon's patrol car, that was parked near the top of the driveway, to provide cover for Deputies Ogawa and Dike. The residence, which consists of a dark gray composite roof, has blue siding and a large stained wooden deck, which extends out approximately ten feet from the front porch. There are two single doors and a set of double doors leading out onto the deck. All the doors on the north side of the residence are painted red. There is an attached garage that faces east. The garage door was open and there were three vehicles parked in the driveway, east of the attached garage.

While holding a position on the east side of the residence, I saw Deputy Dike assisting Deputy Salmon down the steep hillside on the west side of the residence. Deputy Ogawa who had assisted Deputy Dike in rescuing Deputy Salmon, maintained a position on the west side of the residence, near the barn where Deputy Salmon had taken refuge.

After safely assisting Deputy Salmon down the hill, Deputy Dike placed Deputy Salmon into the backseat of my patrol car, at which time Detective Burgess drove Deputy Salmon to awaiting EMS that were staging near the front entrance of the property, near SR-150. After assisting Deputy Salmon, Deputy Dike moved to a position west of the residence, near Deputy Ogawa. Sgt. Alvarez then joined up with me, at which time we moved to a position east of the residence, near the garage, for better coverage. From where Sgt. Alvarez and I were positioned, we were able to cover the north, south and east sides of the residence.

While securing the east side of the perimeter, Sgt. Alvarez and I were joined by Fish and Game Warden, G. Paz #681. Shortly after being joined by Fish and Game Warden, Paz, Deputy S. Duffner #2608, his K-9 partner, Hano and several members from the Santa Barbara Sheriff's Department and Ventura Police Department, arrived and assisted with securing the perimeter.

Approximately one hour after arriving on scene, an elderly white male, wearing blue pajamas, exited the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1608	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Loes, Christopher - 2941 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
residence through the red double doors. The subject was ordered into a prone position with his arms extended to his side. While lying face down on the deck, we determined the subject was not Atkinson based on his age and clothing description provided by Deputy Salmon. Atkinson is described by Deputy Salmon as a white male, in his 30's, wearing gray pants and a gray shirt with an emblem on the front. The subject who was determined to be Atkinson's father, Steven Atkinson, was ordered to his feet and directed to walk towards our location. After detaining Atkinson's father, he was taken to an area behind the vehicles parked east of the open garage, for safety.

While waiting the arrival of the Special Weapon Action Team, Sgt. Alvarez questioned Atkinson's father and updated us with Atkinson's location inside the residence, his medical needs and his description. Approximately one hour after Steven's emergence from the residence, an elderly female who was determined to be Atkinson's mother, stepped out onto the porch with her hands up.

While directing the elderly female towards our location, a male matching Atkinson's description emerged shortly after his mother stepped out onto the porch. Atkinson was placed at rifle point and ordered to lay face down on the deck, with his hands out to his side. After getting into a prone position, Deputy Duffner, his K-9 partner, Hano, a Sr. Deputy from the Santa Barbara Sheriff's Department and I, approached Atkinson and took him into custody. Atkinson was escorted off the porch to Sgt. Alvarez' location.

After taking Atkinson into custody members of the Sheriff's Department Special Weapons Action Team, conducted and interior and exterior search of the house for additional subjects. After completing the search, Sgt. Schierman #2347 directed Deputy Ogawa and I to remain in the home to preserve the crime scene and to maintain legal control of the residence.

While standing inside living room, Deputy Ogawa and I noticed the room was in disarray. There were items scattered about, furniture had been moved around and the couch cushions were not in their proper place. It was very apparent that a struggle took place in the living room. As we continued to look around, I saw two spent bullet casing on the floor. One casing was next to the wood burning stove, just in front of the mantle and the other was in front of the couch, on the side closest to the fire place. Deputy Salmon's radio battery was on top of a triangular wooden / stained glass table, her Taser cartridge was next to the wood burning stove and her radio was inside the fireplace behind the wood burning stove. Upon closer examination, I noticed the actual fireplace is a non working fireplace. The wood burning stove in front of the fireplace has a chimney riser that attaches to the actual fireplace chimney.

Just outside the living room door that leads to the back patio, I saw several small pools of blood. While walking through the kitchen, I saw a trail of blood on the north side of the island, leading towards the west side of the residence. As Deputy Ogawa and I entered the room on the west side of the residence, I saw Deputy Salmon's Taser on the floor next to the fireplace. As Deputy Ogawa and I continued looking around the room, we found Deputy Salmon's handgun under a couch cushion and a magazine on the floor, in front of the couch. The handle of Deputy Salmon's duty weapon was partially exposed

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1608	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Loes, Christopher - 2941 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
from underneath one of the back cushions.

While standing by inside the Atkinson residence, I spoke with Sgt. Rhods #1438 and relayed what Deputy Ogawa and I witnessed inside the residence, to him. At approximately 1530 hours, Deputy Knowlton #4371 arrived at the Atkinson residence and relinquished Deputy Ogawa and I from our assignment.

Refer to all attached reports for further details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1608	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Loes, Christopher - 2941 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	5'11"	155	BRO	BRO		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ventura, California 93001								RESIDENCE PHONE		
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED] California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Unknown,		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Tracy		W	F						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential , , California								RESIDENCE PHONE		
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				CONFIDENTIAL

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Department, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1601	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Dike, Gunnar - 3928 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12-10-10, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked black and white Sheriff's patrol unit in the City of Ojai as "1A11."

At approximately 1014 hours, I responded Code-3 to [REDACTED] Road to assist Deputy Salmon #4428 (3A12). Deputy Salmon advised "shots fired" at the location, and the situation was unknown.

I responded Code-3 from the area of Pleasant Street and Drown Avenue in the City of Ojai. While responding to the scene, dispatch advised the subject had Deputy Salmon's "shotgun and taser". It was later discovered, Deputy Salmon had discharged her firearm at the suspect, striking him in the leg. Dispatch told us, Deputy Salmon was able to communicate only via her unit cellular phone.

Due to the nature of the call, several units from the Sheriff's Department, Ventura Police Department, Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Department and other outside agencies were dispatched to assist. As I passed the Chlorination Station above Lake Casitas, dispatch advised a California Department of Fish and Game Warden was on scene to assist.

Deputy Salmon was able to provide the following information to dispatch via phone: Two other subjects were inside the house with the suspect and she was hiding in a location next to the barn, which was on the side of the house. Deputy Salmon had lost her radio during the incident, and her gun had jammed after she tried to shoot at the suspect. Deputy Salmon requested, via dispatch, for the responding units to turn off their sirens.

At approximately 1028 hours, I arrived on scene and saw, Sergeant Alvarez (3S1), Detective Burgess (5B3), and Deputy Ogawa (3A11) already on scene. Deputy Salmon's patrol unit was parked in front of the gate. An unknown ranch worker had assisted Sergeant Alvarez, Detective Burgess, and Deputy Ogawa in opening the front gate which was locked. I removed my AR-15 rifle from the trunk of my patrol unit and followed Detective Burgess, Sergeant Alvarez, and Deputy Ogawa in a patrol unit convoy up the hill to the residence, which was positioned on top of a hill, not visible from the roadway

The residence was described as a multi-windowed two story structure, with light blue colored wood siding and a large wooden deck that surrounded the front of the residence. Along the north and west sides of the residence was a white colored wooden fence backed by thin mesh wire. The fence line separated an asphalt driveway leading to the residence. A portion of the fence west of the residence, continued south and separated a sloped open area. At the top of the open area was a series of small wooden buildings. The area appeared to be some type of horse corral or dog run. The buildings were enclosed by red colored wooden fence boards, with a small opening along the top.

Sergeant Alvarez, Detective Burgess, Deputy Ogawa, the Game Warden, and I parked directly below the residence and quickly exited our patrol units. Deputy Ogawa and I began yelling Deputy Salmon's name in an effort to locate her.

Shortly after yelling Deputy Salmon's name, I heard a voice I recognized as Deputy Salmon's saying,

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/10/2010 1601

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Dike, Gunnar - 3928 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

"Gunnar help me. I'm right here." I looked up the hill and saw Deputy Salmon waving her hands in the air, while behind a fence that was approximately 20 yards from the driveway. I immediately saw Deputy Salmon's face was covered in blood and she was crying uncontrollably. Deputy Salmon yelled, "Help me please" several times.

Deputy Ogawa and I were able to gain access to the fenced area via a pedestrian gate. Sergeant Alvarez, Detective Burgess, Deputy Loes, and Game Warden Paz covered Deputy Ogawa and I as we attempted to climb up the hill toward Deputy Salmon. Due to slippery ground and the steep incline of the hill, Deputy Ogawa and I were unable to gain more than a couple of feet without slipping on the wet dirt. I noticed a portion of the thin wire fence had fallen onto the dirt. Deputy Ogawa and I were able to use the fallen portion of fence for traction, but had to use one hand to pull ourselves up the hill.

When we reached Deputy Salmon, we could not find any fence access. In an effort to get to Deputy Salmon, I began pulling fence boards from the fence. As I was removing fence boards, Deputy Ogawa was able to find an access gate into the area. Once inside the fence, Deputy Ogawa encountered another gate. While removing the fence boards, Deputy Salmon was crying and telling me, "Gunnar please get me out of here." I was able to remove approximately four fence boards, which allowed Deputy Salmon to climb through. I held Deputy Salmon and removed her unit cellular phone from her hand. I told Deputy Salmon, "Tracy I'm gonna get you out of here. You're ok, I won't let go of you." Deputy Ogawa used his knife to cut through the other gate, and gained access into the enclosed area. Deputy Ogawa used his AR-15 to hold his position to cover Deputy Salmon and I as we climbed down hill.

I took hold of Deputy Salmon's hand and felt her trembling. I began guiding Deputy Salmon down the hill, as she repeated several times, "please get me out of here." Using the fence for support, and holding Deputy Salmon's hand, I was able to assist her down the hill to Detective Burgess who was positioned beside one of the patrol units. Detective Burgess took Deputy Salmon's hand and helped her into the patrol unit. I threw my patrol unit keys to Detective Burgess and he drove Deputy Salmon away from the residence for medical attention.

After helping Deputy Salmon, I hiked back up the hill, back to Deputy Ogawa who was holding a cover position on the northwest corner of the pool area. Deputy Ogawa and I covered Sergeant Alvarez, Deputy Loes, and Warden Paz as they took a cover position on the northeast side of the residence.

While holding our positions, Sergeant Alvarez advised via radio for the units on scene to switch to the "Nalemars" frequency due to the suspect having access to Deputy Salmon's patrol radio. Deputy Ogawa and I held our position with our rifles pointed at the residence. Ventura County Sheriff's Department Helicopters Six and Nine arrived on scene to assist.

Shortly after the helicopters arrived on scene, I saw movement from a downstairs window on the southwest corner of the house. Through the glass, I could see the arm portion of what appeared to be a gray colored shirt. I noticed the portion of shirt paced back and forth near the window. I was unable to

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1601	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Dike, Gunnar - 3928 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

identify who the person was. After several minutes, I was no longer able to see the portion of a shirt. I advised units on scene via radio of the movement.

Approximately 30 minutes later, Deputy Ogawa told me, "Someone's coming out of the residence." I looked and saw an older white male subject wearing what appeared to be light colored pajamas. While pointing my rifle at the subject, I yelled loudly "Stop. Get your hands up." Deputy Ogawa notified the units on scene of the subject exiting the house. I ordered the subject into the prone position on his stomach with his arms pointed outward. The subject was yelling, "My son's not armed. He's been shot."

As the male subject was face down on the wooden deck, personnel from Copter Six advised via radio that a male subject wearing gray colored clothing was standing approximately ten feet inside the front door of the residence. The subject could be seen pacing back and forth inside the residence.

Personnel from Sergeant Alvarez' position ordered the older male subject to stand up and walk to their location. The subject was detained and moved to a safe location. Approximately fifteen minutes later, an older White female exited the front of the residence, followed by a younger White male wearing gray colored clothing. Both the female and male had their hands raised in the air. I noticed the male subject had some type of white colored clothing wrapped around his lower left leg and he was limping. Both subjects were ordered to Sergeant Alvarez' position and detained.

Deputy Ogawa and I maintained our position, as members of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department SWAT team arrived on scene and began clearing the residence. The younger male subject, later identified as (A) John Atkinson was escorted to the roadway and taken into custody by members of the Sheriff's Department. Atkinson was transported to the Ventura County Medical Center for treatment.

After the house was cleared, Deputy Ogawa and I moved from our position. Senior Deputies Lynch, Rich, and I escorted the older male to the roadway for medication attention. The older male was identified as (P) Steven Atkinson (John Atkinson's father), the owner of the residence.

Members of the Sheriff's Department Major Crimes Unit arrived on scene and took over the investigation. Refer to reports written by Sergeant Alvarez, Detective Burgess, Deputies Loes, and Deputy Ogawa for additional details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1601	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Dike, Gunnar - 3928 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Road, Ojai, California 93023	RESIDENCE PHONE
---	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC-DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1605	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Ogawa, Rolland - 2564 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12-10-10, I was working uniformed patrol in the unincorporated area of Ojai as 3A11. At approximately 1015 hours, I was dispatched "Code 3" to assist Deputy Salmon who was on scene at a 911 hang up call at [REDACTED] Road. Dispatch advised that shots had been fired and the suspect had Deputy Salmon's shotgun. Dispatch further advised that Salmon was hiding by the barn located on the property. Deputy Salmon advised that the barn was approximately ¼ mile up the hill from the front gate. While enroute to the location, dispatch advised that the suspect tased Deputy Salmon on her face and had Deputy Salmon's duty taser and radio. Deputy Salmon advised that the suspect was still outstanding and she did not know his current location.

Multiple other Ventura County Sheriff units were dispatched to the location, along with law enforcement from multiple other agencies. I was the first Ventura County Sheriff unit to arrive on scene. Upon arrival, I grabbed my AR-15 and jumped the stone fence near the entrance gate to gain access to the property. The front gate was closed and blocked by Deputy Salmon's patrol unit. Once on the property, I meet with a Fish and Game Warden (Paz) who had arrived prior to my arrival. The Fish and Game Warden spoke to an employee at the location who opened the front gate for responding units. Sergeant Alvarez and Detective Burgess arrived shortly after and drove Deputy Salmon's patrol unit to my location. The Fish and Game Warden, and I also jumped into Deputy Salmon's patrol unit and rode up the hill towards the main residence. I jumped out of the unit and was unable to locate a barn or Deputy Salmon. Deputy Dike also arrived at the location and drove his unit onto the property behind our location. I called out for Deputy Salmon. Deputy Dike also called for Deputy Salmon who popped up behind a wood fence at the top of a steep hill approximately 30 yards away from our location. Salmon was approximately 20 yards from the #4 side of the residence near a wooden shed. Salmon was bleeding from her head and her face and hands were covered in her own blood. Deputy Dike and I entered the fenced area separating Deputy Salmon from our location and started to climb the embankment to her. The embankment was very steep and required Dike and I to grab the fence to assist in climbing to Salmon's location. While climbing the embankment, Dike and I was exposed to the residence with no cover or concealment. Salmon was visibly upset and pleading for Deputy Dike and I to get her out of the location. Salmon's voice was trembling and appeared that she was terrified and seemed to be hyperventilating. Deputy Dike and I got to the wooden fence separating us from Deputy Salmon. As Deputy Dike started pulling the boards off the fence to get to Deputy Salmon's position, Salmon was attempting to kick the fence boards out of her way to escape. I went to the right of Deputy Salmon's location and pulled open a wooden gate. The gate led to a separate area adjacent to Deputy Salmon's location. The area was separated from Deputy Salmon by a chain link fence. The chain link fence was secured by a nylon rope, which was tied in a knot and inaccessible from my location. I used my personal knife and cut the rope giving me access to Deputy Salmon's location. The only other way to Deputy Salmon's location would have caused us to walk directly in front of the residence, where Deputy Salmon had advised the suspect was last seen. Deputy Salmon's location was not visible from the residence as it was separated by a wooden fence with a plastic corrugated roof. I covered Deputy Salmon and Deputy Dike as Salmon slid out the hole in the wooden fence created by Deputy Dike. Deputy Dike escorted Deputy Salmon down the embankment to Detective Burgess. Detective Burgess placed Deputy Salmon in a Sheriff's patrol unit and transported her to the medical personnel standing by near the entry gate of the property for treatment. While being transported, Deputy Salmon continued to give information about the incident. Deputy Salmon told Detective Burgess that the suspect was a white male wearing a gray sweatshirt and gray sweatpants. Deputy Salmon advised that she had shot the suspect at least once, striking him on his leg. Deputy Salmon also advised that the suspect had her duty handgun and not her shotgun. Deputy Salmon advised that besides the suspect (John Atkinson), two other subjects (Atkinson's parents) were

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/10/2010 1605

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
DE - Deputy Ogawa, Rolland - 2564 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
inside the residence.

I continued to hold my position of concealment, which allowed me to clearly see the #4 side of the residence as well as a portion of the #1 side. Deputy Dike returned to my location and together we covered the #4 and partial #1 side of the residence. Several times during the incident, Deputy Dike and I could see a subject walk by the downstairs window on the #4 side near the #3 corner. Deputy Dike and I were unable to determine who the subject was. After approximately 20 to 30 minutes, an older male subject wearing what appeared to be blue pajamas walked out the front door of the residence with his hands up. Deputy Dike and I ordered the subject at gunpoint to lay face down on the ground and spread his hands out. The male subject complied but was stating that his son was in the residence and had unloaded the handgun. The male subject advised that his son was going to surrender and that he was unarmed. Officers on the #1 and #2 side of the residence ordered the male subject towards them where Deputy Dike and I lost sight of him. Sheriff's air unit hovering in near the front of the residence saw another male subject standing approximately 10 feet inside the doorway while the first subject was being ordered away from the residence. Deputy Dike and I continued to hold our position for approximately 15 minutes when a older female subject exited the residence followed by a 2nd male subject who appeared to be the suspect. The second male suspect limped out of the residence wearing a gray colored sweatshirt and a gray colored sweat pant. The suspect had a white towel wrapped around his lower left leg, which appeared to have blood on it. The suspect also appeared to have blood on his right hand. Officers on the #1 and #2 side ordered the subjects to lie down on the ground facing their position. The female subject was ordered towards the officers on the #1 and #2 side. As the male suspect was laying on the ground facing away from my position, he appeared to have something metallic and shiny inside his right pant leg, The male suspect was placed under arrest by officers from the #1 / #2 side of the residence.

After the subjects were removed from the area, Sheriff's SWAT entered the residence to clear for possible other subjects in the residence. No other subjects were found. Deputy Dike and I released our perimeter position and per Sergeant Alvarez, I was left to secure the residence with Deputy Loes. While outside and inside the residence with Deputy Loes, I made the following observations. There were pieces of a green taser probes door on the wood deck outside the front door of the residence. There was dried blood on the wood deck leading from the area where the green taser doors were to the front door of the residence. The front door was a six-panel red colored door which was open and led into the living room / kitchen area of the residence. There were multiple areas of dried and wet blood on the floor throughout the room. The living room portion was to the left as you move to the #2 side of the residence. There was a V shaped couch facing a false fireplace on the #2 wall with a wood-burning stove attached. Deputy Loes and I could see two brass bullet casings in front and partially under the front of the couch. A Motorola battery pack to a two-way radio was on the table located in front of the couch. A black leather radio holder was located on the floor near the front of the fireplace. A taser cartridge was in the fireplace on the floor. The cartridge wires appeared to have been ejected from the taser cartridge itself but did not appear to have been fired out due to them still being folded in one mass. Also in the fireplace, was the front portion of a Motorola radio and shoulder mic. The battery portion of the radio was missing. I also saw two mobile phones and a landline telephone, which had been broken into pieces on the floor. There was a back door leading outside the rear of the residence in this location near the fireplace. There was blood on the floor leading to and out the rear of the residence. There was also blood on the floor outside the rear area of the residence. Deputy Loes and I could see blood and water on the floor in the kitchen area. The blood from the living room/kitchen led into both the front and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1605	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Ogawa, Rolland - 2564 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
rear hallways of the downstairs area. The blood in the front hallway led to the staircase where I observed blood on the first few steps of the staircase. Deputy Loes and I did not see any blood upstairs in the residence. There was blood in the rear hallway of the residence, which led to blood in the laundry room and towards a second living room on the #4 side of the residence. Inside the second living room, Deputy Loes and I saw a green couch positioned up against the #3 wall. The grip of a blued steel handgun was visible sticking out from the cushions of the couch. The magazine of the handgun appeared to have been removed from the gun. Deputy Loes and I observed a handgun magazine on the floor in front of the couch where the handgun was located. A yellow colored model X26 taser was on the floor next to the fireplace on the #4 wall of the second living room. All items listed appeared to be of the same make and model as our issued police equipment, and were consistent with the items missing from Deputy Salmon's equipment. Deputy Loes and I remained at the residence until we were later relieved by Deputy Knowlton who was left to secure the residence.

No further information was obtained.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1605	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Ogawa, Rolland - 2564 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	6'0"	175	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] Road, Ventura, California 93001

RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED] alifornia

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Traci		W	F	5'6"	150	BLN	GRN	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
	Vary	Vary		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: Ventura Co. Sheriff's Dept. / Ojai Substation, 402 South Ventura Street, Ojai, California 93023 ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: (805) 646-1414

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1602	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Heiberger, Garrett - 4369 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12-10-10, I was working uniformed patrol in the city of Ojai as 1B11. At approximately 1014 hours, while at the Ojai Substation with an arrestee, Sheriff's Dispatch advised 3A12, Deputy Salmon #4428, was involved in shooting at [REDACTED] Road. I responded code-3 (lights and siren) from the Ojai Substation. Deputies Loes #2941 (3A13), Ogawa #2564 (3A11), Dike #3928 (1A11), and Sgt. Alvarez #2886 also responded code-3. Refer to their reports (same RB#) for additional details. While in route to the call, Sheriff's Dispatch further advised Deputy Salmon was hiding near the barn and the suspect, who was later identified as [A] Jon Atkinson (DOB [REDACTED]), was inside the residence. Sheriff's Dispatch also advised that Atkinson took Deputy Salmon's pistol, taser and radio. Multiple Ventura County Sheriff units were dispatched to the location, along with law enforcement personnel from other neighboring agencies.

At approximately 1033 hours, I arrived on scene. I drove my patrol vehicle approximately half way up the drive way, which was approximately 30 feet below what appeared to be the deck area on the north side of the residence. I retrieved my AR-15 from my trunk and took a position of cover behind my patrol vehicle, which was facing east up the drive way. I covered the north side of the residence for additional responding personnel to assist with Atkinson, who was believed to be armed with a firearm. Sgt. Alvarez and Deputy Loes were covering the east side of the residence. Deputies Dike and Ogawa already located and removed Deputy Salmon from the scene to get medical attention. After removing Deputy Salmon, Deputies Dike and Ogawa covered the west side of the residence. From my location I was also able to see three windows located on the second floor of the residence facing north. The east and west windows were closed, but I was able to see into them. The window in between the east and west windows, was closed and the blinds were drawn. I was not able to see into the middle window. While covering the north side of the residence, I did not see any movement from any of the north facing windows located on the second floor.

At approximately 1110 hours, an elderly white male wearing light blue pajamas exited the residence from the north side. The elderly male complied with directions given by deputies and was taken into custody.

At approximately 1130 hours, an elderly female exited from the north side of the residence wearing a dark colored shirt. Immediately exiting after the elderly female was an unkempt male subject wearing a gray shirt, who was later identified as Atkinson. Atkinson walked out of the residence and placed his hands in the air. I could only see the upper half of Atkinson's body. I could not see if Atkinson had any type of weapon on his person. Atkinson complied with instructions from deputies and was taken into custody.

At approximately 1150 hours, Atkinson was escorted down the drive way and was treated on scene for an injury to his left leg. Per Sgt. Alvarez, I was instructed to go with Atkinson in the ambulance to Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC).

At approximately 1200 hours, Atkinson was transported by Lifeline Ambulance to VCMC for further treatment. Deputy Krueger #4258, Detective Beckett #2730 and myself rode inside the ambulance with Atkinson. During the ambulance ride, I turned on my digital recorder. Atkinson answered the paramedic's medical questions, and did not make any spontaneous statements regarding the incident with Deputy Salmon. Refer to the audio compact disc for details of the digital recording. I later booked the digital recording as evidence at the Ojai Substation.

At approximately 1227 hours, we arrived at VCMC. While at VCMC, I assisted Detective Beckett by securing Atkinson's hands while Detective Beckett placed and secured paper evidence bags over Atkinson's hands. After his hands were bagged for evidence purposes, Atkinson's hands were handcuffed and secured to the hospital bed.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1602	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Heiberger, Garrett - 4369 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

At approximately 1245 hours, while at VCMC, Detective Richmond #2197 with Major Crimes handed me a paper evidence bag. Richmond told me the bag contained Deputy Salmon's bloody uniform and instructed me to give it to the Sheriff's Bureau of Investigations (Sheriff's B.I.) unit on scene as evidence. I gave the bag to Sheriff's Service Technician (SST) [REDACTED] #4539, who was already on scene to be booked as evidence. I also located Deputy Salmon's bloody patrol jacket, placed it in a paper evidence bag, and gave it to SST [REDACTED] to be booked as evidence.

Refer to the crime report and additional supplemental reports(same RB#) for additional details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1602	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Heiberger, Garrett - 4369 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, Steve		W	M	6'0"	170	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ventura, California 93001								RESIDENCE PHONE		
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Traci		W	F						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE		
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/13/2010 0901	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Burgess, Mark - 2249 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-DET
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/10/2010, I was working as the property crime detective out of Ojai. At approximately 1014 hours, dispatch advised of shots fired on 3A12 call. Dispatch sent Deputy Ogawa code three, light and siren, to [REDACTED] Road where Deputy Salmon, 3A12, had responded for a 911 hung-up call. I was entering the Oak View area heading northbound. I also advised dispatch I was enroute to the location using my lights and sirens. I turned westbound onto Santa Ana Bl. from North Ventura Ave. and traveled to the intersection of Santa Ana Bl. and Santa Ana Rd. I turned northbound onto Santa Ana Rd and continued to Baldwin Rd. (Hwy 150). Once I reached the intersection, I saw a Sheriff's patrol unit pass me on Baldwin Rd. heading westbound towards 4900 Casitas Pass Rd. I turned onto Baldwin Rd heading westbound behind the Sheriff's patrol unit. Baldwin road at some point turns into Casitas Pass Rd. I continued on Baldwin Rd following the patrol unit. I noticed behind me a Chevrolet Tahoe Sheriff's patrol unit that is driven by the patrol sergeant for the Ojai area. While enroute to [REDACTED] Rd, dispatch advised they had contact with Deputy Salmon, 3A12 by phone. Dispatch relayed information from Deputy Salmon such as the suspect had her gun and she had been tased in the face. Dispatch advised us that Deputy Salmon was hiding in a barn, the front gate was locked, and we would have to walk in. Dispatch advised that the suspect had Deputy Salmon's shotgun. Prior to arriving at [REDACTED] Rd. dispatch advised us to turn off our lights and sirens before we arrived.

At approximately 1027 hours, Deputy Ogawa (3A11), Sgt. Alvarez (3S1), and I arrived at [REDACTED] Rd. Officer Paz from the Department of Fish and Game was already on scene. I saw that the front gate to [REDACTED] Rd. was closed and Deputy Salmon's patrol unit was parked in front of the closed gate. Officer Paz had talked with an employee of [REDACTED] Rd. Officer Paz told us he learned from the employee that the suspect, who was later identified as [REDACTED] Atkinson Jr. 04/01/1978, had mental problems. As we were climbing over the rock wall to gain entrance onto the property, the employee opened the closed gate. I had a spare patrol unit key so I unlocked Deputy Salmon's patrol unit (4139) to drive to where we thought Deputy Salmon was. I drove into the property and picked up Sgt. Alvarez, Deputy Ogawa and Officer Paz at the wood bridge leading to the residence. Deputy Ogawa got into the patrol unit in the front passenger seat, Sgt. Alvarez got into the rear seat on the driver side and Officer Paz got into the rear passenger seat. I drove to the top of the hill where the residence was located, which is approximately a 1/4 mile from Casitas Pass Rd. We all exited the unit and were looking for a barn where Deputy Salmon was. Due to the information dispatch gave that the suspect had Deputy Salmon's

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/13/2010 0901

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Burgess, Mark - 2249 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-DET

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

shotgun, I took out my duty weapon for protection. We could not locate a barn. Deputy Ogawa walked up to the top of the driveway and started calling for Deputy Salmon. Deputy Dike (1A11) had arrived at the location and drove his unit up to where we were. He exited his vehicle and started yelling for Deputy Salmon. Deputy Loes (3A13) arrived on scene and exited his unit and took a possession of cover at the top of the driveway.

Deputy Dike located Deputy Salmon in an enclosed structure with a flat top roof and an opening between the top of the roof and the side of the structure. The structure was at the top of the hill located east of the residence. I saw that her face was covered in blood and she was visibly upset and crying. There was a fence around the area where Deputy Salmon was. The fence was made out of 4"x4" wood posts painted white and approximately 4' tall. The posts were approximately six feet apart. In between the posts was a medium gauge wire mesh fencing material that enclosed the fenced area. Sgt. Alvarez and I took a possession at the corner of the fence where it went up the hill towards the residence and down the driveway, which was just below where Deputy Salmon was. The corner of the fencing was approximately 50 yards west of the top of the driveway. We pointed our weapons at the residence, which was just east of the area where Deputy Salmon was to make sure Atkinson did not attempt to fire rounds in the direction of Deputies Dike, Ogawa and Salmon. Deputies Dike and Ogawa climbed up the side of the hill next to the residence. There was the same type of wire mesh on the ground where Deputies Dike and Ogawa climbed up the side of the hill to reach Deputy Salmon. Once they had reached Deputy Salmon's location, Deputy Dike started to pull the wood siding off the structure. Deputy Ogawa went through a wood gate. Deputy Dike was able to pull two boards off the side of the structure and Deputy Salmon crawled through the opening. Deputy Dike helped Deputy Salmon back down the hill using the wire mesh on the ground. Once Deputy Dike reached the bottom of the hill, I took Deputy Salmon by her arm and walked her to a patrol unit (3307) that was parked on the driveway area going up the hill and placed her in the rear seat on the driver side. I told Deputy Salmon she was going to be okay and I was going to drive her out of the area.

Deputy Salmon told me she was tased in the face by the suspect with her taser. I then drove her out to the entrance of [REDACTED] Rd. I reached the roadway from a different road than what we entered the property on. The road I used brought me out to Casitas Pass Rd. just east of the entrance to [REDACTED] Rd. Once I reached Casitas Pass Rd. I parked the patrol unit east of the entrance to [REDACTED] Rd. I exited the unit and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/13/2010 0901

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Burgess, Mark - 2249 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-DET

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
opened the rear driver side door and took Deputy Salmon out of the unit. She told me Atkinson used her taser to strike her in the head several times. She said Atkinson dragged her into the house where she was able to fire six rounds at Atkinson and struck him twice in the lower leg area. She said Atkinson told her she shot him in the leg. She said Atkinson was able to take her duty weapon from her. She said Atkinson then put the weapon to her head and attempted to shoot her, but the weapon was jammed. She was able to run out of the house. Deputy Salmon said she saw an older couple in the house where she was fighting with the suspect. I asked her if Atkinson had her shotgun. She said no, just her duty weapon. She said he also had her portable radio and taser. Deputy Salmon said she thought Atkinson was going to kill her. Deputy Salmon was so upset and crying, Captain Dunn and I had to somewhat carry her to the ambulance where she received medical attention from the ambulance personnel. I asked Deputy Salmon what Atkinson was wearing. She said he was wearing gray sweat pants and a gray t-shirt with an unknown design on the front of it.

I contacted Sgt. Alvarez with my portable radio and advised him that Atkinson had Deputy Salmon's handgun, portable radio, and taser and that there was an older couple inside the house and as far as Deputy Salmon knew the suspect was still in the house. I also advised Sgt. Alvarez that Atkinson was wearing gray sweat pants and a gray t-shirt with an unknown design on the front of it.

Once the medical personal took off Deputy Salmon's patrol uniform and gun belt, I took it from them and later gave it to a Crime Scene Investigation officer who booked it as evidence.

Deputy Salmon did not give me an order of how the incident occurred, but just what had happened between her and the suspect.

After I released Deputy Salmon to the medical personnel, Captain Dunn asked me to start document all the personal arriving at the location. For further details, refer to my second supplemental report concerning the personal list.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/13/2010 0901	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Burgess, Mark - 2249 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-DET
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	6'0"	175	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Road, Ojai, California	RESIDENCE PHONE
---	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE California
---	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1821	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Alvarez, Luis - 2886 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/10/2010 I was assigned to work as the field supervisor, "3S1", for the City of Ojai and the surrounding unincorporated areas. At about 1015 hours, Deputy Ogawa, "3A11", and I were dispatched to assist Deputy Salmon, "3A12". Dispatch advised that there were "shots fired" at her location. Deputy Salmon had originally responded to a "911 hang-up" call at [REDACTED] Road. Additional deputies immediately began to respond to the location, which included the following: Deputy Dike ("1A11"), Senior Deputy Burgess ("5B3"), Deputy Loes ("3A13"), Deputy Heiberger ("1B11) and Captain [REDACTED] (1L). Additional resources were also responding and being requested to the location which included, detectives, air support, K-9 officers and mutual-aid assistance from neighboring law enforcement agencies.

While enroute to the location, dispatch further advised that Salmon's handgun and TASER were taken from her by the disturbing party, later identified as (A) John Atkinson. Dispatch further advised she was away from the residence and taking cover in a barn near the residence. We were further advised that Salmon had been tased and Atkinson was also in possession of her portable police radio and a shotgun. The subject was believed to be inside the residence. We were also told that Salmon's handgun had "jammed" when she attempted to shoot Atkinson.

Ogawa, Burgess, and I arrived several seconds apart from each other and met with Fish and Game Officer, Paz, who had responded and arrived shortly before us. We arrived on scene at about 1027 hours. I entered the front gate to the property, which had just been opened by a witness, later identified as a subject that worked on the property. Officer Paz immediately approached me and briefed me on the initial information he had just obtained at the scene. He explained that he had just spoken to the employee (Spanish speaker) and was advised that shots were heard at the residence prior to his arrival (Paz's). He additionally explained to me that Atkinson was believed to still be at the residence. He explained the roadway, leading the residence was quite a distance away from the entry. At that point, we chose to drive a vehicle to the location for faster deployment and cover. Burgess got Salmon's patrol unit that was parked at the gate, and was the first accessible unit. He drove it to our location several yards down the roadway where he picked us up. Deputy Ogawa got in the front passenger seat, Paz got in the rear passenger side seat and I got in the rear driver's side passenger seat. We arrived to the location, which was a two-story residence about another 300 yards down the roadway. The residence was situated on a hillside. The approach to the residence offered almost no concealment and cover. I could see a large wooden deck that extended across the entire front length of the residence, making it the front entryway/ patio area. The driveway to the residence was a steep incline that extended from the west side of the residence to the east side of the residence (using Casitas Pass Road as a west/east directional reference point). Upon our arrival to the driveway, Burgess stopped the unit on the driveway, at the front of the residence. The unit was positioned on the driveway, where it was still on the inclining slope of the residence. Deputy Dike followed behind us in his patrol unit. We all immediately exited the units and began to look for positions of cover and search the area for Deputy Salmon. Deputy Loes also arrived to our location in his patrol unit shortly after and parked behind Dike's patrol unit.

Upon exiting our units, Deputies Dike and Ogawa yelled for Salmon. She immediately appeared from behind a wooden fence/shed area. The fence was located at the front of the residence, just west of the front deck. The fence/shed area was about 20 yards away from the residence's north/west corner. I could only see Salmon's hands and the top portion of her face. Salmon's head and face had a noticeable amount of blood, indicating she had some sort of head injury. Salmon was emotionally upset and crying. I saw her looking down in our direction and call for us (unable to recall exact words) as a plea for help. I told her we were coming to get her and could also hear Dike saying the same. The fence line and shed area were about 30 yards away from us on a steep hillside incline, which led to the front area of the house. An approach to Salmon offered no cover and concealment from the residence but an urgency to get Salmon to safety caused everyone to execute an immediate response to extract Salmon from the location.

Dike and Ogawa climbed the hillside while Paz, Burgess, Loes and I covered the residence and surrounding area for them on their approach to get Salmon. Once they got to Salmon, Dike began to pull the wooden plank fencing down to create an opening and Ogawa was able to force a fence gate open. Dike escorted Salmon down the hillside while the others remained in position and provided protection. Dike escorted Salmon to Burgess who was waiting for her near the bottom of the slope. Burgess immediately placed Salmon in Loes' unit and drove to her the main entrance on Casitas Pass Road, where medical personnel were waiting for her arrival.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1821	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Alvarez, Luis - 2886 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Deputy Dike returned to Deputy Ogawa's location, covering the northwest corner of the residence. Loes, Paz and I repositioned ourselves in an attempt to find cover. We continued an approach up the driveway and positioned ourselves to cover and secure the east side of the residence. As we did so, we were able to clear the front of the residence and the open garage, located at the furthest east side of the residence. There were some vehicles in the driveway that we additionally cleared. In our position, we were also able to cover the the "1" (portion of), "2" and "3" sides of the residence. Paz remained in position to cover and secure the rear of the residence ("3" side) and garage area. Two air units were also deployed and provided aerial coverage of the area.

Captain Dunn arrived to the location shortly after and remained on the main roadway to assume the role of Incident Commander. I remained at the scene as the on-scene supervisor and to maintain primary radio communications/transmissions from the scene. Deputy Heiberger arrived on scene a short time later and maintained a position in front of the residence.

Burgess obtained further information and advised us, via the radio, that Atkinson had been struck on the leg by the gunshots and there were two additional elderly people in the residence. Burgess further advised that Atkinson was wearing gray sweats and a gray shirt.

Based on the fact that Atkinson had the police handheld radio, I was concerned he could hear our radio traffic, posing a further risk to the officers on scene. All radio communications at the scene were switched to the "Nalemars" frequency in hopes that Atkinson would not know the term and how to switch to the frequency.

As we were in position, a silver BMW was seen being driven on the property. A request was made to have the vehicle stopped for identification purposes and any possible involvement. sergeant J. Fryhoff initiated a stop and contacted the driver. I later spoke to Fryhoff and he indicated the driver stated she knew the family but did not have pertinent information about the incident. Refer to his report for further information.

While maintaining our positions and waiting for further resources (SWAT and HNT) due to the potential of having a possible barricaded subject and two possible hostages, additional officers began to arrive to our location. Two Ventura Police Department Officers arrived and they were positioned just northeast of the residence, taking cover behind one of the patrol units on the driveway. Deputy Duffner (K-9) also arrived and was positioned near our location as a resource. Senior Deputy Guilin (K-9) also arrived and was positioned as a resource on the west side of the residence.

After about 20-30 minutes, an elderly male, later identified as Atkinson's father (██████████), voluntarily walked out the front door of the residence. He walked out about 30 minutes after our arrival. He was wearing light blue colored pajamas. He was ordered by officers to lie flat on his stomach. He complied immediately. I advised Loes to take the primary role on the commands and order ██████████ to our location of cover, to prevent any officers from being exposed to the front of the residence. Loes ordered ██████████ to our location, near the garage. ██████████ complied with the orders. I requested the Ventura Police Officers move to our location and act as the arrest team for ██████████, while Loes and I continued to secure the open garage and front of the residence. Santa Barbara Sheriff's deputies then took the Ventura P.D. officers' original position of cover. As ██████████ was being secured, the air unit advised they could see further movement near the front door of the residence.

Once ██████████ was secured in a safer location on the driveway, myself and the Ventura PD officers talked to him in an effort to confirm his identity and determine his involvement. At this time, there was no safer location or ability to get ██████████ away from this location without jeopardizing his safety and the safety of the officers. We were able to determine that Atkinson had disabled all telephone communications in the residence. Atkinson's mother, later identified as Dianne, was still in the residence with Atkinson. ██████████ also stated that Atkinson had been struck in the leg by gunshot and was bleeding. ██████████ explained that Atkinson was getting "weak" but Atkinson was still able to walk. ██████████ last saw Atkinson in the northwest bedroom of the residence. ██████████ also stated Atkinson had "unloaded" the gun and was willing to surrender to officers. He stated there were no additional firearms in the residence. I updated the officers on scene and requested that a spare phone be brought to our location, just in case we needed it for later communications/negotiations.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1821	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Alvarez, Luis - 2886 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

As we remained on the perimeter of the residence, an elderly female, later identified as Atkinson's mother (██████), and an additional male subject in gray clothing, later identified as Atkinson, walked out the front door of the residence. This was about 15-20 minutes after ██████ walked out. They were also given commands and directed to our location on the east end of the residence where an arrest team was waiting. I did not hear Atkinson say anything about the incident. He was very calm and his face expressed no emotions. Atkinson was handcuffed and brought to my location. I was advised by one of the Ventura P.D. officers that Atkinson was still bleeding from his leg. I looked at Atkinson's left leg and noticed an obvious amount of blood on his pant leg. I communicated the information, via my radio, that we would be in need of medical assistance for Atkinson. As I checked Atkinson, he did not say anything to me and still expressed no emotions over the incident. He had a casual non-caring demeanor about him.

At this time, I advised the on-scene officers to maintain their positions on the perimeter until SWAT arrived to our location to secure the residence. I was advised by one of the SWAT members, as they approached the residence, that there was a "medic" in their unit and he would evaluate Atkinson's injury. Shortly after Atkinson was evaluated, he was escorted down the driveway and into an ambulance for medical treatment and transportation to VCMC. Deputy Heiberger responded to the hospital in the ambulance with Atkinson. ██████ and ██████ were also escorted down the roadway and away from the residence.

After the residence was secured, Major Crimes Unit investigators were on-scene to begin their investigation. All remaining resources were cleared from the scene with exception to those assisting in the investigation. Refer to the additional reports for further information.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1821	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Alvarez, Luis - 2886 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC-DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/13/2010 1132	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Medina, Victor - 3580 - WCPS-GANG UNIT - WCPS D BEAT-GANG
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On December 10, 2010, I was assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Gang Unit as 5G3. I was working in plain clothes capacity. As a collateral assignment I am also a member of the Ventura County Sheriff's SWAT team. At approximately 1016 hours, I was at the Ventura County Government Center parking lot when Sgt. Schierman called me on my work cell phone and informed me that Dispatch had just advised of a possible officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Road, (Ventura). Sgt. Schierman directed me to respond until further notice.

I responded code 3 in my blue 2007 Chevy Silverado pickup truck equipped with emergency lights and siren. While enroute to the call, dispatch advised the suspect, later identified as (A) John Atkinson, had the deputy's gun and taser. Dispatch also advised the suspect had tased the deputy and now had the deputy's shotgun. Dispatch advised the deputy was next to a barn and was relaying information to dispatch via cell phone. Dispatch advised the deputy's handgun had jammed when she tried to shoot at him. At approximately 1034 hours, I received a SWAT call out page from SWAT Captain De Los Santos. I continued to respond code 3 to [REDACTED] Road until I arrived on scene at approximately 1045 hours. I put on my SWAT uniform and gear.

I reported to SWAT sergeants Miller and Schierman who had just arrived on scene. It was learned that Atkinson was inside the primary two story residence which sat back approximately 200 to 300 yards southeast from the main gate at Casitas Pass Road. The residence sits on a large ranch with numerous trees and foliage on approximately 15 acres. Patrol deputies and Sergeant Alvarez advised they were in front of the primary residence and were unable to retreat or reposition themselves to a better location for cover.

At approximately 1125 hours, Sgt. Alvarez announced on the radio that the suspect had walked out of the residence and was surrendering. Atkinson was handcuffed and taken into custody. Atkinson's father and mother had also come out of the residence and it was unknown if anybody else was inside the residence.

Sgt. Schierman led SWAT team members Senior Deputy Paris, Sr. Deputy Hajducko, Sr. Deputy Wright, Sr. Deputy Woof, Sr. Deputy Rich, Sr. Deputy Curtin, Deputy Therault, Deputy Krueger, Deputy Zaring, Deputy Skaggs, and I to the primary residence to search it for any other outstanding suspects. We approached the front of the residence and made entry through an unlocked living room side door that faced towards the front deck. We tactically searched every room downstairs and then worked ourselves upstairs, searching for any other outstanding suspects. Nobody else was located inside the residence. During the search, I noticed two big spots of blood on the living room floor as I walked out the rear living room door that leads to the backyard. The garage was also searched with negative results.

The command post was advised that the house was clear of any additional bodies, and Major Crimes personnel took over the investigation.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/13/2010 1132	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Medina, Victor - 3580 - WCPS-GANG UNIT - WCPS D BEAT-GANG
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Outside Agency Response Reports

Santa Barbara County Sheriff

10-18494

Supplement No
ORIG

Reported Date
12/10/2010

Officer
MESSMORE, V



4434 Calle Real

Santa Barbara, CA 93110-1002

Report Type

OAA

(805) 681-4100

Administrative Information

Agency	Report No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	Status
Santa Barbara County Sheriff	10-18494	ORIG	12/10/2010	10:30	Incident
Report Type	Location				
Outside Agency Assist	[REDACTED] ROAD				
City	From Date	From Time	Officer		
OJAI	12/10/2010	10:30	2418/MESSMORE, V		
Assignment		Entered by	Assignment		
SOUTH COUNTY OPS - CARPINTERIA		2418	SOUTH COUNTY OPS - CARPINTERIA		
RMS Transfer	Prop Trans Stat	Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time	
Successful	Successful	3475	12/10/2010	16:57:02	

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	1	I	ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN	442570	W	M	[REDACTED]

COPY

Santa Barbara County Sheriff**Suspect 1: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN**

Involvement Suspect	Invl No 1	Type Individual	Name ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN	MNI 442570	Race White	Sex Male		
DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Juvenile? No	Height 6'00"	Weight 185#	Hair Color Brown	Eye Color Hazel	Skin Light	PRN 1013890
Type Home	Address [REDACTED] ROAD						City VENTURA	
State California (Not for boat RES)				Date 12/10/2010				
Type Operator License	ID No [REDACTED]	OLS California (Not for boat RES)						
Type Package Number	ID No 285896							
Type State Criminal Identification Number	ID No [REDACTED]							
OLS California (Not for boat RES)								
Type Social Security Number	ID No [REDACTED]							

Narrative

A: Attachment: SBSO Notifications Log- (3 pages).

VSO- Ventura County Sheriff's Department.
VPD- Ventura Police Department.
CP- Command Post.

B: None.

C: On the aforementioned date and time, I was advised of a shots fired call involving a Deputy from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department at [REDACTED] Road. I advised Dispatch I would be responding Code-3 with additional deputies. [Refer to their supplemental reports]. While en-route, dispatch continued to provide updated information. I arrived on scene at approximately 1042 hours.

Once on scene, I met with other Law Enforcement [VSO and VPD] at the CP, which was located on Casitas Pass Road at the base of the driveway leading to the residence. Deputies with SBSO were scribed in with the VSO scribe. We were then directed to move up the driveway, across the bridge and meet with other personnel for an assignment. From that position, I noticed three marked VSO vehicles in the driveway below the front of the residence with personnel watching the front of the residence. I was then directed to move up the driveway to the garage area on the north side of the residence. Once at that location, there were two VPD officers and two VSO deputies, one being a sergeant. I took up a position looking south along the front of the residence with a view of the front deck of the residence.

At approximately 1104 hours, the suspect's father exited the residence via the front door. He was directed towards the north side of the residence where he escorted to a protected area by a VSO sergeant.

At approximately 1125 hours, an elderly female walked out the front door onto the deck with her hands raised. She was being followed by the suspect, [Atkinson] who also had his hands raised. Atkinson was wearing a T-shirt, baggy pants with a towel wrapped around the lower area of his left leg. The female was directed to walk towards my location. She did as instructed and was moved to the north side of the residence. Atkinson was told to lay face down with his arms out to his side, which he did.

Myself, a VSO deputy and two VPD officers moved to the deck of the house where Atkinson was in the prone position. I handcuffed Atkinson and conducted a search of his person. Atkinson was stood up and moved off the deck to a location on the north side of the residence. Atkinson was seated on the bed of a truck where I looked at his injury. His left calf area had significant damage and was bleeding. I wrapped his leg with a towel to slow the bleeding. Myself, two VPD officers and a VSO deputy escorted Atkinson down the driveway to a location where medical personnel were waiting.

I waited at this location until I was released to return to the CP.

D: Incident Report for Ventura County Sheriff's Department.

Santa Barbara County Sheriff

Narrative

10-18494

Supplement No
0001

Santa Barbara County Sheriff

4434 Calle Real

Reported Date
12/10/2010

Santa Barbara, CA 93110-1002

Report Type

OAA

Officer
VANWINKLE, R

(805) 681-4100



Administrative Information

Agency Santa Barbara County Sheriff	Report No 10-18494	Supplement No 0001	Reported Date 12/10/2010	Reported Time 13:55	Status Incident
Report Type Outside Agency Assist	Location [REDACTED] ROAD				
City VENTURA	From Date 12/10/2010	From Time 10:30	Officer 3640/VANWINKLE, R		
Assignment SOUTH COUNTY OPS - CARPINTERIA	Entered by 3640	Assignment SOUTH COUNTY OPS - CARPINTERIA			
RMS Transfer Successful	Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 3475	Approval Date 12/10/2010	Approval Time 16:57:11	

Suspect 1: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR

Involvement Suspect	Invl No 1	Type Individual	Name ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR			MNI 442570	Race White	Sex Male
DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Juvenile? No	Height 6'00"	Weight 125#	Hair Color Brown	Eye Color Hazel		
Type Home	Address [REDACTED] RD					City VENTURA		
State California (Not for boat RES)			Date 12/10/2010					
Type Operator License	ID No [REDACTED]			OLS California (Not for boat RES)				
Type Package Number	ID No 285896							
Type State Criminal Identification Number	ID No [REDACTED] 1							
OLS California (Not for boat RES)								
Type Social Security Number	ID No [REDACTED]							

Narrative

(A) CONTINUATION:

None

(B) EVIDENCE:

None

(C) NARRATIVE:

On 12-10-10, at approximately 1030 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Rd. regarding a Ventura County Deputy involved shooting. I arrived on scene with Deputy Messmore, Deputy Dickey and Deputy Maupin. I was instructed to go down the road leading to the driveway of the residence. Myself and several other deputies were posted at the bottom of the driveway, which is approximately forty yards from the residence.

I observed a white male adult, wearing blue shirt and pants come out the front door with his hands up. Myself and several deputies made our way up the driveway to the residence. I took cover behind a patrol unit at the top of the driveway, which was approximately twenty five feet from the front porch.

The male wearing the blue shirt and pants was instructed off the porch by deputies and placed in handcuffs. Approximately fifteen minutes later, an elderly female adult exited the front door with her hands up. As the female exited the door, a white male adult, which was the suspect followed behind her. The female was instructed to walk

Report Officer 3640/VANWINKLE, R	Printed At 12/16/2010 11:23	Page 1 of 2
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------

Santa Barbara County Sheriff**Narrative**

towards the deputies with her hands up and the male was instructed to lie on his stomach. Once the female was secure, two deputies approached the suspect on the porch and placed him in handcuffs. The suspect appeared to have scratches on his face and a severe injury to his left calf. The suspect was escorted down the driveway and was treated by medics.

The SWAT team arrived on scene and conducted a search of the residence.

(D) ROUTING:

INCIDENT REPORT / DOCUMENTATION PURPOSES ONLY

10-18494

Supplement No
0002

Santa Barbara County Sheriff

Reported Date
12/10/2010



4434 Calle Real

Santa Barbara, CA 93110-1002

Report Type:
OAA

Officer
MAUPIN, D

(805) 681-4100

Administrative Information

Agency Santa Barbara County Sheriff	Report No 10-18494	Supplement No 0002	Reported Date 12/10/2010	Reported Time 13:56	Status Incident
Report Type Outside Agency Assist	Location [REDACTED] ROAD				
City VENTURA	From Date 12/10/2010	From Time 10:30	Officer 3740/MAUPIN, D		
Assignment SOUTH COUNTY OPS - CARPINTERIA	Entered by 3740	Assignment SOUTH COUNTY OPS - CARPINTERIA			
RMS Transfer Successful	Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 3475	Approval Date 12/10/2010	Approval Time 16:57:23	

Suspect 1: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR

Involvement Suspect	Invl No 1	Type Individual	Name ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR			MNI 442570	Race White	Sex Male
DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Juvenile? No	Height 6'00"	Weight 190#	Hair Color Brown	Eye Color Hazel		
Type Home	Address [REDACTED] RD			City Outside Santa Barbara County				
State California (Not for boat RES)			Date 12/10/2010					
Type Operator License	ID No [REDACTED]	OLS California (Not for boat RES)						
Type Package Number	ID No 285896							
Type State Criminal Identification Number	ID No [REDACTED]							
OLS California (Not for boat RES)								
Type Social Security Number	[REDACTED]							

Narrative

A) Continuations: None

B) Evidence: None

C) Narrative:

On 12-10-10, at about 1030 hours, Lt. MOORE, Senior Dep. MESSMORE, and Deputies DICKEY, VANWINKLE, and I responded code 3 to [REDACTED] Rd for a barricaded suspect with a Deputy's shotgun. I arrived on scene and noticed Lt. MOORE, Senior Dep. MESSMORE, and Deputies DICKEY and VANWINKLE were on scene at the driveway entrance. I exited my patrol vehicle with the AR-15 rifle and formed up with SBSO personnel. Lt. MOORE spoke with Ventura County Sheriff Personnel and advised Senior Dep. MESSMORE, Deputies DICKEY, VANWINKLE, and me to advance across the bridge to the barn area and set up a perimeter with other Officers. Senior Dep. MESSMORE, Deputies DICKEY, VANWINKLE, and I met with two Ventura Police Officers and a Ventura Sheriff K-9 Deputy at the bottom of the driveway to the residence.

I noticed two Ventura Sheriff patrol cars parked just below the residence. I noticed a Fish & Game Officer behind the second Ventura Sheriff patrol car. I then heard shouts ordering a subject out of the residence. The two Ventura Police Officers, Ventura Sheriff K-9, Senior Dep. MESSMORE, Deputies DICKEY, VANWINKLE, and I advanced to the area of just below the residence and took cover behind the two Ventura Sheriff patrol cars.

Deputy VANWINKLE and I took cover behind the second Ventura Sheriff patrol car and Senior Dep. MESSMORE

Report Officer 3740/MAUPIN, D	Printed At 12/13/2010 11:31	Page 1 of 2
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

Santa Barbara County Sheriff**Narrative**

and Deputy DICKEY took cover behind the first Ventura Sheriff patrol car. Senior Dep. MESSMORE then motioned me to advance to his location. Deputy VANWINKLE and I advanced to the first Ventura Sheriff patrol car and Senior Dep. MESSMORE and Deputy DICKEY advanced to the garage area of the residence.

I positioned myself behind the driver side front tire and hood area of the first Ventura Sheriff patrol car and aimed my AR-15 rifle toward the second story of the residence. I noticed Senior Dep. MESSMORE and a Ventura Sheriff Deputy standing up against the residence near the garage with their rifles facing the front of the residence. I heard Deputies order a subject out of the residence and noticed ATKINSON Jr's father exit the residence onto the front porch with his hands in the air. ATKINSON Jr's father walked toward the Deputies near the garage area and was secured there. ATKINSON Jr's father was later escorted down the driveway away from the residence.

I stayed at my location and maintained the front perimeter with Deputy VANWINKLE. Approximately 10-15 minutes later, I heard Deputies order out more subjects of the residence. I then noticed ATKINSON Jr's mother and ATKINSON Jr exit the residence onto the front porch with their hands in the air. I heard Deputies order ATKINSON Jr's mother toward the garage area and heard [REDACTED] ordered to stay on the front porch. ATKINSON Jr's mother was secured at the garage area. I noticed [REDACTED] Jr laid down on the front porch and I lost sight of him after that.

I stayed at my location and maintained the front perimeter with Deputy VANWINKLE. Deputies advanced to the front porch and secured ATKINSON Jr. and walked him back to the garage area. ATKINSON Jr's mother was later escorted down the driveway away from the residence.

I noticed ATKINSON Jr. walked with a limp and had one of his pant legs covered in blood. ATKINSON Jr. was then escorted down the driveway away from the residence to an awaiting ambulance by Senior Dep. MESSMORE and other Deputies.

Ventura Sheriff SWAT members entered the residence and secured it. Senior Dep. MESSMORE, Deputies DICKEY, VANWINKLE, and I responded back to the driveway entrance. We were processed by Ventura Sheriff Personnel and de-briefed of the incident.

This report is written for documentation purposes for Ventura County Sheriff.

D) Report taken; incident only

DO NOT
SECRET 12862 Dec 16 2010

10-18494

Supplement No
0003

Santa Barbara County Sheriff

4434 Calle Real

Reported Date
12/10/2010

Santa Barbara, CA 93110-1002

Report Type
OAAOfficer
DICKEY, B

(805) 681-4100



Administrative Information

Agency Santa Barbara County Sheriff	Report No 10-18494	Supplement No 0003	Reported Date 12/10/2010	Reported Time 14:45	Status Incident
Report Type Outside Agency Assist	Location [REDACTED] ROAD				
City VENTURA	From Date 12/10/2010	From Time 10:30	Officer 3634/DICKEY, B		
Assignment SOUTH COUNTY OPS - CARPINTERIA	Entered by 3634	Assignment SOUTH COUNTY OPS - CARPINTERIA			
RMS Transfer Successful	Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 3475	Approval Date 12/10/2010	Approval Time 17:02:44	

Suspect 1: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR

Involvement Suspect	Invt No 1	Type Individual	Name ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR			MNI 442570	Race White	Sex Male
DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Juvenile? No	Height 6'00"	Weight 125#	Hair Color Brown	Eye Color Hazel		
Type Home	Address [REDACTED] ROAD				City Outside Santa Barbara County			
State California (Not for boat RES)			Date 12/10/2010					
Type Operator License	ID No [REDACTED]	OLS California (Not for boat RES)						
Type Package Number	ID No 285896							
Type State Criminal Identification Number	ID No [REDACTED]							
OLS California (Not for boat RES)								
Type Social Security Number	ID No [REDACTED]							

Narrative

(A) See original report

(B) DNA

(C) Narrative:

On 12-10-10, at approximately 1028, Deputies were dispatched to a barricaded suspect who had shot at a Deputy using the Deputy's gun at [REDACTED] Road. I responded code 3 and arrived on scene with Deputy Messmore, Deputy Van Winkle and Deputy Maupin. After Lieutenant Moore arrived on scene and spoke with VSO personnel at the Command Post, he briefed us on the incident and told us to meet with other Deputies east of the residence.

Deputy Messmore, Deputy Van Winkle, Deputy Maupin and I walked on the private roadway leading to the residence at [REDACTED] Road. We met a Ventura Deputy and 3 Ventura Police Officers located approximately 50 yards downhill from [REDACTED] Road. As I held a position by a stone wall, I observed an adult male walking on the front porch area of the residence. I heard Deputies order him into a prone position on the porch. The male complied with the order.

After the male was prone on the porch, Ventura Deputies requested additional personnel at the residence. I took a position at the garage area of the residence. The garage was open and there was a door accessing the garage from the main residence. Once additional personnel took positions around the residence, the male was ordered to

Report Officer 3634/DICKEY, B	Printed At 12/13/2010 11:58	Page 1 of 2
----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------

Santa Barbara County Sheriff**Narrative**

walk off the porch to Deputies positioned next to the garage. The male complied and was placed in handcuffs. The male told Deputies on scene that his son and wife were the only occupants inside the residence and his son had put the Deputy's gun in a bedroom.

Approximately fifteen minutes later, I heard Deputies giving orders to two subjects on the porch area. A Ventura Deputy requested that I assist with the Deputies giving orders. I took a position next to the garage by the porch. I observed an adult female walking off the porch towards Deputies and the suspect, John Atkinson Jr., lying prone on the porch. After the female walked to a Deputy, a Ventura Deputy and Deputy Messmore approached John Atkinson Jr.. I took a position on the steps of the porch as Deputy Messmore placed handcuffs on John Atkinson Jr.. After Deputy Messmore walked John Atkinson Jr. back to the driveway in front of the garage, I again took a position by the garage. I noticed that John Atkinson Jr's lower left leg was wrapped in towels and his pants were soaked with blood. I did not speak with John Atkinson Jr., his mother or his father.

(D) Incident report for Ventura Sheriff Department

DO NOT DUPLICATE
SBCLaf12862, Dec 16, 2010, 11:17 AM

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

- Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications.
- Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
CURTIN -				Δ	JOHN ATKINSON	STEVEN
FATHER DETAINED @ 1110						[REDACTED]
Δ - SHOT TWICE IN LEG						[REDACTED]
Primp Δ - IN HOUSE W/ ELDERLY MOTHER						5-11 165 WMA BRO/H
503 W/E-25 PER FATHER - GUN HAS BEEN UNLOADED						
NO PHONES - DAMAGED BY Δ						
CELL PHONES						
506						
FROM B/C - PRIMARY 1141					503 W/E-25	
					506 -	
1117 Δ - IS INJURED BUT GETTING WEAKER						
CAPABLE OF WALKING						
FROM SCENE DEP.						
FROM PATTON OUT FOR A MONTH						
1120					CAPT DUNN CONTACT	SAM - 1
1124					ELDERLY FEMALE OUT	
1125					TWO ON THE DECK	
1126					Δ - ON DECK PRONE	
(?) WRAP RIGHT LEG						
1126					CREEPING HOUSE	
					GUN IN HOUSE	

1127 DEP. HOLD FOR SWAT
LT. K. MOORE

NOTIFICATIONS LOG

- > Log all Notifications with Disposition of Notifications.
- > Supervisors / Media / City Officials / State-Hwy Patrol / Detectives / Air Support / Fire / K-9 / SWAT

Name:	Date:	Time:	Rank:	Agency:	Contact Phone:	Disposition / Status
11127						NO DEPS IN RES
1130						Δ - IN CUSTODY
1135						1141 IN PLASE @ RES. PER KRUGER
1139						Δ GUN SHOT TO CAL
1139						DCP KRUGER W/1141
						SECURITY
1140						COORDINATE HOSP. TO SEPARATE
1141						RICH X @ GO UP TO VCMC
1143						BECKETT @ KRUGER PER RICH.
						HIGBERGER IN UNIT
1144						1141 MOVING (ENROUTE)
1145						RICH WALKING BACK DOWN.
1146						SWAT FROM DRIVEWAY ENROUTE -
						C/P SWAT PERSONNEL WALKING DOWN
1146						Δ - ENROUTE TO HOSPITALS
						10 MIN FUEL - (COPPER 6)
						COPTER 9 ON STBY
1148						
1149						RES SECURE STARTING ON EXTERIOR
1151						DEP. DOES HOLDING HOUSE
						RELEASING PERIMETER

~~ABE~~

1155- 39 UNITS WALKING OUT ETA 5 MIN.

1159- SBSO UNIT OUT C-33 LIFTED

1159- RELEASING 126 (LZ ENGINE) VCFD

1204- FATHER OUT

1216 O'SULLIVAN 10-98 / ROB DAVIOSA

DO NOT DUPLICATE
SBC/af12862, Dec 16, 2010, 11:17 AM

3/3

CRIME REPORT INCIDENT REPORT

CASE NO. 10-15736

REPORT INFORMATION

- NO PROSECUTION DESIRED
- HATE CRIME
- GANG INVOLVED YES NO
- CRIME-ONLY
- CRIME-ARREST
- CRIME-SUSPECT
- COURTESY REPORT
- DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- W & I 300/601 INVOLVED

BEAT RD

INCIDENT	CODE SECTION I.R. <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	CRIME/INCIDENT ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY	REFER OTHER REPORTS			
	CODE SECTION <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	CRIME/INCIDENT	OCURRED ON OR BETWEEN	DATE	DAY	TIME
	CODE SECTION <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	CRIME/INCIDENT	AND	DATE	DAY	TIME

LOCATION	CASITAS CA 1										
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	RESIDENCE PHONE					
BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	BUSINESS PHONE				
OCCUPATION/GANG		DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	SOCIAL SEC. NO.		OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE					

VICTIM(S) - WITNESS - RP - DP - PI	CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	RESIDENCE PHONE					
	BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	BUSINESS PHONE				
	OCCUPATION/GANG		DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	SOCIAL SEC. NO.		OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE					

CODE	LIC. NO.	STATE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	<input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> 2D <input type="checkbox"/> 4D <input type="checkbox"/> CV (conv) <input type="checkbox"/> PK <input type="checkbox"/> VN <input type="checkbox"/> SW
COLOR/COLOR		OTHER CHARACTERISTICS			WHERE PARKED / IMPOUNDED	

SUMMARY (Brief Synopsis of the Crime/Incident) **UPD OFFICERS WERE DISPATCHED TO THE ABOVE LOCATION TO ASSIST THE V.C.S.O. REFERENCE AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.**

- PROPERTY CODES:** R: RECOVERED, S: STOLEN, F: FOUND, L: LOST, E: EVIDENCE, SK: SAFEKEEPING
- PROPERTY TYPE:** A: AUTOMOTIVE, AP: AUTO PARTS/ACCESSORIES, B: BICYCLES, C: CAMERA EQUIPMENT, D: DOCUMENTS, E: EQUIPMENT/TOOLS, F: FIREARMS, G: GUN/WEAPON, H: HOME APPLIANCES, I: ALL JEWELRY, L: LIQUOR/CONSUMABLES, LS: LIVESTOCK/PETS, M: MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, N: NARCOTICS/DRUGS, O: OFFICE EQUIPMENT, P: PERSONAL ACCESSORIES, R: RADIO/TV/SOUND/CELL PHONE, S: SPORTING EQUIPMENT, V: VESSELS, X: MONEY/SECURITIES, Y: CLOTHING/FURS, Z: MISC. ITEMS

CODE	ITEM	QTY	ARTICLE	MAKE/BRAND	MODEL	SERIAL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION	VALUE/TAG #
<p>NOT TO BE DUPLICATED</p> <p>TO: J. EVANS</p> <p>AGENCY: VCSO</p> <p>BY: R209</p> <p>DATE: 12/16/10</p>								

<input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 Govt. Code (Am. 1990), victim of specified sex crime requests that name be withheld. Specified crimes are 261, 264, 264.1, 273a, 273d, 273.5, 286, 288, 288a, 289 P.C.	REPORT STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	PHYSICAL EVIDENCE: (Check box if applicable) <input type="checkbox"/> Blood <input type="checkbox"/> Photos/Video <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> Projectile <input type="checkbox"/> Rape Kit <input type="checkbox"/> Documents <input type="checkbox"/> Other Prints <input type="checkbox"/> Fingerprints <input type="checkbox"/> Tool
---	--	---

DATE / TIME REPORTED: 12/10/10 1016	REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.: EDWARDS / 419	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR / ID NO.: ARUGG / 352	DATE: 12-11-10	RMS: 1590
--	--	---	-----------------------	------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

664/187 PC
EDWARDS/ 419

ON 12/10/2010 AT ABOUT 1030 HOURS I WAS DISPATCHED TO [REDACTED] RD. IN CASITAS, TO ASSIST THE VCSO REFERENCE AND OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND TOOK A PERIMETER POSITION ON THE NORTH (FRONT) SIDE OF THE HOUSE. I WAS ON THE DRIVE WAY, ABOUT 50 FEET NORTH OF THE HOUSE BEHIND A VCSO PATROL CAR.

FROM MY POSITION I WAS ABLE TO SEE THREE, NORTH FACING SECOND STORY WINDOWS AND PART OF THE FRONT PATIO AREA. I MONITORED THE WINDOWS AND PATIO AREA FOR POSSIBLE MOVEMENT INSIDE THE HOUSE.

AFTER BEING ON SCENE FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR THE SUSPECTS FATHER EXITED THE HOUSE. ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES LATER THE SUSPECT EXITED THE HOUSE AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

419/EDWARDS
12/10/10 1740 HRS.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

664 / 187 PC

T. SEARS 285

ON 12-10-10 AT APRPOX. 1030 HRS. I DROVE TO [REDACTED]
IN REGARDS TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING / OFFICER IN NEED OF
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE CALL.

UPON ARRIVAL I WAS GIVEN BRIEF INFORMATION THAT DEPUTY SALMON OF
THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT. WAS INVOLVED IN AN ON-DUTY
SHOOTING. FURTHER INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED THAT THE SUSPECT WAS
STILL ARMED WITH DEPUTY SALMON'S FIREARM AND HE WAS STILL
BARRICADED IN THE RESIDENCE WITH POSSIBLE HOSTAGES.

INFORMATION WAS ALSO PASSED THAT THERE WERE A FEW DEPUTIES
HOLDING A TIGHT PARAMETER AROUND THE SUSPECTS RESIDENCE. SEEING
AS OFFICER EDWARDS, CPL SNOWLING AND I WERE THE FIRST FEW OFFICERS
ON SCENE, IT BECAME APPARENT WE NEEDED TO MAKE OUR WAY TO THE
SUSPECTS RESIDENCE, WHICH WAS REPORTED TO NOT HAVE ANY GOOD
COVER OR CONCEALMENT.

OFFICER EDWARDS, CPL SNOWLING, DEPUTY DUFFNER AND I DROVE CPL
SNOWLING'S VEHICLE TO THE RESIDENCE TO ASSIST WITH A PARAMETER.

VPD RN 10-15709³⁶
VCSO RN 10-29783

THE FOUR OF US, ALONG WITH THREE SANTA BARBARA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES ARRIVED AT THE BOTTOM OF THE DRIVEWAY LEADING TO THE SUSPECTS RESIDENCE. I NOTICED THREE VCSO PATROL CARS TO THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE, PARKED ON THE INCLINED DRIVEWAY TO THE RESIDENCE. IT BECAME CLEAR THERE WAS LITTLE TO NO COVER OR CONCEALMENT FROM THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE, WHICH WAS ON A HILL OVERLOOKING OUR POSITIONS.

WHILE DECIDING WHERE WE WOULD HOLD THE PARAMETER, DEPUTIES CLOSER TO THE RESIDENCE ADVISED THERE WAS A MALE SUBJECT EXITING THE RESIDENCE. NOT KNOWING IF THIS SUBJECT WAS IN FACT THE SUSPECT, THE SEVEN OF US FORMED A TIGHT GROUP AND QUICKLY MADE OUR WAY TO THE DEPUTIES NEAR THE GARAGE AND FRONT DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE.

ONCE THERE, WE WERE ABLE TO CALL THE SUBJECT (LATER IDENTIFIED AS THE SUSPECTS FATHER - JOHN STEVEN ATKINSON SR. [REDACTED]) TO OUR LOCATION WHERE HE WAS QUICKLY PLACED INTO HAND CUFFS BY CPL SNOWLING.

ATKINSON SR. WAS ESCORTED AWAY FROM THE RESIDENCE WHERE HE WAS QUICKLY QUESTIONED. HE EXPLAINED THAT HIS SON WAS THE ONE WHO FOUGHT WITH THE DEPUTY AND THAT HE WAS STILL IN THE HOUSE. HE FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT THE SON (ATKINSON JR) WAS WOUNDED, SHOT IN THE LEG, AND THAT HE WAS STILL IN POSSESSION OF THE DEPUTIES HAND GUN AND TASER. ATKINSON SR. EXPLAINED THERE WERE NO OTHER WEAPONS IN THE RESIDENCE, HOWEVER HIS WIFE ([REDACTED] ATKINSON - [REDACTED]) WAS STILL INSIDE WITH SUSPECT ATKINSON.

ATKINSON SR. ALSO SAID HE FELT HIS SON WAS READY TO "GIVE UP", AND

THAT HE WAS LOSING A LOT OF BLOOD AND POSSIBLY GOING INTO SHOCK. WHEN ASKED IF HE COULD GIVE A PHONE NUMBER TO CONTACT ATKINSON JR., SR. EXPLAINED HIS SON HAD SMASHED ALL THE PHONES IN THE RESIDENCE IN AN ATTEMPT TO STOP HIS PARENTS FROM CALLING THE POLICE.

WHEN ASKED IF HIS WIFE HAD A CELL PHONE, ATKINSON SR. EXPLAINED THAT SHE DID, HOWEVER SUSPECT ATKINSON HAD TAKEN IT AWAY FROM HER AND THAT HE (SR) DID NOT KNOW THE PHONE NUMBER.

ATKINSON SR. WENT ON TO EXPLAIN THAT HIS SON SUFFERS FROM EXTREME MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES AND THAT "HE'S CRAZY AND UNREASONABLE". HE ALSO EXPLAINED THAT HIS SON HAD JUST RECENTLY BEEN RELEASED FROM PATTON STATE MENTAL INSTITUTE WHERE HE WAS HOUSED REF. HIS MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES.

WHILE SPEAKING WITH ATKINSON SR., WE WERE MADE AWARE VIA DEPUTIES NEAR THE ENTRANCE TO THE RESIDENCE (APPROX. 15 FEET FROM US) THAT THERE WERE MORE SUBJECTS EXITING THE RESIDENCE.

I QUICKLY WALKED TO THE AREA WHERE THE SUBJECTS WERE EXITING, WHILE STILL BEHIND COVER AND SAW A FEMALE SUBJECT (LATER ID'D AS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND A MALE SUBJECT (LATER ID'D AS SUSPECT JOHN ATKINSON JR.). ATKINSON JR. WAS BLEEDING FROM THE HIS LEFT LEG AND HAD A TOWEL WRAPPED TIGHTLY AROUND HIS WOUND. AS HE LIMPED OUT OF THE RESIDENCE HE WAS ORDERED TO LAY DOWN IN A PRONE POSITION WHILE WE ORDERED [REDACTED] TO US. ONCE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WAS AT OUR LOCATION, SHE WAS QUICKLY MOVED TO SAFETY. AT THIS POINT WE

VPD RN 10-15709³⁶
VCSO RN 10-29783

(APPROX. FIVE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS FROM VPD, VCSO & SBSO) APPROACHED SUSPECT ATKINSON, WHILE ATTEMPTING TO COVER THE SUSPECT RESIDENCE.

ATKINSON JR. WAS QUICKLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WITH OUT INCIDENT. HE WAS MOVED AWAY FROM THE RESIDENCE WHERE HE WAS SAT WITH HIS WOUND (TO HIS LEFT CALVE AREA) ELEVATED. ATKINSON JR. DID NOT SPEAK MUCH, ONLY TO SAY HIS LEG HURT. I EXPLAINED TO HIM, WE WERE GETTING HIM MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ASAP.

DUE TO THE FACT THE DRIVEWAY LEADING TO THE RESIDENCE WAS BLOCKED BY UN-MANNED PATROL VEHICLES, I ASKED SUSPECT ATKINSON IF HE THOUGHT HE COULD WALK TO AN AWAITING AMBULANCE AT THE BOTTOM OF THE DRIVEWAY. ATKINSON JR. AGREED, HE COULD WITH OUR ASSISTANCE AT WHICH TIME WE ASSISTED HIM DOWN THE DRIVEWAY TO THE AWAITING AMBULANCE FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE. AT THIS TIME VCSO SWAT MEMBERS CLEARED THE RESIDENCE IN SEARCH OF FURTHER SUSPECTS OR VICTIMS, NONE OF WHICH WERE FOUND.

121010/1700
T.SEARS/285

PAGE 4 OF 4

RELATED CASES
VCSD # 10-29783

CASE NO.
10-15736

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ASSIST OTHER AGENCY - OIS					CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel	OCURRED ON OR BETWEEN	DATE 12-10-10	DAY FRI	TIME		
LOCATION OF OFFENSE [REDACTED] OJAI					CITY	STATE	ZIP	AND	DATE DATE	DAY DAY	TIME TIME
CODE S	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME ATKINSON		AKA / MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
RESIDENCE ADDRESS							CITY	STATE	ZIP	RESIDENCE PHONE	
BUSINESS NAME							ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	BUSINESS PHONE
OCCUPATION / GANG			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			OPERATOR'S LIC NO. / STATE			

NARRATIVE I WAS IN UNIFORM DRIVING A PLAIN BLACK UNIT WHEN I HEARD RADIO TRAFFIC OF A VCSD DEPUTY NEEDING ASSISTANCE. I RESPONDED CODE 3 N/B ON 101 TO HWY. 150 AND ARRIVED ON SCENE. I WAS DIRECTED TO ASSIST ON THE PERIMETER UNTIL ADDITIONAL UNITS ARRIVED. UPD OFFICERS EDWARDS AND SEARS, AND VSO DEPUTY DUFFERER RODE IN MY UNIT TO THE BASE OF THE SUSPECT'S DRIVEWAY. WE THEN WALKED UP WITH (4) SBSO DEPUTIES TO THE GARAGE-SIDE OF THE HOUSE. WE ASSISTED IN DETAINING THE FATHER, MOTHER, AND SUSPECT AS THEY EXITED THE HOUSE. WE ESCORTED THE SUSPECT TO THE BASE OF THE DRIVEWAY TO AN AWAITING AMBULANCE AND FIRE PERSONNEL. I THEN LEFT THE SCENE.

FIELD PROPERTY RELEASE

I, _____, have received from the Ventura Police Department the property described below, which I declare is owned by me.

I must be able to produce these items if they are required by the Court in the future as evidence in any criminal proceeding in connection with its original loss. I understand that I should not dispose of these items or alter the physical characteristics until after any criminal prosecution involving the property's loss is completed.

If I cannot produce the property if required by Court, there is a serious risk that any criminal prosecution involving the property will be dismissed.

SIGNATURE _____

- | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| PROPERTY CODES: | PROPERTY TYPE: | D: DOCUMENTS | L: LIQUOR/CONSUMABLES | P: PERSONAL ACCESSORIES | Y: CLOTHING/FURS |
| R: RECOVERED | A: AUTOMOTIVE | E: EQUIPMENT/TOOLS | LS: LIVESTOCK/PETS | R: RADIO/TV/SOUND/PHONE | Z: MISC. ITEMS |
| F: FOUND | AP: AUTO PARTS/ACCESS | F: FIREARMS | M: MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS | S: SPORTING EQUIPMENT | |
| E: EVIDENCE | B: BICYCLES | H: HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES | N: NARCOTICS/DRUGS | V: VESSELS | |
| | C: CAMERA EQUIPMENT | J: ALL JEWELRY | O: OFFICE EQUIPMENT | X: MONEY/SECURITIES | |

CODE	ITEM	QTY	ARTICLE	MAKE/BRAND	MODEL	SERIAL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION	VALUE/TAG#

DATE / TIME REPORTED 12-16-10/1300	REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. CPL. J. SNOWLING 198	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR / ID NO. JPS 198	DATE 12 16 10	ADDITIONAL PROPERTY ON PAGE 21
---------------------------------------	--	--	------------------	-----------------------------------

INCIDENT REPORT

(Confidential - For Internal Law Enforcement and General Counsel Use Only)

Date: 12/10/10

Report Number: 210350068

The following report has been submitted by: Warden Jorge Paz Rank Warden Name Jorge Paz Badge # 681

Date of Incident: 12/10/10 Time of Incident: 1015 hours Location of Incident: Ventura, CA 93001

Arrest Made: Yes No Citation Number(s): Arrest made by Ventura Co. Sheriff's Department

COMPLETE THIS REPORT AND FORWARD TO THE CHIEF OF ENFORCEMENT THROUGH YOUR CHAIN OF COMMAND WITHIN 48 HOURS OF ANY UNUSUAL INCIDENT OR ASSAULT (see SOP 344.6.2).

This report is to be used for all unusual or non-routine incidents or activities involving our officers or observed by our officers except for hunting accidents which must be submitted on the Hunter Casualty Report form. This report provides critical officer assault statistics which are needed to help protect and enhance our peace officer authority. In addition, this report is prepared to advise attorneys for the Department of matters that have the potential to result in litigation. All review and comments by supervisors shall be completed on FG-977B and attached to this report and forwarded to the Chief.

Name of Person(s) Involved: [REDACTED] Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Synopsis:

On 12/10/10, at approximately 1000 hours, I was on patrol in a marked vehicle in full uniform northbound Highway 101, approaching the Ventura / Santa Barbara County line. I heard a shots fired call come over the Ventura County Sheriff's Radio. The Ventura County Sheriff's Dispatcher again stated there were shots fired at [REDACTED] Road. I turned east onto Casitas Pass Road from Highway 101.

At approximately 1015 hours, I advised Fish and Game Dispatch I was en route to the shots fired location Code 3.

At approximately 1022 hours, I arrived at [REDACTED] Road (aka [REDACTED]) in Ventura. I observed a marked Ventura County Sheriff's patrol vehicle parked at the entrance of a driveway, in front of a closed gate, adjacent to Casitas Pass Road. I parked my vehicle next to the Sheriff's unoccupied patrol vehicle. I donned my tactical vest and grabbed my service rifle and extra magazines. I scaled a wall at the entrance of the driveway and ran up the driveway towards the house.

I ran approximately 30 yards when I encountered a small pick up truck travelling towards me. I conducted a high risk stop on the driver of the truck, later identified as [REDACTED], and inspected [REDACTED] and his truck for weapons. [REDACTED] stated he heard three shots at the residence, and wanted to open the driveway gate to give law enforcement access to the property. [REDACTED] also mentioned his boss' son had mental problems and lived in the residence. Once cleared, I asked [REDACTED] to open the driveway gate.

[REDACTED] was en route to open the gate when I made contact with a deputy and sergeant from Ventura County Sheriff's Department. I updated the sergeant with the information [REDACTED] gave me and followed the sergeant and deputy up the driveway towards the residence. [REDACTED] opened the gate, and a deputy moved the patrol vehicle blocking the driveway, and drove up the driveway towards the residence. The deputy driving the patrol vehicle stopped and gave those of us on foot (deputy, sergeant, and I) a ride up the driveway just below the residence.

Please fill out the information below for assaults only. Do not fill out for other incident reports.

INFORMATION FOR OFFICER SAFETY REPORT	
(Mark all that apply)	
Type of Patrol:	<input type="checkbox"/> Uniform <input type="checkbox"/> Plain Clothes <input type="checkbox"/> Off Duty <input type="checkbox"/> Solo <input type="checkbox"/> Auto <input type="checkbox"/> Foot <input type="checkbox"/> Boat <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
	<input type="checkbox"/> Routine Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> License Check <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Service <input type="checkbox"/> Handling Prisoner <input type="checkbox"/> Ambush
	<input type="checkbox"/> Hunter <input type="checkbox"/> Angler <input type="checkbox"/> Trapper <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Fisherman <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <input type="checkbox"/> Night <input type="checkbox"/> Day
Type of Assault:	<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal <input type="checkbox"/> Threat to Family <input type="checkbox"/> Physical (Hands, Fists, Feet) <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
	<input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <input type="checkbox"/> Shots Fired
Officer's Response:	<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal <input type="checkbox"/> Open/Empty Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Agents <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other: <input type="checkbox"/> Shots Fired: <input type="checkbox"/> K-9 Deployed (complete FG 977 C)
Injury to Officer:	_____
Injury to Subject:	_____

INCIDENT REPORT (continued)

(Confidential - For Internal Law Enforcement and General Counsel Use Only)

Page 2 of 2

Date: 12/10/10

Report Number: 210350068

The following report has been submitted by: Warden Jorge Paz 681
Rank Name Badge #

Name of Person Involved: John Steven Atkinson Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Synopsis:

I positioned myself to cover the house while the deputies found and retrieved the injured deputy. Once the injured deputy was secured, I ran down to interview [REDACTED] (Spanish speaker) and gathered extra information. [REDACTED] claimed he knew of no weapons inside the house, but he earlier observed different types of ammunition, and today some of it was missing from inside the residence. [REDACTED] also stated his boss and wife were inside the house with their schizophrenic son.

After interviewing [REDACTED] I ran back up the driveway to assist in securing the perimeter around the residence. I made contact with the sergeant I had talked to earlier, near the garage of the residence.

The sergeant assigned me with watching the rear exterior of the property at the southeast corner of the garage. I placed myself in position until the suspect, later identified as John Steven Atkinson, and his mother and father were in custody.

Call for Service

Unit:	3A12	Beat:	
Logged On At:	12/10/2010 06:11:07	Logged Off At:	12/10/2010 15:20:44
Home Dispatch Area:	WEST	Dispatch Area:	WEST
Special:		Damaged:	No

Officer ID	Name		
Equipment ID	Equipment Type	Description	
4428	Traci Salmon		
326	C149	Laptop	

Result Type: Unit Activity

Unit: 3A12

Dept ID:

Call Number:

RB Number:

Date Range

From: 12/10/2010

To: 12/10/2010

Max - 12/12/2010

Status	Status Date	Call Number	RB Number	Comments
On Duty RMS	12/10/10 06:11:07			
Enroute	12/10/10 09:43:16	103440189	100029783	103440189 1/911HU [REDACTED],OJ
Dispatch	12/10/10 09:43:16	103440189	100029783	103440189 1/911HU [REDACTED],OJ
Arrival	12/10/10 09:57:38	103440189	100029783	
miscx	12/10/10 10:14:34			SHOTS FIRED
miscx	12/10/10 10:14:42			SUBJ HAS DEPTUIES GUN
miscx	12/10/10 10:14:59			SUBJ IN THE HOUSE/SALMON HIDING IN THE BARN
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:16:26			3A12, SALMON ADV DP TOOK HER GUN & TASER POSS SCHIZOPHRENIC
miscx	12/10/10 10:16:57			NAME UNK TO RP
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:17:05			3A12, DP TASED SALMON
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:17:33			3A12, 3 SUBJS IN THE HOUSE
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:18:19			3A12, 3A12 NOT IN THE BARN, SHE IS NEXT TO THE BARN ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:18:32			3A12, DP ALSO HAS HER RADIO
miscx	12/10/10 10:19:08			GATE IS LOCKED//WILL HAVE TO WALK UP FROM THE GATE
miscx	12/10/10 10:19:59			DP HAS SHOTGUN & TASER / THE GUN JAMMED WHEN SHE TRIED TOSHOOT AT HIM
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:23:55			3A12, SUBJS ARE STILL IN THE HOUSE
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:25:04			3A12, VISUAL ON DP?
miscx	12/10/10 10:25:07			3A12 IS 10 FEET WEST OF THE POOL..DISTANCE FROM THE GATETO HER IS 1/4 MILE
miscx	12/10/10 10:27:26			3A12 SAYS TO KEEP MOVING TOWARD THE HOUSE
scx	12/10/10 10:28:30			3A12 HEARS POUNDING COMING FROM THE HOUSE

Result Type: Unit Activity

Unit: 3A12

Dept ID:

Call Number:

RB Number:

Date Range

From: 12/10/2010

To: 12/10/2010

Max - 12/12/2010

Status	Status Date	Call Number	RB Number	Comments
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:29:02			3A12, 3A12 NOT ABLE TO MOVE TO A SAFER LOCATION//THERE ISA LOCKED GATE BEHIND HER
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:29:28			3A12, 3A12 BLEEDING FROM THE BACK OF HER HEAD AND HER FACE IS NUMB
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:55:41			3A12, NEIGHBOR TO LOC : [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] RIGHT ABOVE SUSP RESD SHERRY MENDENHALL
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:55:54			3A12, OTHER NEIGHBOR [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] Y [REDACTED] 8 [REDACTED] 5 8235
Miscellaneous	12/10/10 10:56:43			3A12, RESD INJ'D BACK IN HORSEBACK RIDING INC YEARS AGO -IS RECLUSIVE AND POSS LIVES W/WIFE AND ARANCH HAND LIVES ON A PART OF PROP
Change Location	12/10/10 11:03:33			3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
On Scene	12/10/10 11:40:23			
Cleared	12/10/10 15:20:29	103440189	100029783	3A12
Arrival	12/10/10 15:20:31	103440465		103440465 9/1081 HOME STATION
Enroute	12/10/10 15:20:31	103440465		103440465 9/1081 HOME STATION
Dispatch	12/10/10 15:20:31	103440465		103440465 9/1081 HOME STATION
Cleared	12/10/10 15:20:42	103440465		3A12
Off Duty	12/10/10 15:20:44			

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S103440189

INITIATE: 09:42:20 12/10/10 CALL NUMBER: S0189
 ENTRY: 09:42:58 CURRENT STATUS: CLEARED
 DISPATCH: 09:43:16 PRIMARY UNIT: 8X1
 ON SCENE: 09:57:38 CASE NUMBER: S01000029783
 CL 3: DISPOSITION:

LOCATION: [REDACTED], OJ (POVERTY CANYON RD & DAVIS RANCH)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST

BEAT: 3A02 MAP PAGE: 459-H2 TYPE: ATT187 O.I.S.

RD: 3026 PRIORITY: E (JUST OCCURRED)

09:42:58 R011 ENTRY TEXT:ON CALL BACK LINE PICKED UP FEMALE ANSWERED HELLO
 THEN DISCONNECTED \NAME:UNK \SOURCE:RESD
 09:42:58 R011 E911 LOCATION [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] S RD \PHONE:805/[REDACTED]
 COMP:ATKINSON STEVE \DATE:12-10 \TIME:09:42:--
 SRC:RESD \PNUM:805/[REDACTED]
 09:43:16 CR02 DISP-ENR 3A12
 09:43:16 CR02 ID 3A12 <4428>TRACI SALMON
 09:43:48 R011 E911 LOCATION [REDACTED] RD \PHONE:805/[REDACTED]
 COMP:ATKINSON [REDACTED] \SRC:RESD \PNUM:805/[REDACTED]
 09:43:48 R011 SUPP TEXT:NO ANS 2ND CALL BACK
 09:57:38 CR02 ONSCENE 3A12
 10:14:34 CR02 MISCX 3A12, SHOTS FIRED
 10:14:42 CR02 MISCX 3A12, SUBJ HAS DEPTUIES GUN
 10:14:59 CR02 MISCX 3A12, SUBJ IN THE HOUSE/SALMON HIDING IN THE BARN
 10:15:00 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 3A11
 10:15:00 R011 ID 3A11 <2564>ROLLAND OGAWA
 10:15:10 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 3S1
 10:15:10 R011 ID 3S1 <2886>LUIS ALVAREZ (BL)
 10:15:24 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 3CK
 10:15:24 R011 ID 3CK <2608>SCOTT DUFFNER
 10:16:01 R011 DUP-OF 103440221 TO 103440189
 10:16:24 SUP1 MISCX VPD ROLLING BACK UP TO ASSIST
 10:16:26 CR02 MISC 3A12, SALMON ADV DP TOOK HER GUN & TASER POSS
 SCHIZOPHRENIC
 10:16:44 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 5B3
 10:16:44 R011 ID 5B3 <2249>MARK BURGESS
 10:16:57 CR02 MISCX 3A12, NAME UNK TO RP
 10:17:01 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 1L
 10:17:01 R011 ID 1L <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN
 10:17:05 CR02 MISC 3A12, DP TASED SALMON
 10:17:33 CR02 MISC 3A12, 3 SUBJS IN THE HOUSE
 10:17:35 CR05 MISCX CHP ADV
 10:17:36 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 1B11
 10:17:36 R011 ID 1B11 <4369>GARRETT HEIBERGER
 10:18:19 CR02 MISC 3A12, 3A12 NOT IN THE BARN, SHE IS NEXT TO THE BARN ON
 THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE
 10:18:32 CR02 MISC 3A12, DP ALSO HAS HER RADIO
 10:19:05 R011 BACK-ER 3S1 3BK
 10:19:05 R011 ID 3BK <2920>GREGORY GUILIN
 10:19:08 CR02 MISCX 3A12, GATE IS LOCKED//WILL HAVE TO WALK UP FROM THE
 GATE
 10:19:10 CR05 MISCX CHP ENR
 10:19:35 SUP1 BACK-ER 3A12 5E1
 10:19:35 SUP1 ID 5E1 <4008> [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
 10:19:40 SUP1 MISCX CO FIRE STAGING
 10:19:40 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 3A13
 10:19:40 R011 ID 3A13 <2941>CHRISTOPHER LOES (CIT)
 10:19:59 CR02 MISCX 3A12, DP HAS SHOTGUN & TASER / THE GUN JAMMED WHEN SHE
 TRIED TO SHOOT AT HIM
 10:20:28 CR05 MISCX CHP UPDATED
 10:20:40 CR03 BACK-ER 3A12 4EK, CODE 3

10:20:40 CR03 ID 4EK <2953>DANIELLE DELPIT (CIT)
 10:21:18 CR03 MISC 4EK, SWITCHING TO CH 1
 10:23:35 CR03 BACK-ER 3A12 6L, CODE 3
 10:23:35 CR03 ID 6L <2475>TIMOTHY HAGEL
 10:23:36 SUP1 MISCX VPD HAS 3 UNTIS ENRT, ADVISED OF WEAPONS SITUATION
 10:23:48 SUP1 MISCX COPTER ALSO ENRT
 10:23:53 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 6M
 10:23:53 R011 ID 6M <2548>ANTHONY BITER (CIT)
 10:23:55 CR02 MISC 3A12, SUBJS ARE STILL IN THE HOUSE
 10:24:06 R011 MISC 3A13, PASSING LAKE CASITAS
 10:24:34 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 5G2 5G3 5G4
 10:24:34 R011 ID 5G2 <3478>RANDOLPH SKAGGS
 10:24:34 R011 ID 5G3 <3580>VICTOR MEDINA (CIT BL AR
 10:24:34 R011 ID 5G4 <3564>BRIAN WHITTAKER
 10:25:04 R011 MISC 3A12, VISUAL ON DP?
 10:25:07 CR02 MISCX 3A12, 3A12 IS 10 FEET WEST OF THE POOL..DISTANCE FROM
 THE GATE TO HER IS 1/4 MILE
 10:26:12 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 3S14 3D51 3DR 3D13
 10:26:12 R011 ID 3S14 <1911>MICHAEL HASTY
 10:26:12 R011 ID 3D51 <3281>VICTOR FLORES
 10:26:12 R011 ID 3DR <2191>JENNIFER SEZZI
 10:26:12 R011 ID 3D13 <3382>DAVID BOYNTON
 10:26:14 CR05 MISCX FISH AND GAME HAS OFFICER ONSCENE AT LOC ON FOOT
 10:26:36 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 1A11
 10:26:36 R011 ID 1A11 <3928>GUNNAR DIKE
 10:26:42 R011 MISC 1A11, PASSING CHLORINATION STA
 10:27:26 CR02 MISCX 3A12, 3A12 SAYS TO KEEP MOVING TOWARD THE HOUSE
 10:27:52 CR03 MISC .189, FIRE ADV'D TO TURN OFF THEIR SIRENS
 10:27:57 R011 MISC 3S1, HAVE SBSO CLOSE DOWN N/B TRAFFIC
 10:28:23 CR05 BACK-ER 3A12 8X1 8X3
 10:28:23 CR05 ID 8X1 <3690>MATTHEW CURTIN (CIT)
 10:28:23 CR05 ID 8X3 <4258>PAUL KRUEGER
 10:28:28 R011 ONSCENE 3A13
 10:28:30 CR02 MISCX 3A12, 3A12 HEARS POUNDING COMING FROM THE HOUSE
 10:28:35 CR03 MISC .189, VPD ADV'D TO SHUT OFF THEIR SIRENS
 10:28:54 R011 ONSCENE 1A11
 10:29:02 CR03 MISC .189, CHP ADV'D TO SHUT OFF THEIR SIRENS
 10:29:02 CR02 MISC 3A12, 3A12 NOT ABLE TO MOVE TO A SAFER LOCATION//THERE
 IS A LOCKED GATE BEHIND HER
 10:29:19 R011 MISC .189, FRONT GATE BEING OPENED
 10:29:28 CR02 MISC 3A12, 3A12 BLEEDING FROM THE BACK OF HER HEAD AND HER
 FACE IS NUMB
 10:29:32 R011 MISC .189, WITNES ADV 3 ROUNDS FIRED
 10:30:04 R011 MISC .189, UNITS ADV'D TO SHUT DOWN SIRENS
 10:30:44 SUP1 MISCX SBSO ADVISED TO SHUT DOWN TRAFFIC / CHP ALSO ADVISED,
 HAVE UNITS ENRT
 10:31:30 R011 CHGLOCOS 3A13 4900 CASITAS PASS RD ,OJ
 10:31:37 R011 MISC 1A11, TOP RESD AT LOC
 10:33:23 R011 MISC 1B11, APPROACHING POVERTY CYN
 10:33:41 R011 MISC 3S1, DP STILL IN RESD REQ SWAT
 10:33:53 R011 ONSCENE 1B11
 10:34:12 CR03 BACK-ER 4EK 4S9
 10:34:12 CR03 ID 4S9 <2978>ROMANO BASSI
 10:34:30 CR03 BACK-ER 4S9 5D2, CODE 3
 10:34:30 CR03 ID 5D2 <3123>EDWIN ILANO (CIT)
 10:34:45 R011 MISC 1A11, TAKING 3A12 TO THE MAIN ROAD HAVE MEDICAL 11*98
 MAIN ENTRANCE
 10:34:56 SUP1 MISCX SWAT HAS BEEN ACTIVATED
 10:35:37 R011 MISC .189, SUSP LIKELY IN MAIN HOUSE HAS BEEN STRUCK ONCE
 OR TWICE IN THE LEG
 10:36:25 R011 MISC 5B3, OLDER F AND M IN THE HOUSE W/DP
 10:36:28 R011 ONSCENE 1L
 10:36:32 CR03 BACK-ER 5D2 9Y2, CODE 3
 10:36:32 CR03 ID 9Y2 <3431>MICHAEL PURNELL
 10:36:52 R011 BACK-OS 3A12 AIR9 AIR6
 10:37:48 R011 MISC .189, SILV BMW W/B ALONG FRONTAGE CAME FR MAIN RD
 10:39:42 R011 MISC .189, DP DESC?
 10:40:29 R011 MISC 5B3, GRY SWEATS GRY SHIRT W/EMBLEM HAS BEEN STRUCK AT
 LEAST ONCE IN LWR RT LEG HAD DUTY HANDGUN IN HIS

POSSESSION

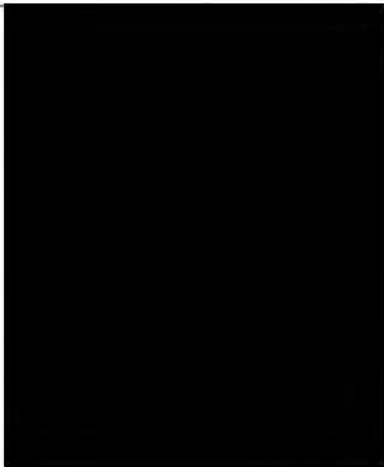
10:40:41 SUP1 MISC .189, SBSO ALSO SENDING UNITS TO ASSIST
10:41:02 R011 MISC .189, DP POSS HAS MENTAL DISORDER
10:41:25 R011 MISC .189, SILV BMW STILL GOING DOWN CAS PASS
10:41:45 R011 ONSCENE 3CK
10:42:06 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 11S1
10:42:06 R011 ID 11S1 <2699>JAMES FRYHOFF
10:43:19 R011 MISC .189, GARAGE COVERED
10:43:35 R011 MISC .189, FRONT OF HOUSEE WILL BE REF TO AS NORTH
10:44:02 R011 MISC .189, SUSP HAS PORTABLE RADIO
10:44:36 R011 MISC .189, HOUSE IS UP HIGH IF DP IS UPSTAIRS HE CAN SEE ALL BELOW
10:45:07 CR03 BACK-ER 4EK 5S3 5S2, CODE 3
10:45:07 CR03 ID 5S3 <3224>RUSSELL KING (CIT)
10:45:07 CR03 ID 5S2 <2569>JON SMITH
10:45:51 CR05 MISXCX PER CAPT BARRIOS / MAJOR CRIMES RESPONDING AND ENR
10:46:08 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 7C2
10:46:08 R011 ID 7C2 <3047>JOHN HAJDUCKO
10:47:20 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 5N12
10:47:20 R011 ID 5N12 <3545>JEREMY PARIS
10:48:02 CR02 BACK-ER 5N12 5H19
10:48:02 CR02 ID 5H19 <1384>WILLIAM THERRIEN
10:48:14 R011 MISC 3S1, NAME ON SUSP?
10:49:15 R011 MISC 3A13, ALL UNITS SWITCH TO NALMARS
10:49:20 CR05 BACK-ER 3A12 12T, ENR WITH SWAT TRUCK
10:49:28 R011 ONSCENE 3S14
10:49:43 R011 ONSCENE 3D51
10:50:01 CR02 MISXCX PER BONFIGLIO/HAVE BMW STOPPED & FEMALE WHO LIVES ON PROPERTY BELIEVES SUSPECT IS POSSIBLY [REDACTED] ATKINSON, APPROX 60 YRS, 5'11", DARK HAIR, POSS DP WIFE IS [REDACTED] ATKINSON
10:50:30 CR02 MISXCX
10:50:40 R011 ONSCENE 3BK
10:51:39 CR02 MISC .189, DRIVER OF BMW LIVES AT [REDACTED]
10:51:40 R011 MISC .189, SUSP HAS SHOTGUN AND TASER
10:51:44 R011 ONSCENE 3DR
10:51:47 CR02 MISXCX BMW DRIVER, [REDACTED]
10:52:30 SUP1 CASE SO1000029783 Assigned
10:52:54 R011 ONSCENE 3D13
10:53:43 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 3S9 7LS
10:53:43 R011 ID 3S9 <1436>DARRELL ERICKSON
10:53:43 R011 ID 7LS <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
10:53:51 CT08 MISXCX CHP CLOSING E SIDE AT SANTA ANA
10:54:06 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 5H1
10:54:06 R011 ID 5H1 <1450>JOSEPH EVANS
10:54:37 R011 ONSCENE 6M
10:54:59 R011 BACK-ER 3A12 3S25
10:54:59 R011 ID 3S25 <2800>PETER OSULLIVAN (CIT)
10:55:41 CT08 MISC 3A12, NEIGHBOR TO LOC : [REDACTED] RIGHT ABOVE
SUSP RESD [REDACTED] L [REDACTED]
10:55:54 CT08 MISC 3A12, OTHER NEIGHBOR [REDACTED]
10:56:43 CT08 MISC 3A12, RESD INJ'D BACK IN HORSEBACK RIDING INC YEARS AGO - IS RECLUSIVE AND POSS LIVES W/WIFE AND ARANCH HAND LIVES ON A PART OF PROP
10:59:00 R011 ONSCENE 4EK
10:59:51 CR02 BACK-ER 5G2 3B12
10:59:51 CR02 ID 3B12 <3929>CHRISTOPHER FOLEY (CIT)
11:01:16 CT08 MISC 3B12, ..
11:02:17 R011 CHGLOC 3D51 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
11:02:22 R011 CHGLOC 3S14 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
11:03:22 SUP1 BACK-ER 3S1 7L
11:03:22 SUP1 ID 7L <2420>PATRICIA SALAS (CIT)
11:03:33 R011 CHGLOC 3A12 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
11:03:40 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 5T6
11:03:40 R011 ID 5T6 <2928>DARIN RICH
11:04:11 R011 BACK-ER 1A11 8C11, ENRT FOR TNU
11:04:11 R011 ID 8C11 <3664>MARIO MOLINA
11:04:45 R011 BACK-ER 1A11 3L5
11:04:45 R011 ID 3L5 <0730>MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS

11:04:47 CT08 BACK-ER 3A12 CAR6
 11:04:47 CT08 ID CAR6 <1184>GARY PENTIS
 11:04:51 CT08 CHGLOC CAR6 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
 11:04:54 CR03 BACK-ER 5T6 5T4
 11:04:54 CR03 ID 5T4 <2552>ERIC BUSCHOW
 11:05:05 CT08 BACK-ER 3A12 CAR2
 11:05:05 CT08 ID CAR2 <1383>MARK BALL
 11:05:23 CR02 BACK-ER 5G2 3F
 11:05:23 CR02 ID 3F <2194>MARIA RANGEL
 11:05:36 CR02 MISC 3F, 3F WILL STAGE IN LAKE CASITAS AREA
 11:05:44 R011 MISC .189, REQ LOC OF CP?
 11:07:51 R011 BACK-ER 1A11 5H15
 11:07:51 R011 ID 5H15 <2342>JOSE LOPEZ
 11:08:24 CR05 BACK-ER 3A12 9R63
 11:08:24 CR05 ID 9R63 <3816> [REDACTED] BOWIE
 11:08:28 R011 ONSCENE 5H1
 11:08:36 CT08 MISC .189, NEIGHBOR [REDACTED]
 11:09:11 R011 BACK-ER 1A11 5I2
 11:09:11 R011 ID 5I2 <2661>JOHN WRIGHT
 11:09:58 R011 ONSCENE 7C2
 11:10:15 R011 ONSCENE 5H19
 11:10:26 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 5G1
 11:10:26 R011 ID 5G1 <3538>ERIC TENNESSEN
 11:10:34 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 5H14
 11:10:34 R011 ID 5H14 <2730>MICHAEL BECKETT CIT
 11:10:42 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 5H6
 11:10:42 R011 ID 5H6 <2784>CARY PETERSON
 11:10:49 SUP1 MISCX CP AT FRONT GATE OF PROPERTY
 11:11:01 CT08 MISC .189, [REDACTED]
 11:11:45 CT08 BACK-ER 3A11 5Z5
 11:11:45 CT08 ID 5Z5 <3293>MICHAEL ROMPAL (CIT)
 11:17:02 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 CAR9
 11:17:02 R011 ID CAR9 <0979>STEPHEN DECESARI
 11:17:10 R011 ONSCENE 3S9
 11:17:19 R011 ONSCENE 7LS
 11:18:10 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 8CY
 11:18:10 R011 ID 8CY <3363>JEFFREY THERAULT (CIT)
 11:19:57 R011 CLEAR AIR9
 11:20:43 CR05 ONSCENE 8C11
 11:22:18 CR02 MISC .189, VEHS REGISTERED TO LOC SHOW [REDACTED] & [REDACTED]
 ATKINSON
 11:22:20 R011 ONSCENE 5D2
 11:22:21 CT07 BACK-ER 3A12 5H12
 11:22:21 CT07 ID 5H12 <2197>BRIAN RICHMOND
 11:23:30 R011 BACK-ER 1A11 5L
 11:23:30 R011 ID 5L <1381> [REDACTED]
 11:28:57 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 7C3
 11:28:57 R011 ID 7C3 <2605>KEVIN CLANCY
 11:29:49 R011 ONSCENE 7L
 11:32:20 R011 BACK-ER 1A11 7T1
 11:32:20 R011 ID 7T1 <3342>NIEVES COLORADO (BL CIT)
 11:34:29 R010 MISCX PER MCGRAW ADV THE ARMORED CAR THEY ARE GOING THE
 WRONG WAY /
 11:35:02 R011 BACK-ER 1A11 AIR9
 11:36:19 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 5Z8
 11:36:19 R011 ID 5Z8 <3586>PETER SEERY (CIT)
 11:37:00 SUP1 MISC .189, DR KATZ NOTIFIED
 11:38:36 SUP1 BACKUP 3S1 5E4, WILL BE ENRT TO VCMC
 11:38:36 SUP1 ID 5E4 <4539>RAMZI RAAD
 11:39:07 R011 MISC AIR6, SUSP IN THE AMBULANCE / UNITS O/S DOIND A SWEEP
 OF THE RESD NOW
 11:39:12 R011 MISC AIR6, ADDTL RESOURCES NOT NEEDED PER I/C
 11:39:18 R011 ONSCENE 3D51
 11:39:22 R011 ONSCENE 3S14
 11:40:23 R011 ONSCENE 3A12
 11:41:11 SUP1 ONSCENE 5S2
 11:41:11 SUP1 ONSCENE 5S3
 11:42:22 R011 ONSCENE AIR9

11:43:38 CT07 ONSCENE 5H12
 11:47:19 R011 CHGLOC 5H15 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
 11:47:30 C305 ONSCENE 3B12
 11:49:25 R011 CLEAR 7T1
 11:50:28 R010 ONSCENE 12T
 11:50:48 R010 BACK-OS 12T 12T1
 11:53:37 SUP1 ONSCENE 11S1
 11:55:48 SUP1 ONSCENE 3S1
 11:55:48 SUP1 ONSCENE 3L5
 11:55:48 SUP1 ONSCENE 3F
 11:55:51 SUP1 ONSCENE 3A11
 11:56:21 R011 BACK-ER 3S14 3D11
 11:56:21 R011 ID 3D11 <2377>ROGELIO TAMASE (CIT)
 11:57:01 R011 ONSCENE 3S25
 11:57:57 CR03 CLEAR 9R63
 11:59:11 R011 CLEAR AIR6
 12:02:57 SUP1 ONSCENE 5E1
 12:03:01 SUP1 CHGLOC 5E4 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
 12:03:27 R011 CLEAR 5Z5
 12:04:14 R011 ONSCENE 4S9
 12:04:14 R011 ONSCENE 5B3
 12:04:37 R011 ONSCENE 5G2
 12:04:37 R011 ONSCENE 5G3
 12:04:37 R011 ONSCENE 5G4
 12:05:01 R011 ONSCENE 5I2
 12:05:01 R011 ONSCENE 5L
 12:05:01 R011 ONSCENE 5N12
 12:05:05 R010 MISCX ADV THAT ALL EQUIPMENT IS BEING RELEASED PER HAGEL AT
 THE COMMAND POST /
 12:06:06 R011 ONSCENE 5H15
 12:09:01 R011 ONSCENE 3D11
 12:09:08 R011 ONSCENE 5T4
 12:09:12 R011 ONSCENE 6L
 12:09:29 R011 ONSCENE CAR2
 12:09:29 R011 ONSCENE CAR6
 12:09:42 R011 ONSCENE 8X1
 12:09:42 R011 ONSCENE 8X3
 12:09:42 R011 ONSCENE 9Y2
 12:12:35 C351 CLEAR 9Y2
 12:16:48 C173 CLEAR 3D13
 12:25:23 R011 MISC .189, 3F COPIED TO MAKE U TURN AND GO BACK
 12:27:52 R010 CLEAR 3B12
 12:27:52 R011 CHGLOCOS 1B11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
 12:30:05 R011 CHGLOCOS 8X3 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
 12:30:19 R011 CLEAR 3S25
 12:32:09 R011 BACK-OS 1A11 11AS
 12:32:09 R011 ID 11AS <2989>RANDY DOWNARD
 12:32:11 R011 CLEAR 11AS
 12:34:22 R010 CLEAR 3S9
 12:36:06 R010 MISC .189, 3S14 REQ 2 MORE UNITS AT VCMC FOR SECURITY ON
 THE DP
 12:36:07 R011 CLEAR 6M
 12:36:12 R011 BACK-ER 3S14 3D12
 12:36:12 R011 ID 3D12 <2408>JUAN OLMOS
 12:36:57 R011 BACK-ER 3D12 3D13
 12:36:57 R011 ID 3D13 <3382>DAVID BOYNTON
 12:37:39 CR05 CLEAR 8C11
 12:38:06 SUP1 MISCX VPD WILL HAVE UNIT ENRT TO VCMC AS WELL TO ASSIST
 12:41:44 SUP1 MISCX 3L5, LIFT 10-33
 12:42:42 R011 CLEAR 4EK
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 11S1
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 12T
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 12T1
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 1L
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 3A11
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 3A13
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 3BK
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 3CK
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 3DR

12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 3F
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 3L5
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 3S1
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 4S9
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5B3
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5D2
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5E1
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5G1
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5G2
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5G3
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5G4
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5H1
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5H14
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5H19
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5H6
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5I2
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5L
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5N12
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5S2
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5S3
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5T4
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5T6
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 5Z8
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 6L
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 7C2
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 7C3
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 7L
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 7LS
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 8CY
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 8X1
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK AIR9
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK CAR9
 12:43:38 R011 ONSCENOK 1A11
 12:47:05 R011 ONSCENE 3D12
 12:47:40 R011 CLEAR 5D2
 12:48:18 R011 CLEAR AIR9
 12:50:27 C173 ONSCENE 3D13
 12:53:13 R011 MISC 6L, REQ CAL TRANS RESP HWY 150 AT LOC TO SET UP
 WARNING SIGNS AND CONES FOR 1/4 MI STETCH NEAR THE
 SCENE
 12:58:03 CR05 MISC 6L, CALTRANS ENR WITH WARNING SIGNS AND CONES
 12:59:58 CR03 CLEAR 5T6
 13:07:26 R010 CLEAR 3D12
 13:08:13 CR02 CLEAR 4S9
 13:14:27 CR03 MISCX CHP IS LETTING TRAFF THRU
 13:15:31 R010 CLEAR 7LS
 13:16:13 R010 BACK-ER 12T 1X1
 13:16:13 R010 ID 1X1 <4371>QUINCY KNOWLTON
 13:19:11 R010 MISC 6L, 1022 CALTRANS
 13:21:13 R010 MISC 3F, 1097 THE AREA
 13:21:39 CR05 MISC .189, CALTRANS ADV TO CANCEL
 13:21:58 R010 CLEAR 7L
 13:23:09 C134 CLEAR 7C2
 13:24:51 R010 CHGLOCOS CAR9 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
 13:29:43 R010 CHGLOC 1L 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
 13:46:36 C353 ONSCENE 1X1
 13:48:33 C378 CLEAR 3BK
 13:49:15 R010 CLEAR 3CK
 13:50:31 R010 CLEAR 7C3
 13:54:53 SUP1 UPDATE TYPE:911HU-->ATT187 DTYPE:911 HANG UP-->O.I.S.
 PRI:1-->EJ
 13:54:53 SUP1 SUPP NO FURTHER INFORMATION
 14:13:43 CR03 CLEAR 8X3
 14:13:45 CR03 CLEAR 8X1
 14:13:51 R010 CHGLOCOS 6L 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
 14:39:46 CT08 CHGLOCOS 1B11 4900 CASITAS PASS RD ,OJ
 14:51:05 CR03 BACK-ER .189 1X3, W/ 3AW
 14:51:05 CR03 ID 1X3 <1674>JAMES POPP

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: R011 3425
CR02 2540
SUP1 4122
CR05 4653
CR03 4312
CT08 2579
CT07 3922
R010 4156
C305 3929
C351 3431
C173 3382
AS OF 12:58:03: CR05 4330
AS OF 13:08:13: CR02 4067
C134 3047
C353 4371
C378 2920



201

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Entry	12/10/2010 09:42:58		TEXT:ON CALL BACK LINE PICKED UP FEMALE ANSWERED HELLO THEN DISCONNECTED \NAME:UNK \SOURCE:RESD
E911	12/10/2010 09:42:58		LOCATION: [REDACTED] RD \PHON: [REDACTED] \COMP:ATKINSON [REDACTED] \DATE:12-10 \TIME:09:42:-- \SRC:RESD \PNUM:805 [REDACTED]
Dispatch-Enroute	12/10/2010 09:43:16		3A12
ID	12/10/2010 09:43:16		3A12 <4428>TRACI SALMON
E911	12/10/2010 09:43:48		LOCATION: [REDACTED] RD \PHON: [REDACTED] \COMP:ATKINSON [REDACTED] \SRC:RESD \PNUM:805 [REDACTED]
Supplemental Infor	12/10/2010 09:43:48		TEXT:NO ANS 2ND CALL BACK
On Scene	12/10/2010 09:57:38		3A12
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:14:34		3A12, SHOTS FIRED
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:14:42		3A12, SUBJ HAS DEPTUIES GUN
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:14:59		3A12, SUBJ IN THE HOUSE/SALMON HIDING IN THE BARN
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:15:00		3A12 3A11
	12/10/2010 10:15:00		3A11 <2564>ROLLAND OGAWA
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:15:10		3A12 3S1
ID	12/10/2010 10:15:10		3S1 <2886>LUIS ALVAREZ (BL)
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:15:24		3A12 3CK
ID	12/10/2010 10:15:24		3CK <2608>SCOTT DUFFNER
Duplicate of	12/10/2010 10:16:01		103440221 TO 103440189
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:16:24		VPD ROLLING BACK UP TO ASSIST
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:16:26		3A12, SALMON ADV DP TOOK HER GUN & TASER POSS SCHIZOPHRENIC
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:16:44		3A12 5B3
ID	12/10/2010 10:16:44		5B3 <2249>MARK BURGESS
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:16:57		3A12, NAME UNK TO RP
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:17:01		3A12 1L
ID	12/10/2010 10:17:01		1L <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:17:05		3A12, DP TASED SALMON
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:17:33		3A12, 3 SUBJS IN THE HOUSE
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:17:35		CHP ADV
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:17:36		3A12 1B11
ID	12/10/2010 10:17:36		1B11 <4369>GARRETT HEIBERGER
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:18:19		3A12, 3A12 NOT IN THE BARN, SHE IS NEXT TO THE BARN ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:18:32		3A12, DP ALSO HAS HER RADIO

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:19:05		3S1 3BK
	12/10/2010 10:19:05		3BK <2920>GREGORY GUILIN
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:19:08		3A12, GATE IS LOCKED//WILL HAVE TO WALK UP FROM THE GATE
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:19:10		CHP ENR
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:19:35		3A12 5E1
ID	12/10/2010 10:19:35		5E1 <4008>ZEB [REDACTED]
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:19:40		CO FIRE STAGING
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:19:40		3A12 3A13
ID	12/10/2010 10:19:40		3A13 <2941>CHRISTOPHER LOES (CIT)
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:19:59		3A12, DP HAS SHOTGUN & TASER / THE GUN JAMMED WHEN SHE TRIED TO SHOOT AT HIM
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:20:28		CHP UPDATED
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:20:40		3A12 4EK, CODE 3
ID	12/10/2010 10:20:40		4EK <2953>DANIELLE DELPIT (CIT)
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:21:18		4EK, SWITCHING TO CH 1
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:23:35		3A12 6L, CODE 3
ID	12/10/2010 10:23:35		6L <2475>TIMOTHY HAGEL
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:23:36		VPD HAS 3 UNTIS ENRT, ADVISED OF WEAPONS SITUATION
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:23:48		COPTER ALSO ENRT
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:23:53		3A12 6M
ID	12/10/2010 10:23:53		6M <2548>ANTHONY BITER (CIT)
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:23:55		3A12, SUBJS ARE STILL IN THE HOUSE
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:24:06		3A13, PASSING LAKE CASITAS
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:24:34		3A12 5G2 5G3 5G4
ID	12/10/2010 10:24:34		5G2 <3478>RANDOLPH SKAGGS
ID	12/10/2010 10:24:34		5G3 <3580>VICTOR MEDINA (CIT BL AR
ID	12/10/2010 10:24:34		5G4 <3564>BRIAN WHITTAKER
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:25:04		3A12, VISUAL ON DP?
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:25:07		3A12, 3A12 IS 10 FEET WEST OF THE POOL..DISTANCE FROM THE GATE TO HER IS 1/4 MILE
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:26:12		3A12 3S14 3D51 3DR 3D13
ID	12/10/2010 10:26:12		3S14 <1911>MICHAEL HASTY
ID	12/10/2010 10:26:12		3D51 <3281>VICTOR FLORES
ID	12/10/2010 10:26:12		3DR <2191> [REDACTED] R SEZZI
ID	12/10/2010 10:26:12		3D13 <3382>DAVID BOYNTON
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:26:14		FISH AND GAME HAS OFFICER ONSCENE AT LOC ON FOOT
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:26:36		3A12 1A11

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
ID	12/10/2010 10:26:36		1A11 <3928>GUNNAR DIKE
Comment	12/10/2010 10:26:42		1A11, PASSING CHLORINATION STA
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:27:26		3A12, 3A12 SAYS TO KEEP MOVING TOWARD THE HOUSE
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:27:52		.189, FIRE ADV'D TO TURN OFF THEIR SIRENS
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:27:57		3S1, HAVE SBSO CLOSE DOWN N/B TRAFFIC
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:28:23		3A12 8X1 8X3
ID	12/10/2010 10:28:23		8X1 <3690>MATTHEW CURTIN (CIT)
ID	12/10/2010 10:28:23		8X3 <4258>PAUL KRUEGER
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:28:28		3A13
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:28:30		3A12, 3A12 HEARS POUNDING COMING FROM THE HOUSE
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:28:35		.189, VPD ADV'D TO SHUT OFF THEIR SIRENS
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:28:54		1A11
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:29:02		.189, CHP ADV'D TO SHUT OFF THEIR SIRENS
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:29:02		3A12, 3A12 NOT ABLE TO MOVE TO A SAFER LOCATION//THERE IS A LOCKED GATE BEHIND HER
Comment	12/10/2010 10:29:19		.189, FRONT GATE BEING OPENED
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:29:28		3A12, 3A12 BLEEDING FROM THE BACK OF HER HEAD AND HER FACE IS NUMB
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:29:32		.189, WITNES ADV 3 ROUNDS FIRED
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:30:04		.189, UNITS ADV'D TO SHUT DOWN SIRENS
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:30:44		SBSO ADVISED TO SHUT DOWN TRAFFIC / CHP ALSO ADVISED, HAVE UNITS ENRT
Change Location Or	12/10/2010 10:31:30		3A13 [REDACTED] S RD ,OJ
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:31:37		1A11, TOP RESD AT LOC
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:33:23		1B11, APPROACHING POVERTY CYN
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:33:41		3S1, DP STILL IN RESD REQ SWAT
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:33:53		1B11
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:34:12		4EK 4S9
ID	12/10/2010 10:34:12		4S9 <2978>ROMANO BASSI
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:34:30		4S9 5D2, CODE 3
ID	12/10/2010 10:34:30		5D2 <3123>EDWIN ILANO (CIT)
Comment	12/10/2010 10:34:45		1A11, TAKING 3A12 TO THE MAIN ROAD HAVE MEDICAL 11*98 MAIN ENTRANCE
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:34:56		SWAT HAS BEEN ACTIVATED

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:35:37		.189, SUSP LIKELY IN MAIN HOUSE HAS BEEN STRUCK ONCE OR TWICE IN THE LEG
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:36:25		5B3, OLDER F AND M IN THE HOUSE W/DP
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:36:28		1L
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:36:32		5D2 9Y2, CODE 3
ID	12/10/2010 10:36:32		9Y2 <3431>MICHAEL PURNELL
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 10:36:52		3A12 AIR9 AIR6
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:37:48		.189, SILV BMW W/B ALONG FRONTAGE CAME FR MAIN RD
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:39:42		.189, DP DESC?
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:40:29		5B3, GRY SWEATS GRY SHIRT W/EMBLEM HAS BEEN STRUCK AT LEAST ONCE IN LWR RT LEG HAD DUTY HANDGUN IN HIS POSSESSION
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:40:41		.189, SBSO ALSO SENDING UNITS TO ASSIST
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:41:02		.189, DP POSS HAS MENTAL DISORDER
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:41:25		.189, SILV BMW STILL GOING DOWN CAS PASS
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:41:45		3CK
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:42:06		3A12 11S1
	12/10/2010 10:42:06		11S1 <2699>JAMES FRYHOFF
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:43:19		.189, GARAGE COVERED
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:43:35		.189, FRONT OF HOUSEE WILL BE REF TO AS NORTH
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:44:02		.189, SUSP HAS PORTABLE RADIO
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:44:36		.189, HOUSE IS UP HIGH IF DP IS UPSTAIRS HE CAN SEE ALL BELOW
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:45:07		4EK 5S3 5S2, CODE 3
ID	12/10/2010 10:45:07		5S3 <3224>RUSSELL KING (CIT)
ID	12/10/2010 10:45:07		5S2 <2569>JON SMITH
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:45:51		PER CAPT BARRIOS / MAJOR CRIMES RESPONDING AND ENR
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:46:08		3A12 7C2
ID	12/10/2010 10:46:08		7C2 <3047>JOHN HAJDUCKO
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:47:20		3A12 5N12
ID	12/10/2010 10:47:20		5N12 <3545>JEREMY PARIS
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:48:02		5N12 5H19
ID	12/10/2010 10:48:02		5H19 <1384>WILLIAM THERRIEN
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:48:14		3S1, NAME ON SUSP?
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:49:15		3A13, ALL UNITS SWITCH TO NALMARS
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:49:20		3A12 12T, ENR WITH SWAT TRUCK
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:49:28		3S14

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:49:43		3D51
Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:50:01		PER BONFIGLIO/HAVE BMW STOPPED & FEMALE WHO LIVES ON PROPERTY BELIEVES SUSPECT IS POSSIBLY [REDACTED] ATKINSON, APPROX 60 YRS, 5'11", DARK HAIR,
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:50:30		POSS DP WIFE IS [REDACTED] ATKINSON
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:50:40		3BK
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:51:39		.189, DRIVER OF BMW LIVES AT [REDACTED]
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:51:40		.189, SUSP HAS SHOTGUN AND TASER
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:51:44		3DR
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:52:17		[REDACTED]
Case	12/10/2010 10:52:30		SO100029783 Assigned
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:52:54		3D13
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:53:43		3A12 3S9 7LS
ID	12/10/2010 10:53:43		3S9 <1436>DARRELL ERICKSON
ID	12/10/2010 10:53:43		7LS <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
Comment Cor	12/10/2010 10:53:51		CHP CLOSING E SIDE AT SANTA ANA
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:54:06		3A12 5H1
ID	12/10/2010 10:54:06		5H1 <1450>JOSEPH EVANS
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:54:37		6M
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:54:59		3A12 3S25
ID	12/10/2010 10:54:59		3S25 <2800>PETER OSULLIVAN (CIT)
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:55:41		3A12, NEIGHBOR TO LOC : [REDACTED] CASITAS PASS RIGHT ABOVE SUSP RESD [REDACTED]
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:55:54		3A12, OTHER NEIGHBOR 4620 [REDACTED]
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 10:56:43		3A12, RESD INJ'D BACK IN HORSEBACK RIDING INC YEARS AGO - IS RECLUSIVE AND POSS LIVES W/WIFE AND ARANCH HAND LIVES ON A PART OF PROP
On Scene	12/10/2010 10:59:00		4EK
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 10:59:51		5G2 3B12
ID	12/10/2010 10:59:51		3B12 <3929>CHRISTOPHER FOLEY (CIT)
Comment	12/10/2010 11:01:16		3B12, ..
Change Location	12/10/2010 11:02:17		3D51 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Change Location	12/10/2010 11:02:22		3S14 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:03:22		3S1 7L

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
ID	12/10/2010 11:03:22		7L <2420>PATRICIA SALAS (CIT)
Change Location	12/10/2010 11:03:33		3A12 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:03:40		1A11 5T6
ID	12/10/2010 11:03:40		5T6 <2928>DARIN RICH
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:04:11		1A11 8C11, ENRT FOR TNU
ID	12/10/2010 11:04:11		8C11 <3664>MARIO MOLINA
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:04:45		1A11 3L5
ID	12/10/2010 11:04:45		3L5 <0730>MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:04:47		3A12 CAR6
ID	12/10/2010 11:04:47		CAR6 <1184>GARY PENTIS
Change Location	12/10/2010 11:04:51		CAR6 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:04:54		5T6 5T4
ID	12/10/2010 11:04:54		5T4 <2552>ERIC BUSCHOW
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:05:05		3A12 CAR2
ID	12/10/2010 11:05:05		CAR2 <1383>MARK BALL
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:05:23		5G2 3F
ID	12/10/2010 11:05:23		3F <2194>MARIA RANGEL
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 11:05:36		3F, 3F WILL STAGE IN LAKE CASITAS AREA
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 11:05:44		.189, REQ LOC OF CP?
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:07:51		1A11 5H15
ID	12/10/2010 11:07:51		5H15 <2342>JOSE LOPEZ
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:08:24		3A12 9R63
ID	12/10/2010 11:08:24		9R63 <3816> [REDACTED] BOWIE
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:08:28		5H1
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 11:08:36		[REDACTED]
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:09:11		1A11 5I2
ID	12/10/2010 11:09:11		5I2 <2661>JOHN WRIGHT
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:09:58		7C2
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:10:15		5H19
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:10:26		1A11 5G1
ID	12/10/2010 11:10:26		5G1 <3538>ERIC TENNESSEN
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:10:34		1A11 5H14
ID	12/10/2010 11:10:34		5H14 <2730>MICHAEL BECKETT CIT
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:10:42		1A11 5H6
ID	12/10/2010 11:10:42		5H6 <2784>CARY PETERSON
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 11:10:49		CP AT FRONT GATE OF PROPERTY
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 11:11:01		[REDACTED]
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:11:45		3A11 5Z5
ID	12/10/2010 11:11:45		5Z5 <3293>MICHAEL ROMPAL (CIT)
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:17:02		1A11 CAR9

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
ID	12/10/2010 11:17:02		CAR9 <0979>STEPHEN DECESARI
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:17:10		3S9
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:17:19		7LS
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:18:10		1A11 8CY
ID	12/10/2010 11:18:10		8CY <3363>JEFFREY THERAULT (CIT)
Clear	12/10/2010 11:19:57		AIR9
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:20:43		8C11
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 11:22:18		.189 VEHLS REGISTERED TO [REDACTED]
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:22:20		5D2
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:22:21		3A12 5H12
ID	12/10/2010 11:22:21		5H12 <2197>BRIAN RICHMOND
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:23:30		1A11 5L
ID	12/10/2010 11:23:30		5L <1381> [REDACTED] BARRIOS
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:28:57		1A11 7C3
ID	12/10/2010 11:28:57		7C3 <2605>KEVIN CLANCY
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:29:49		7L
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:32:20		1A11 7T1
ID	12/10/2010 11:32:20		7T1 <3342>NIEVES COLORADO (BL CIT)
Comment Cor	12/10/2010 11:34:29		PER MCGRAW ADV THE ARMORED CAR THEY ARE GOING THE WRONG WAY /
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:35:02		1A11 AIR9
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:36:19		1A11 5Z8
ID	12/10/2010 11:36:19		5Z8 <3586>PETER SEERY (CIT)
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 11:37:00		.189, DR KATZ NOTIFIED
Back Up	12/10/2010 11:38:36		3S1 5E4, WILL BE ENRT TO VCMC
ID	12/10/2010 11:38:36		5E4 <4539>RAMZI RAAD
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 11:39:07		AIR6, SUSP IN THE AMBULANCE / UNITS O/S DOIND A SWEEP OF THE RESD NOW
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 11:39:12		AIR6, ADDTL RESOURCES NOT NEEDED PER I/C
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:40:18		3D51
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:40:22		3S14
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:40:23		3A12
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:41:11		5S2
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:41:11		5S3
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:42:22		AIR9
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:43:38		5H12
ige Location	12/10/2010 11:47:19		5H15 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:47:30		3B12
Clear	12/10/2010 11:49:25		7T1
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:50:28		12T
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 11:50:48		12T 12T1

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Scene	12/10/2010 11:55:37		11S1
Scene	12/10/2010 11:55:48		3S1
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:55:48		3L5
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:55:48		3F
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:55:51		3A11
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 11:56:21		3S14 3D11
ID	12/10/2010 11:56:21		3D11 <2377>ROGELIO TAMASE (CIT)
On Scene	12/10/2010 11:57:01		3S25
Clear	12/10/2010 11:57:57		9R63
Clear	12/10/2010 11:59:11		AIR6
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:02:57		5E1
Change Location	12/10/2010 12:03:01		5E4 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Clear	12/10/2010 12:03:27		5Z5
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:04:14		4S9
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:04:14		5B3
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:04:37		5G2
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:04:37		5G3
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:04:37		5G4
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:05:01		5I2
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:05:01		5L
Scene	12/10/2010 12:05:01		5N12
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 12:05:05		ADV THAT ALL EQUIPMENT IS BEING RELEASED PER HAGEL AT THE COMMAND POST /
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:06:06		5H15
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:09:01		3D11
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:09:08		5T4
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:09:12		6L
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:09:29		CAR6
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:09:29		CAR2
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:09:42		8X1
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:09:42		8X3
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:09:42		9Y2
Clear	12/10/2010 12:12:35		9Y2
Clear	12/10/2010 12:16:48		3D13
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 12:25:23		.189, 3F COPIED TO MAKE U TURN AND GO BACK
Clear	12/10/2010 12:27:52		3B12
Change Location On	12/10/2010 12:27:52		1B11 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Change Location On	12/10/2010 12:30:05		8X3 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Clear	12/10/2010 12:30:19		3S25
Backup-Onscene	12/10/2010 12:32:09		1A11 11AS
	12/10/2010 12:32:09		11AS <2989>RANDY DOWNARD
Clear	12/10/2010 12:32:11		11AS
Clear	12/10/2010 12:34:22		3S9

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 12:36:06		.189, 3S14 REQ 2 MORE UNITS AT VCMC FOR SECURITY ON THE DP
Clear	12/10/2010 12:36:07		6M
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 12:36:12		3S14 3D12
ID	12/10/2010 12:36:12		3D12 <2408>JUAN OLMOS
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 12:36:57		3D12 3D13
ID	12/10/2010 12:36:57		3D13 <3382>DAVID BOYNTON
Clear	12/10/2010 12:37:39		8C11
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 12:38:06		VPD WILL HAVE UNIT ENRT TO VCMC AS WELL TO ASSIST
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 12:41:44		3L5, LIFT 10-33
Clear	12/10/2010 12:42:42		4EK
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		11S1
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		12T
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		12T1
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		1L
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		3A11
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		3A13
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		3BK
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		3CK
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		3DR
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		3F
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		3L5
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		3S1
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		4S9
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5B3
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5D2
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5E1
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5G1
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5G2
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5G3
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5G4
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5H1
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5H14
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5H19
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5H6
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5I2
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5L
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5N12
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5S2
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5S3
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5T4
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5T6
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		5Z8
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		6L
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		7C2

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		7C3
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		7L
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		7LS
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		8CY
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		8X1
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		AIR9
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		CAR9
On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38		1A11
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:47:05		3D12
Clear	12/10/2010 12:47:40		5D2
Clear	12/10/2010 12:50:18		AIR9
On Scene	12/10/2010 12:50:27		3D13
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 12:53:13		6L, REQ CAL TRANS RESP HWY 150 AT LOC TO SET UP WARNING SIGNS AND CONES FOR 1/4 MI STETCH NEAR THE SCENE
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 12:58:03		6L, CALTRANS ENR WITH WARNING SIGNS AND CONES
Clear	12/10/2010 12:59:58		5T6
Clear	12/10/2010 13:07:26		3D12
Clear	12/10/2010 13:08:13		4S9
Misc. Comment Cor	12/10/2010 13:14:27		CHP IS LETTING TRAFF THRU
Clear	12/10/2010 13:15:31		7LS
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 13:16:13		12T 1X1
ID	12/10/2010 13:16:13		1X1 <4371>QUINCY KNOWLTON
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 13:19:11		6L, 1022 CALTRANS
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 13:21:13		3F, 1097 THE AREA
Misc. Comment	12/10/2010 13:21:39		.189, CALTRANS ADV TO CANCEL
Clear	12/10/2010 13:21:58		7L
Clear	12/10/2010 13:23:09		7C2
Change Location On	12/10/2010 13:24:51		CAR9 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Change Location	12/10/2010 13:29:43		1L 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
On Scene	12/10/2010 13:46:36		1X1
Clear	12/10/2010 13:48:33		3BK
Clear	12/10/2010 13:49:15		3CK
Clear	12/10/2010 13:50:31		7C3
Update	12/10/2010 13:54:53		TYPE:911HU-->ATT187 DTYPE:911 HANG UP-->O.I.S. PRI:1-->EJ
Supplemental Infor	12/10/2010 13:54:53		NO FURTHER INFORMATION
Clear	12/10/2010 14:13:43		8X3
Clear	12/10/2010 14:13:45		8X1
Change Location On	12/10/2010 14:36:51		6L 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
Change Location On	12/10/2010 14:39:46		1B11 ,OJ
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 14:51:05		.189 1X3, W/ 3AW

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
ID	12/10/2010 14:51:05		1X3 <1674>JAMES POPP
Clear	12/10/2010 14:55:34		8CY
On Scene	12/10/2010 15:03:17		1L
Clear	12/10/2010 15:20:25		3A13
Clear	12/10/2010 15:20:29		3A12
Change Location	12/10/2010 15:22:42		1A11 [REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] VENTURA ST ,OJ
Change Location	12/10/2010 15:22:44		1B11 [REDACTED] VENTURA ST ,OJ
Change Location	12/10/2010 15:22:47		3A11 [REDACTED] VENTURA ST ,OJ
Change Location	12/10/2010 15:23:27		[REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] A ST ,OJ
Clear	12/10/2010 15:23:46		5S3
Clear	12/10/2010 15:23:49		5S2
Preempt	12/10/2010 15:33:23		1A11
On Scene	12/10/2010 15:35:33		5E4
On Scene	12/10/2010 15:36:47		3A11
Preempt	12/10/2010 15:36:59		1B11
Clear	12/10/2010 15:37:39		5B3
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 15:41:37		3S14 5E3
ID	12/10/2010 15:41:37		5E3 <4676> [REDACTED]
Clear	12/10/2010 15:43:09		12T
Clear	12/10/2010 15:43:15		12T1
Clear	12/10/2010 15:43:37		5E3
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 15:44:07		1L 5E3
ID	12/10/2010 15:44:07		5E3 <4676> [REDACTED]
Clear	12/10/2010 15:47:00		5T4
Clear	12/10/2010 15:51:20		6L
Clear	12/10/2010 15:54:56		1X3
On Scene	12/10/2010 15:57:53		5E3
Change Location	12/10/2010 16:22:38		3D51 FILLMORE, W 3A12
Clear	12/10/2010 16:40:42		5E3
Clear	12/10/2010 16:43:31		CAR9
Clear	12/10/2010 16:43:33		CAR6
Clear	12/10/2010 16:43:37		CAR2
Clear	12/10/2010 16:43:45		3S14
Change Location On	12/10/2010 16:44:05		5H12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
Recontact	12/10/2010 16:44:15		5H15
Clear	12/10/2010 16:44:35		5E4
Clear	12/10/2010 16:45:14		3S1
Recontact	12/10/2010 16:45:29		3D13
Recontact	12/10/2010 16:45:29		3D11
Clear	12/10/2010 16:45:36		3A11
Recontact	12/10/2010 16:45:50		1L
Recontact	12/10/2010 16:45:50		1X1
Clear	12/10/2010 16:46:05		11S1
On Scene	12/10/2010 16:50:41		3D51
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 17:01:05		5H15 5E3

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
ID	12/10/2010 17:01:05		5E3 <4676> [REDACTED]
Scene	12/10/2010 17:09:27		5E3
Change Location	12/10/2010 17:10:18		3D51 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
On Scene	12/10/2010 17:10:35		3D51
Clear	12/10/2010 17:12:22		5E3
Clear	12/10/2010 17:53:31		3L5
Clear	12/10/2010 18:34:26		3D51
Clear	12/10/2010 18:34:55		5G1
Clear	12/10/2010 18:34:56		5G2
Clear	12/10/2010 18:34:57		5G3
Clear	12/10/2010 18:34:57		5G4
Clear	12/10/2010 18:35:09		5Z8
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 18:38:28		3F 1X4
ID	12/10/2010 18:38:28		1X4 <4430>RYAN SHODEN
Transport	12/10/2010 18:55:14		3D13 800 S VICTORIA AV ,VE, HQ
Change Location	12/10/2010 18:55:20		3D11 800 S VICTORIA AV ,VE, HQ
Transport Complete	12/10/2010 19:03:10		3D13
On Scene	12/10/2010 19:03:12		3D11
On Scene	12/10/2010 19:17:41		1X4
Clear	12/10/2010 19:18:19		3D13
Clear	12/10/2010 19:18:28		3D11
Clear	12/10/2010 19:26:59		3DR
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 20:27:27		5E1 5E3
ID	12/10/2010 20:27:27		5E3 <4676> [REDACTED]
Clear	12/10/2010 20:52:11		1L
Clear	12/10/2010 22:02:12		5N12
Clear	12/10/2010 22:12:25		1X1
Clear	12/10/2010 22:51:09		5H12
Change Location	12/10/2010 23:00:25		5H15 [REDACTED] S RD ,OJ
Backup-Enroute	12/10/2010 23:09:19		3F 1A21, TO DROP OFF DOCUMENTS
ID	12/10/2010 23:09:19		1A21 <3357>JOHN MCGRATH (CIT BL)
Clear	12/10/2010 23:58:17		1A21
On Scene	12/11/2010 01:00:07		5H15
On Scene	12/11/2010 01:00:12		5E3
Clear	12/11/2010 02:52:08		5E3
Backup-Enroute	12/11/2010 02:59:34		1X4 3A22, DETAIL
ID	12/11/2010 02:59:34		3A22 <3166>STEPHEN SULKOWSKI (CIT)
Misc. Comment	12/11/2010 03:12:32		3A22, THE PASS
Scene	12/11/2010 03:19:06		3A22
Clear	12/11/2010 03:24:30		1X4
Clear	12/11/2010 04:19:49		betl 5H1
Clear	12/11/2010 04:19:53		betl 5H14

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Clear	12/11/2010 04:19:57		5H15
Clear	12/11/2010 04:19:59		5H6
Clear	12/11/2010 04:20:01		5L
Clear	12/11/2010 04:20:04		5E1
Clear	12/11/2010 04:20:08		3F
Clear	12/11/2010 04:20:11		5I2
Recontact	12/11/2010 06:36:37		3A22
Preempt	12/11/2010 07:28:00		3A22
Replace	12/11/2010 07:28:00		3A22 3A12, ENRT TO RELIEVE
ID	12/11/2010 07:28:00		3A12 <3713>MICHAEL HARRIS (CIT)
Backup-Onscene	12/11/2010 07:28:06		3A12 3A22
ID	12/11/2010 07:28:06		3A22 <3166>STEPHEN SULKOWSKI (CIT)
Change Location	12/11/2010 07:28:09		3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
Change Location	12/11/2010 07:52:54		3A22 402 S VENTURA ST ,OJ
Clear	12/11/2010 08:13:19		3A22
On Scene	12/11/2010 08:21:21		3A12
Misc. Comment Cor	12/11/2010 10:31:42		3A12, 10*21 3S1 CELL
Change Location	12/11/2010 11:02:25		3A12 [REDACTED] S VENTURA ST ,OJ
On Scene	12/11/2010 11:23:53		3A12
Clear	12/11/2010 11:58:12		5H19
Disposition	12/11/2010 12:08:30		RPT
Clear	12/11/2010 12:08:33		3A12
Close	12/11/2010 12:08:33		3A12

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
5	Backup	2800	O'sullivan, Peter
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:54:59	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:54:59	
4EK	Backup	2953	Delpit, Danielle
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:20:40	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:59:00	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:20:40	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:42:42	4EK
1A11	Backup	3928	Dike, Gunnar
	Pre-Empt	12/10/2010 15:33:23	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:26:36	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Pre-Empt	12/10/2010 15:33:23	103440477 9/1081 HOME STATION
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:28:54	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:26:36	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
3A12	PrimaryPrev	4428	Salmon, Traci
	Enroute	12/10/2010 09:43:16	103440189 1/911HU [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 09:43:16	103440189 1/911HU [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared	12/10/2010 15:20:29	3A12
	Arrival	12/10/2010 09:57:38	
3BK	Backup	2920	Gullin, Gregory
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:19:05	103440189 1/911HU 3S [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:19:05	103440189 1/911HU 3S [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Cleared	12/10/2010 13:48:33	3BK
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:50:40	
3CK	Backup	2608	Duffner, Scott
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:15:24	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:41:45	
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Cleared	12/10/2010 13:49:15	3CK
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:15:24	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
6M	Backup	2548	Biter, Anthony
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:36:07	6M
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:54:37	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:23:53	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	2548	Biter, Anthony
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:23:53	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
3B12	Backup	3929	Foley, Chris
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:59:51	103440189 1/911HU 5G2 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:27:52	3B12
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:47:30	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:59:51	103440189 1/911HU 5G2 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
1B11	Backup	4369	Heiberger, Garrett
	Pre-Empt	12/10/2010 15:36:59	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:17:36	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Pre-Empt	12/10/2010 15:36:59	103440480 9/1081 HOME STATION
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:33:53	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:17:36	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
3A11	Backup	2564	Ogawa, Rolland
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:15:00	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:55:51	
	Cleared	12/10/2010 16:45:36	3A11
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:15:00	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
3A13	Backup	2941	Loes, Chris
	Cleared	12/10/2010 15:20:25	3A13
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:28:28	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:19:40	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:19:40	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
3D13	Backup	3382	Boynton, David
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:16:48	3D13
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:52:54	
3D51	PrimaryPrev	3281	Flores, Victor
	Cleared	12/10/2010 18:34:26	3D51
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:49:43	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
1	BackupPrev	3281	Flores, Victor
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:49:43	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
9Y2	Backup	3431	Purnell, Michael
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:36:32	103440189 1/911HU 5D2 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:36:32	103440189 1/911HU 5D2 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:12:35	9Y2
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:09:42	
3DR	Backup	2191	Sezzi, [REDACTED]
	Cleared	12/10/2010 19:26:59	3DR
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:51:44	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
3S14	Backup	1911	Hasty, Mike
	Cleared	12/10/2010 16:43:45	3S14
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:49:28	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:26:12	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
4S9	Backup	2978	Bassi, Romano
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:34:12	103440189 1/911HU 4EK 4900 CASITAS PASS RD ,OJ
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:34:12	103440189 1/911HU 4EK [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:04:14	
	Cleared	12/10/2010 13:08:13	4S9
8C11	Backup	3664	Molina, Mario
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:04:11	103440189 1/911HU 1A1 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, ENRT FORTNU
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:04:11	103440189 1/911HU 1A1 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, ENRT FORTNU
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:37:39	8C11
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:20:43	
5G3	Backup	3580	Medina, Victor
	Cleared	12/10/2010 18:34:57	5G3
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:24:34	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:04:37	
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	3580	Medina, Victor
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:24:34	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
1L	Backup	2227	Dunn, Chris
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:17:01	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:36:28	
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Cleared	12/10/2010 20:52:11	1L
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:17:01	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
3S1	Backup	2886	Alvarez, Luis
	Cleared	12/10/2010 16:45:14	3S1
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:15:10	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:15:10	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:55:48	
5B3	Backup	2249	Burgess, Mark
	Cleared	12/10/2010 15:37:39	5B3
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:16:44	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:16:44	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:04:14	
5E1	Backup	4008	[REDACTED]
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Cleared	12/11/2010 04:20:04	5E1
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:19:35	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:19:35	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:02:57	
5G2	Backup	3478	Skaggs, Randy
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:24:34	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:24:34	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared	12/10/2010 18:34:56	5G2
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:04:37	
	Backup	3564	Whittaker, Brian
	Cleared	12/10/2010 18:34:57	5G4
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:04:37	

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	3564	Whittaker, Brian
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:24:34	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:24:34	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
6L	Backup	2475	Hagel, Timothy
	Cleared	12/10/2010 15:51:20	6L
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:23:35	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:09:12	
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:23:35	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
7C2	PrimaryPrev	3047	Hajducko, John
	Cleared	12/10/2010 13:23:09	7C2
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:46:08	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:46:08	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:09:58	
7C2	BackupPrev	3047	Hajducko, John
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:46:08	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:46:08	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:09:58	
8X1	Backup	3690	Curtin, Matthew
	Cleared	12/10/2010 14:13:45	8X1
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:28:23	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:28:23	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:09:42	
8X3	Backup	4258	Krueger, Paul
	Cleared	12/10/2010 14:13:43	8X3
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:28:23	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 4900 CASITAS PASS RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:28:23	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:09:42	
11S1	PrimaryPrev	2699	Fryhoff, James
	Cleared	12/10/2010 16:46:05	11S1
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:42:06	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:55:37	

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	PrimaryPrev	2699	Fryhoff, James
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:42:06	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
11S1	BackupPrev	2699	Fryhoff, James
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:55:37	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:42:06	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:42:06	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
12T	Backup		
	Cleared	12/10/2010 15:43:09	12T
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:49:20	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, ENR WITHSWAT TRUCK
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:49:20	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, ENR WITHSWAT TRUCK
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:50:28	
3S9	Backup	1436	Erickson, Darrell
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:53:43	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:53:43	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:34:22	3S9
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:17:10	
5D2	Backup	3123	Ilan, Edwin
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:34:30	103440189 1/911HU 4S9 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:34:30	103440189 1/911HU 4S9 4900 CASITAS PASS RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:47:40	5D2
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:22:20	
5H1	Backup	1450	Evans, Joseph
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:54:06	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:54:06	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:08:28	
	Cleared	12/11/2010 04:19:49	5H1
5H19	Backup	1384	Therrien, William
	Cleared	12/11/2010 11:58:12	5H19
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:48:02	103440189 1/911HU 5N1 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:48:02	103440189 1/911HU 5N1 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
9	Backup	1384	Therrien, William
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:10:15	
5N12	Backup	3545	Paris, Jeremy
	Cleared	12/10/2010 22:02:12	5N12
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:47:20	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:47:20	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:05:01	
5S2	Backup	2569	Smith, Jon
	Cleared	12/10/2010 15:23:49	5S2
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:45:07	103440189 1/911HU 4EK [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:45:07	103440189 1/911HU 4EK [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:41:11	
5S3	Backup	3224	King, Russell
	Cleared	12/10/2010 15:23:46	5S3
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:45:07	103440189 1/911HU 4EK [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:45:07	103440189 1/911HU 4EK [REDACTED] RD ,OJ, CODE 3
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:41:11	
7LS	Backup	2775	Davidson, Rob
	Cleared	12/10/2010 13:15:31	7LS
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:53:43	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:53:43	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:17:19	
AIR6	Backup		
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared	12/10/2010 11:59:11	AIR6
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
AIR9	PrimaryPrev		
	Cleared	12/10/2010 11:19:57	AIR9
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	PrimaryPrev Arrival	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
AIR9	BackupPrev Arrival	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Enroute	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 4900 CASITAS PASS RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:36:52	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
3F	Backup Cleared	2194 12/11/2010 04:20:08	[REDACTED] 3F
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:05:23	103440189 1/911HU 5G2 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:05:23	103440189 1/911HU 5G2 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK Arrival	12/10/2010 12:43:38 12/10/2010 11:55:48	
3L5	Backup Cleared	730 12/10/2010 17:53:31	De los santos, Michael 3L5
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:04:45	103440189 1/911HU 1A11 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:04:45	103440189 1/911HU 1A11 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK Arrival	12/10/2010 12:43:38 12/10/2010 11:55:48	
3S25	Backup Enroute	2800 12/10/2010 10:54:59	O'sullivan, Peter 103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 10:54:59	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared Arrival	12/10/2010 12:30:19 12/10/2010 11:57:01	3S25
7L	Backup Enroute	2420 12/10/2010 11:03:22	Salas, Patricia 103440189 1/911HU 3S [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared Dispatch	12/10/2010 13:21:58 12/10/2010 11:03:22	7L 103440189 1/911HU 3S [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	On Scene OK Arrival	12/10/2010 12:43:38 12/10/2010 11:29:49	
5H15	Backup Enroute	2342 12/10/2010 11:07:51	Lopez, Jose 103440189 1/911HU 1A11 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:07:51	103440189 1/911HU 1A11 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared Arrival	12/11/2010 04:19:57 12/10/2010 12:06:06	5H16

Call Nbr: 103440189

RB Nbr: 100029783

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	2552	Buschow, Eric
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:04:54	103440189 1/911HU 5T6 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:04:54	103440189 1/911HU 5T6 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared	12/10/2010 15:47:00	5T4
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:09:08	
CAR2	Backup	1383	Ball, Mark
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:05:05	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:05:05	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
	Cleared	12/10/2010 16:43:37	CAR2
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:09:29	
CAR6	Backup	1184	Pentis, Gary
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:04:47	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
	Cleared	12/10/2010 16:43:33	CAR6
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:04:47	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
	Arrival	12/10/2010 12:09:29	
	Backup	2928	Rich, Darin
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:03:40	103440189 1/911HU 1A11 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:03:40	103440189 1/911HU 1A11 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Arrival	12/10/2010 11:03:40	103440189 1/911HU 1A11 [REDACTED] RD ,OJ
	Cleared	12/10/2010 12:59:58	5T6
	On Scene OK	12/10/2010 12:43:38	
9R63	Backup	3816	Bowie, [REDACTED]
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:08:24	
	Pre-Empt	12/10/2010 11:57:57	
	Cleared	12/10/2010 11:57:57	
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:08:24	
9R63	Backup	3816	Bowie, [REDACTED]
	Pre-Empt	12/10/2010 11:57:57	9R63
	Cleared	12/10/2010 11:57:57	9R63
	Enroute	12/10/2010 11:08:24	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE
	Dispatch	12/10/2010 11:08:24	103440189 1/911HU 3A12 3291 LOMA VISTA RD ,VE

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S103440221

INITIATE: 10:13:59 12/10/10 CALL NUMBER: 30221
 NTRY: 10:14:30 CURRENT STATUS: CANCELLED
 ISPATCH: PRIMARY UNIT:
 NSCENE: JURISDICTION: SO
 LOSE: 10:16:01 DISPOSITION: DUP

LOCATION: [REDACTED], OJ (POVERTY CANYON RD & DAVIS RANCH)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

AREA: WEST
 EAT: 3A02 MAP PAGE: 459-H2 TYPE: SCIRC SUSPICIOUS CIRCS
 D: 3026 PRIORITY: 1 (IN-PROGRESS)
 PRIORS

0:14:30 SUP1 ENTRY TEXT:FEM ON 911 CELL GAVE ADDRESS AND STATED THERE WAS
 AN OFFICER IN DURESS AND HUNG UP
 0:14:30 SUP1 E911 LOCATION: CARVER SUMMIT D R \PHONE:605/[REDACTED]
 COMP:VERIZON WIRELESS 800 451 5242 4 \SRC:WPH2
 LAT:34.38182100LON:-119.399457 \CONF: 95% \UNCERT:
 167FT \PNUM:[REDACTED]
 0:14:30 SUP1 PRIOR SF 911HU TODAY @ 09:42:58
 0:16:01 R011 DUP-TO 103440221 TO 103440189

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: SUP1 4122 [REDACTED]
 R011 3425 [REDACTED]

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 148(c) PC / Pc148(a) With Firearm Removal	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven, Jr.		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/04/2011 1540	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Dispatch Review

On December 10, 2010 Deputy Traci Salmon was working for the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as a uniformed patrol deputy as "3A12" in the unincorporated area of Ojai. Deputy Salmon received a radio call of a "911 Hang-up" and responded to [REDACTED] Road.

Deputy Salmon knocked at the front door of the residence and was subsequently attacked by John Steven Atkinson Jr. During the attack, Atkinson was able to gain control of Deputy Salmon's taser. Atkinson tased (drive-stun) Deputy Salmon several times. Atkinson struck Deputy Salmon several times in the head and chest with a closed fist. Deputy Salmon was trying to radio for assistance when Atkinson was able to gain control of Deputy Salmon's radio. Atkinson struck Deputy Salmon several times in the head with the radio. Deputy Salmon was able to use her service weapon and fired several rounds at Atkinson, striking him in the lower leg, one time. At this point, Atkinson was able to gain control of Deputy Salmon's handgun. Atkinson pointed the handgun at Deputy Salmon's face and pulled the trigger. The handgun did not fire and Deputy Salmon was able to kick Atkinson away from her to make an escape.

Atkinson was arrested a short time later and transported to the hospital.

I contacted the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Communication Center and requested the Dispatch Calls and Radio Calls for the incident.

I reviewed the compact disc and the following is the dispatch calls:

Call Number 1:

On December 10, 2010 at 9:42 a.m. Ventura County Communication Center received a "911" call from telephone number [REDACTED]. The address corresponded with [REDACTED] Road. The telephone caller hung up and there is an automatic re-dial of the telephone number. A female voice answers "Hello." Our female dispatcher asks, "Hi this is the Ventura County Sheriff's Department calling back. . .is there an emergency there." The telephone caller hangs up.

Call Number 2:

On December 10, 2010 at 10:13 a.m. Ventura County Communication Center received a "911" call from cellular telephone number [REDACTED]. The address corresponded with [REDACTED] Road.

Our Dispatcher asks the caller, "911 emergency. . .what are you reporting." The female caller states, "[REDACTED] Road. . .there's a officer under duress." Dispatcher repeats, "An officer under duress." The female caller states, "I'm being held mentally deranged." The female caller hangs up.

Call Number 3:

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/04/2011 1540	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On December 10, 2010 at 10:13 a.m. Ventura County Communication Center received a telephone call from Deputy Traci Salmon from cellular telephone number 805-947-XXXX.

Deputy Salmon speaks to Dispatcher, [REDACTED] Deputy Salmon states she needs Code Three backup. [REDACTED] tells Salmon she could not understand her and asks what is her location. Deputy Salmon repeats her name and again asks for Code Three backup. Deputy Salmon states that he has my gun. [REDACTED] tells Salmon to hang on that they are on their way. (Police Units)

Deputy Salmon repeats that he has my gun. [REDACTED] asks do you know who he is. Salmon told her no. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if she knew where he was at. Salmon tells her no. [REDACTED] asks Salmon where she was at right now. Salmon said she was hiding in a barn to please hurry. [REDACTED] reassures Salmon that they were on there way (Responding police units). Salmon states that he has my gun that she saw him with it. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if there is anyone else there. Salmon said there was a couple inside (Referring to John and [REDACTED] Atkinson)

Salmon told [REDACTED] that the gate (main gate to the property) was locked and that she had to walk up to the residence. [REDACTED] asked Salmon how far up the road was the residence. Salmon was not able to answer. Salmon told [REDACTED] that he has my gun and taser. [REDACTED] repeats that he has her taser. Salmon replied yes. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if she was the residence [REDACTED]. Salmon said yes. Salmon told [REDACTED] that she was tased in the face and that she was hit in the head. [REDACTED] told Salmon there were several units responding to her location. [REDACTED] asked Salmon how many people were in the house. Salmon said there were three people in the house.

[REDACTED] asked Salmon if the barn was locked. Salmon said she was near the side yard next to the barn. Salmon told [REDACTED] that he stole her radio. [REDACTED] repeated back to Salmon he has everything, radio, gun, taser, and the belt. Salmon said he has my gun. Salmon said her gun jammed. Salmon said when she tried to fix it he grabbed it away from her.

Salmon asks [REDACTED] where are they at (Police). [REDACTED] tells Salmon she was going to get an ETA from the units. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if anything else has happened or if he has come out. Salmon mentions to [REDACTED] about her shotgun. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if he was at her car. Salmon replies that she went to the house. [REDACTED] asks salmon if he has her shotgun and handgun. Salmon responds that he has her gun and taser.

[REDACTED] asks Salmon if he shot at her or did she shoot at him. Salmon said she shot at him. Salmon asks to please hurry. Salmon tells [REDACTED] that she was bleeding. [REDACTED] told Salmon that fire is responding.

Salmon again asks [REDACTED] to please hurry. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if anything has changed. [REDACTED] repeats to Salmon as far as she knows there are three people in the house and she was on the side of the house by the barn. Salmon said yes. Salmon tells [REDACTED] that her face was numb. Salmon told [REDACTED] she was by the pool.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
01/04/2011 1540

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Salmon asks [REDACTED] how much longer. [REDACTED] asked Salmon if she knew what was the distance she was at. Salmon said she was ten feet west from the pool. [REDACTED] asks how far was she from the gate. Salmon said she was a quarter of a mile. Salmon told [REDACTED] that she felt sick and that she was dizzy.

[REDACTED] told Salmon there was Fish and Game Officer on foot in the area. Salmon tells [REDACTED] to tell the responding unit to turn off their sirens. Salmon lets [REDACTED] know to have them keep moving towards the house. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if she can see any of them (Police) Salmon said she could hear them. Salmon again tells [REDACTED] to tell them to make it to the house. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if anyone has made it outside of the house. Salmon said no. Salmon said she could hear pounding come from inside of the house to hurry. [REDACTED] asks Salmon if she could tell what the pounding noise is. Salmon said she could not tell what the noise was.

Salmon tells [REDACTED] she was bleeding from the back of her head and that her face was numb. Salmon starts crying and [REDACTED] is trying to comfort her. Salmon told [REDACTED] that she was really scared.

I can hear the responding deputies with Salmon and the telephone call ends with [REDACTED].

Note: There were areas of the recording that were inaudible due to the background noise, dogs barking and Deputy Salmon speaking in a low tone.

On January 5, 2011, Detective Sergeant Joe Evans attended a debriefing of the Officer Involved Shooting. I was briefed by Evans that [REDACTED] Communications Manager, of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department created a time line of events that occurred on December 10, 2010. I was told of a radio transmission that occurred at 10:11:42. This transmission was an unknown female voice but the radio transmission could not be understood.

On January 6, 2011, I went to the Communications Center to speak with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was able to show me the radio transmission that was broadcast at 10:11:42. This transmission was from an unknown female voice and I was unable to understand what was said.

[REDACTED] advised me that the "time" that is stamped on this radio transmission and all radio transmissions are exact times that are synchronized through the "Net-Clock" timing system. (Timing system out of Colorado for exact times.)

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/04/2011 1540	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Neighborhood Canvass

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	6'0"	180	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California 93001	██████████

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC-DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				██████████ California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1112	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Jon - 2569 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

Area Canvas

On 12/10/10, Det. King and I responded to [REDACTED] Road in Ojai [REDACTED] to assist with this investigation. In brief, we knew there was an officer involved shooting at the address. Once on scene, Det. Therrrien asked if Det. King and I could contact the surrounding properties and ask the residents what they saw and heard. This area is a semi-remote area of Ventura County off of Highway 150 near the border with Santa Barbara County. The following properties are on the hillside above and south of the crime scene.

[REDACTED]

Det. King and I contacted both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at their residence. They both said they were home all morning, but they did not hear or see anything until they heard the sound of sirens. [REDACTED] assumed it was another car accident, because there are frequent accidents on that portion of Highway 150. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] saw all the police cars, but did not know anymore information. She told us she had watched the televised news account of the incident and asked if the female deputy was okay. I told her the deputy was fine, and she was relieved. I asked if they knew or had spoken to the Atkinson's, and they said they do not know them at all. We left and went to the next location.

[REDACTED]

Det. King and I spoke to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he lived alone at the property and [REDACTED] was the hired help. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] lived approximately 150 yards south of his home farther up the canyon. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said they were on the far side (south side) of the ranch pulling the dead wood out of their avocado orchard all morning. They did not see or hear anything until they heard the sirens. At first, they thought it was another accident on Highway 150. [REDACTED] first learned of the real incident when he received a call from his sister ([REDACTED] who lives on an adjacent property. [REDACTED] mentioned he had heard "talk" that Mr. Atkinson did not get along with his son, John Atkinson. [REDACTED] did not know the Atkinson family. We also briefly spoke to [REDACTED] and he had no new information.

[REDACTED]

Det. King and I learned from [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] works nights and was not at home during the incident. In fact, [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] to find out why the road was closed and she could not get home. [REDACTED] informed her of the incident. [REDACTED] arrived home after the road was reopened. Det. King and I

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/15/2010 1112

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Jon - 2569 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:
chose not to wake her since she was not home until well after the incident.

[REDACTED]

Det. King and I spoke to [REDACTED] in front of her residence. She said she awoke around 0900 hrs. At approximately 0930 hrs, she let her two dogs outside and they started barking. [REDACTED] thought they were barking at other animals, which they often do. She said she did hear the sirens on Highway 150 and then the helicopters. [REDACTED] said she did not hear or see anything before she heard the sirens. [REDACTED] said her neighbor ([REDACTED] unknown last name) heard some gun shots, but she was already spoken to by the police and escorted off of her property during the incident. We thanked her for her time and left.

[REDACTED]

Det. King and I spoke with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in their residence. They both said they were home all day and did not see or hear anything until the helicopters flew over the area. We did not tell them details of the incident, other than everybody was fine and they did not have to worry about anything. After a few minutes, we ended our conversation.

[REDACTED]

On the day of the canvas, no one was home at this residence. I left my business card asking for someone to call me. On 12/13/10, [REDACTED] called me and we spoke. I asked her what she may have saw or heard on the morning of 12/10/10. [REDACTED] said she was home that morning and she was getting ready to pick her husband [REDACTED] up at the airport. She said she was in the shower and listening to music. She said she did hear the sirens just prior to driving out of her property, and thought there was an accident. [REDACTED] called her brother ([REDACTED]) once she saw the officers carrying their weapons. She was briefly detained by a plainclothes officer and was advised of the incident. [REDACTED] said she did not hear anything and was allowed to leave to get her husband. She said she was happy nobody was seriously injured.

I later called [REDACTED] and asked her for [REDACTED] contact phone number. She was able to provide to me his cell phone number.

[REDACTED]

On the day of the canvas, no one was home at this residence which was directly across from [REDACTED]. On 12/15/10, I called and spoke to [REDACTED] about this incident. In brief, [REDACTED] told me

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1112	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Jon - 2569 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

he left home sometime between 0900 hrs. to 0930 hrs and did not see or hear anything. I thanked him for his time and ended the conversation.



On the day of the canvas, no one was home at this residence. I had previously gotten [REDACTED] phone number from the [REDACTED]. On 12/15/10, I called and spoke to [REDACTED] about the incident. [REDACTED] said he was home working in his office on the morning in question. He said he did not hear or see anything until the helicopters arrived over the area. [REDACTED] had no other information for me. I ended our conversation.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1112	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Jon - 2569 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'7"	125	BRO	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Ojai, California								RESIDENCE PHONE	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE	
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1502	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Fryhoff, James - 2699 - SUPPORT SERVICES - Administrative
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12-10-2010 at approximately 1030, Captain Bonfiglio and I were contacted by a member of the media reference a call on Casitas Pass Road. Captain Bonfiglio and I were returning from the Santa Barbara area and had not heard the call. I contacted dispatch and they advised a deputy had requested assistance and that she had been shot in the face with a taser.

We were on the 101 near Casitas Pass Road and we and began responding to the area. As we got closer to the scene we heard a unit on scene advise a silver BMW had just driven out of the area where the call had originated. The unit stated the vehicle was on Casitas Pass Road heading towards Santa Barbara. I got on the radio and advised we were on Casitas Pass Road heading toward them. The Crew Chief in Copter 6 advised the vehicle had pulled over on the shoulder of the road.

As we were getting closer I advised the copter crew that we were in an unmarked silver SUV. The copter crew told me that we were just around the curve from the BMW. As we rounded the curve, I saw a silver BMW on a turn out on the south side of the road. I saw a lone female occupant in the vehicle with her hands on the steering wheel. We stopped our car approximately 50 feet from the BMW. I exited the car and asked if she was alone and she said yes. She kept her hands on the steering wheel as I approached. I slowly approached and saw she was alone. As I was approaching she told me that she lives next to the house that we had responded to. She identified herself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said when she came outside to leave her residence she saw a deputy with a rifle getting out of his car. [REDACTED] said she was not sure what was happening and didn't know if it was a disturbance or a large animal on the loose.

[REDACTED] drove out of the property and then saw numerous other police vehicles responding to the scene. It was then that she decided to pull over and call her brother who was still at the property. [REDACTED] told me her brother was in the groves near the house where the call was at.

I asked [REDACTED] about the residents and she told me she didn't know them very well but there was a mother and father and two adult children at the house, one male and one female. [REDACTED] did not know the kids names and only knew the father's name to be [REDACTED] Atkinson.

I was aware that the subject had barricaded himself inside the house and that SWAT had been called. I asked [REDACTED] if she had ever been inside the house. [REDACTED] told me she had several years ago. [REDACTED] said she could give me a brief sketch of the inside of the house. I handed her a pad and pen, she provided a sketch to me and I turned the sketch over to Deputy Whittaker.

I asked [REDACTED] if she had any idea why we were at the house and she said no. I asked her if she heard anything prior to her leaving her house and she said she did not. [REDACTED] said she is usually listening to her ipod and was at the time prior to her leaving her house and didn't hear anything.

I thanked [REDACTED] for her time, and she left the scene.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/10/2010 1502

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Fryhoff, James - 2699 - SUPPORT SERVICES - Administrative

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Detective Notification and Response

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC-DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/14/2010 1022	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Beckett, Michael - 2730 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/10/2010, (A) John Atkinson attempted to murder a uniformed Ventura County deputy sheriff, (V) Tracy Salmon.

I responded to the scene and met with Detective Sergeant Evans. Shortly after my arrival, I heard on the police radio that Atkinson had surrendered and was taken into custody. Atkinson had been wounded in the struggle with Deputy Salmon and required medical treatment.

Detective Sergeant Evans directed me to accompany Atkinson in the ambulance and remain with him for security.

I started recording at this point and left my recorder on for the next two hours. This recording was later downloaded as evidence.

I went with other medical personnel in the ambulance and we met Atkinson halfway to the main house, at the base of a steep driveway. I saw that Atkinson was being helped down the driveway by several officers to meet us at the ambulance. Atkinson was wearing grey pants and had a white wrapping around the lower left portion of his leg. At the time, it appeared to me as though the wrapping was some sort of gauze bandaging applied as first aid at the time of his arrest. Later, I learned that the wrapping was a small towel Atkinson had wrapped on his wound prior to his arrest.

As Atkinson was brought into the ambulance, medical personnel began providing first aid. While this was happening, I checked with other officers to acquire paper evidence bags so that I could have the suspect's hand's bagged to preserve gunshot residue evidence. As medical personnel treated Atkinson, I noticed that items of trash, such as blood soaked bandages, were being discarded into a red bio-hazard bag held by one of the treating fire fighters. Later, I learned that the small towel wrapping Atkinson had self administered was removed and thrown into this bio-hazard bag. In addition, the lower portion of Atkinson's left pant leg was cut off of him during treatment and thrown into the bio-hazard bag. This bio-hazard bag was placed into the ambulance and was taken to the hospital with Atkinson.

Atkinson was driven to the Ventura County Medical Center in this ambulance (Lifeline Ambulance) and I was present in the back area of the ambulance during the drive down. Atkinson was treated by Paramedic [REDACTED] during the drive to the hospital. Paramedic [REDACTED] was the person who drove the ambulance. For security reasons, Deputies Garrett Heiberger and Paul Kruegar were in the back of the ambulance with us for the drive to the hospital.

During the time it took to drive from the crime scene in Ojai to the hospital in Ventura, Paramedic [REDACTED] asked Atkinson questions about how he felt and other basic questions such as his name and age. Atkinson answered these questions but made no spontaneous comments about the incident during the drive to the hospital. No questions about the incident were asked by anyone during the drive to the hospital. I noticed that Atkinson seemed calm and compliant during the drive to the hospital. I did not see Atkinson behaving strangely in any way, nor did he make any unusual comments.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/14/2010 1022	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Beckett, Michael - 2730 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Once at the hospital, Atkinson was moved to a private hospital room for immediate treatment. Detective Lopez met me at the hospital and the two of us remained with Atkinson for the next few hours while he was being treated.

Eventually, Detective Lopez and I interviewed Atkinson, in between periods of medical treatment. For details of these interviews, refer to my other separate recordings and/or to Detective Lopez' written report.

After we finished speaking with Atkinson at the hospital, we realized that we did not have the lower portion of the pant leg which had been cut off. I called Paramedic [REDACTED] and asked him what he did with the red bio-hazard bag. [REDACTED] told me he placed the bio-hazard bag into a special receptacle at the hospital designed for the safe disposal of bio-hazard material.

Detective Lopez and I found the receptacle as Paramedic [REDACTED] described in the place [REDACTED] said it would be. The receptacle was within the emergency room in a storage area not normally visible to the patients.

Detective Lopez found that the most recently discarded red biohazard bag appeared to be the same bag used by the paramedics who treated Atkinson. Inside the bag, we found the lower pant leg portion which had been cut from Atkinson's pants and discarded along with the other medical trash from the incident. The pant leg was the same grey color as Atkinson's pants, was covered in blood, and was about the correct size and shape. We collected this pant leg from the bag and gave it to B.I. Technician [REDACTED] minutes later so that it could be retained as evidence.

The bio-hazard bag was placed back into the receptacle for later disposal.

At this point, we were still unaware that Atkinson had used a small towel from his residence as a bandage. Detective Lopez and I saw this item inside the bio-hazard bag but left it behind as trash believing it to be a first aid bandage of some kind used by the treating medical personnel after the incident.

This towel used by Atkinson was not recovered.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/14/2010 1022	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Beckett, Michael - 2730 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ RESIDENCE PHONE _____

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC-DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ BUSINESS PHONE _____

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1316	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Notification/Response

On Friday December 10, 2010 at approximately 1130 hours, I spoke with Captain Barrios of Sheriff Major Crimes. He told me that we had an Officer involved Shooting (OIS) in the Ojai area. He told me that Deputy Traci Salmon was the Deputy involved and she was enroute to VCMC. He asked that I go to the hospital and manage the hospital situation and complete any interviews that need to be done.

Once at the hospital I spoke with Sgt. Joe Evans via the telephone. Sgt. Evans was the case agent in charge of the incident. Sgt. Evans updated me with the basic facts about what had occurred. He told me that he needed me to interview Traci and update him with information as it develops. As we were talking, he told me that the suspect had been taken into custody and was enroute to VCMC and Detectives Lopez and Beckett were going to handle the interview of the suspect.

At the hospital I found Traci to be in a hospital bed and wearing a hospital gown. At her bedside were her mother [REDACTED] Salmon [REDACTED] and medical staff. I let Traci know that I wanted to interview her. Traci acknowledged me, recognized me from prior work related contacts and told me that she would be willing to talk with me. I spoke with the medical staff and they told me

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1316	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

that Traci was to have a "CAT" scan and x-rays completed within a few minutes of each other. After those were completed, she would be free of specific medical movement.

After talking with medical staff regarding Traci, I met with VCDSA lawyer Rick Shimmell, Robert Wexler from Silver, Haden, Silver, Wexler and Levine law firm and Sgt. Craig Smith with Sheriff Professional Standards (Internal Affairs). We all agreed that I would interview Traci as soon as her medical care was completed. Before interviewing Traci, she requested she speak with her legal counsel. Both lawyers Shimmell and Wexler spoke with Traci.

I gave Deputy Heiberger a brown bag of clothes and wristwatch that was worn by Traci. Heiberger completed a report and later gave the items to FET [REDACTED]. FET [REDACTED] took photographs of Traci before she was released from the hospital.

At the hospital I interviewed Deputy Traci Salmon and her mother [REDACTED] Salmon [REDACTED]. My interviews were recorded and later booked into the West County property room. See separate reports for their interview details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/15/2010 1316

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	6'0"	175	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, California	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/12/2010 1535	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Notification and Response

On December 10, 2010 at about 1020 hrs. I received a telephone call from Sheriff's Service Technician [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is a report writer and front desk clerk who works at the Ojai Police Department. [REDACTED] called me on my department issued cellular telephone and I could immediately hear by her voice that something was wrong.

[REDACTED] told me that Traci Salmon had been involved in a shooting at [REDACTED] Road. She went on to say that Traci had shot a suspect and she (Traci) was now hiding on the property. I could tell that [REDACTED] was reading from the call slip as it was being updated.

At this same time I could hear police units responding code 3 on Hwy 150. I live near the highway and could tell they were responding to the Casitas Pass area.

[REDACTED] went on to tell me that Traci was alone and the suspect who now had Traci's gun, radio and Taser had injured her. I told [REDACTED] that I would be responding.

I called Captain Barrios of the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes unit and advised him of the situation, as I knew it. I requested Barrios activate a response from our Major Crimes Unit so we would be in place quickly. Barrios told me he was sending numerous Detectives from our office.

While I was responding to the shooting, I learned Traci was being transported via ambulance to Ventura County Medical Center for treatment. I again contacted Barrios and requested he send Detective Richmond to the hospital to get any information that maybe need from Traci.

Upon my arrival at [REDACTED] Road, I noted the incident had been upgraded to a S.W.A.T and Hostage Negotiation call out. I contacted the incident command and advised them I was available if they needed a representative from Major Crimes.

Over the next hour, the suspect John Steven Atkinson surrendered and was being transported to V.C.M.C for a shooting injury. I assigned Detective Beckett to ride in the ambulance with the suspect to the hospital. I also contacted Detective Lopez of the Major Crimes Unit and sent him to V.C.M.C. to assist Beckett with the suspect interview and evidence collection.

I contacted the Watch Commander and requested a Crime Scene Investigator respond to V.C.M.C. for collection of evidence from both Traci Salmon and the suspect.

Upon his arrival at [REDACTED] Road, Captain Barrios assigned me to over see the investigation of this incident. I assigned Detectives Therrien and Lopez as the Case Agents. Therrien would take charge of the Crime Scene and Lopez would handle the suspect interview and collection of evidence at the hospital. I remained on scene until 0430 hrs. on December 11, 2010. At that time the scene was vacated except for a security Deputy, Detective Lopez and Detective Therrien who remained in charge

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/12/2010 1535

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
of the crime scene.

See additional reports by Detectives, Therrien, Lopez, Richmond and Beckett.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/12/2010 1535	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 148(c) PC / Pc148(a) With Firearm Removal	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven, Jr.		W	M	5'11"	165	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California 93023	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				██████████ California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Traci		W	F						1

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Deputy Sheriff				

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Department, 402 South Ventura Street, Ojai, California 93023		(805) 646-1414

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/12/2010 1541	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Source of Activity: On December 10, 2010 at approximately 10:30 a.m. I was working as a detective for the Ventura County Sheriff's Department, Major Crimes, Robbery-Homicide. I was in our office when Major Crimes Captain, Rick Barrios, advised there had been an Officer Involved Shooting in the unincorporated area of Ojai, County of Ventura, to respond to the scene. Captain Barrios told me Detective Sergeant Joe Evans was responding to the scene from his residence. On my way to the scene, I telephoned my partner, Detective Jose Lopez, advised him what I knew at that point and asked him to respond to Ojai.

I telephoned Ventura County Sheriff's Department communications and asked where the shooting had occurred and what was circumstances of the shooting. I was told Deputy Traci Salmon was involved in the shooting and the suspect was still outstanding with Salmon's shotgun, taser and police radio. I was advised the address where this occurred was [REDACTED] Road in the unincorporated area of Ojai. I asked the dispatcher what was the cross street to proceed to the location. I was told to take Santa Ana Road towards Lake Casitas. Detectives Sergeant Cary Peterson, Detective Ray Dominguez, and Detective Michael Beckett were directly behind me in their police vehicles. We responded to the scene Code-3 (Red Lights and Siren). Prior to my arrival at the scene, I was advised Deputy Salmon was being transported to the hospital by ambulance.

I arrived at the scene at approximately 11:10 a.m. and immediately spoke to Detective Sergeant Joe Evans. Evans advised this case would be handled by our team, Detective Sergeant Joe Evans, Detective Jose Lopez and Detective William Therrien.

While at the Command Post, we were advised the suspect, later identified as John Steven Atkinson Jr., was taken into custody and was being transported to the hospital (Ventura County Medical Center) for a gunshot wound to his leg. Detective Mike Beckett would be riding in the ambulance with the suspect along with a patrol deputy. Evans advised me Detective Lopez would be waiting at the emergency room to interview Atkinson and evidence collection.

I was assigned the Crime Scene.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/12/2010 1541	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Site Security and VCMC

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M			BRO	BLU		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
			English	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

On 12/10/2010, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked black and white Ventura County Sheriff's Department patrol car out of the Headquarters Patrol Station as 3D13. At about 1026 hours, I responded code three (Emergency lights and siren) to an officer involved shooting, which had just occurred at ██████████ Rd in the unincorporated area of Ojai.

At about 1052 hours, I arrived on the scene and took a position on the perimeter at the entrance to 4900 Casitas Pass Rd. I remained on the perimeter until released at about 1216 hours.

At about 1236 hours, I went to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) , where the suspect (John Atkinson) had been transported by ambulance. While at the hospital Deputy Tamase (3D11) and I provided security at the room where Atkinson was treated.

At about 1855 hours, upon Atkinson's release from VCMC, I transported him to the Headquarters Station and placed him in an interview room at the request of Major Crimes Detectives. After being placed in the interview room Major Crimes Detectives took custody of Atkinson.

Refer to additional reports for complete details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1947	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Boynton, David - 3382 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant McGraw, John - 2187 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	6'0"	175	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California	██████████

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				██████████ California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Traci		W	F	5'6"	150	BLN	GRN		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
Confidential ,	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Deputy Sheriff	Varies	Varies		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
402 South Ventura Street, Ojai, California 93023		(805) 646-1414

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 2307	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Knowlton, Quincy - 4371 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS A BEAT-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
On 12-10-10, I was on my scheduled day off. At approximately 1130 hours, Sheriff Service Technician [REDACTED] # 2912 left a message on my residence answering machine. The message referenced an emergency that had occurred with Deputy Salmon # 4428, who had been involved in a shooting incident. It was requested that I report for duty per Sergeant Hookstra # 1363.

During the time that the message was left on my answering machine, I was not available for the phone call. A short period later, I reviewed the message on my answering machine and contacted Sergeant Hookstra at the Ojai Police Station. Sergeant Hookstra requested I report for duty due to the above-mentioned emergency.

When I arrived for duty, Sergeant Hookstra advised me per Captain Dunn # 2227, I needed to respond to [REDACTED] Road and relieve the deputy in charge of keeping the scene secure.

At approximately 1346 hours, I arrived on scene and contacted Sergeant Evans # 1450 who told me I would be providing security and keeping the residence secure. I walked up the driveway and met with Senior Deputy Therrien # 1384, Deputy Loes # 2941 and Deputy Ogawa # 2564. I was instructed to keep the residence secure; therefore, I posted on the north east side of the residence, which gave me a good view of the residence.

At approximately 2212 hours, per Sergeant Evans, I was released from my security assignment.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 2307	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Knowlton, Quincy - 4371 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS A BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M			BRO	BLU		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

On 12/10/2010, I was working uniformed patrol at the Headquarters Station as 3D51. At about 1026 hours, I responded code three to an officer involved shooting, which had just occurred at ██████████ Rd in the unincorporated area of Ojai.

I arrived and Chief Deputy Pentis advised me to follow Deputy Salmon to the hospital. Deputy Salmon was inside the ambulance being treated. I sat next to Deputy Salmon to make sure she was okay. Deputy Salmon started to talk about the incident. Deputy Salmon stated the subject told her something like, "Your not real, your fake, rip your face off." Deputy Salmon said the subject kept repeating it. Deputy Salmon said the subject took away her Taser. Deputy Salmon said she was punched by the subject and she shot at him several times. Deputy Salmon said she believed one of the bullets struck the subject. I was unable to record the conversation due to Deputy Salmon speaking really fast while she cried.

Sergeant Hasty and I followed the ambulance to the Ventura County Medical Center. At the hospital, Sergeant Hasty and I stood by until Deputy Salmon was treated.

Refer to reports for further details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/12/2010 0830	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Flores, Victor - 3281 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
On 12-10-10, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol vehicle in the unincorporated area of Ojai, as 1X4. At approximately 1915 hours, I arrived at [REDACTED] Road. I worked a special detail on the outer perimeter entrance to the property. I was posted next the the Sheriff's Command Center. I checked individuals for department identification as they entered from Casitas Pass Road and drove to the crime scene. I was relieved at approximately 0330 hours on 12-11-10 by Deputy Sulkowski #3166 (3A22).

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/13/2010 1949	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Shoden, Ryan - 4430 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS A BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M			BRO	BLU		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

On 12-10-10, I was working uniformed patrol in the unincorporated communities of Ventura as 3D11.

At about 1156 hours, I was dispatched to Ventura County Medical Center in Ventura to assist the other deputies at the hospital. Upon my arrival, I was directed by Sergeant Hasty (3S14) to assist with providing security when (A) John Atkinson arrived at the hospital.

During the time Atkinson was in the hospital emergency room receiving treatment for his injuries, I was inside the room providing security and standing by for any assistance Major Crimes detectives needed.

A blood sample was collected from Atkinson by medical staff. At about 1530 hours, I transported the blood vial to the Government Center in Ventura and booked the blood vial as evidence at the Sheriff's Property Room. After booking the blood vial, I returned to my security duties at VCMC.

Atkinson was treated for his injuries and cleared for booking at the Main Jail. At about 1845 hours, per Major Crimes Detectives, Deputy Boynton (3D13) and I transported Atkinson from VCMC to the Headquarters Station for further interviews with detectives.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/12/2010 1120	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Tamase, Rogelio - 2377 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hasty, Michael - 1911 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

Arrest

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE UOF

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783	
5 TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER					
6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) Atkinson, John Steven, Jr.			AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER
8 RACE W		10 SEX M	11 HT 6'0"	12 WT 170	13 BUILD BRO
14 HAIR HAZ		15 EYES		16 DOB	17 AGE
18 POB (CITY / STATE) Ventura, CA			19 GLASSES		
20 HAIR LENGTH		21 HAIRSTYLE		22 BEARD	23 MUSTACHE
24 SIDEBURNS		25 FACIAL HAIR LENGTH			
26 RESIDENCE ADDRESS Road, Ojai, California 93001				CITY	STATE
27 RESIDENCE PHONE			ZIP		
28 BUSINESS/ SCHOOL NAME Unemployed,			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
29 BUSINESS PHONE			ZIP		
30 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		31 DAYS OFF	32 WORK HRS.	33 INTERPRETER	34 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. STATE California
35 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		36 VEH. COLOR YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE			37 DISPOSITION
38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 12/10/2010/1130		39 LOCATION OF ARREST Road, Ojai, California 93001			40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. DE - Deputy Loes, Chris - 2941
41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE Road, Ojai, California 93001			43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.
44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO.
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder		X		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	148(c) PC / Pc148(a) With Firearm Removal		X		
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S					
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S					
45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP		46 PHONE NO.		47 NOTIFIED BY	48 DATE /TIME
49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP			50 PHONE NO.		
51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY					
52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest.				53 PHONE NO.	
ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP					
54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:					
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.		<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.		<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.		<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.		<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.			
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.					
55 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> CITATION NUMBER _____					
RELEASED TO _____					
56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? Main Jail		57 CASH TOTAL		58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	
59 COURT/ DIVISION					
60 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO Lopez 2342		61 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Yes		62 DATE/ TIME 12/10/2010 1330	
63 DATE/ TIME REPORTED 12/10/2010 1013		64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2010 1236		65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES	
66 FTO OFFICER/ ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES			
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DIET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

69 GENERAL APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	70 COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	71 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	72 HAND USED <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left	73 FRAME COLOR <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	79 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____
74 DEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	75 SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	76 VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	78 WEAPONS TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
HAT / MASK		JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES

HAT / MASK JACKET TOP BOTTOM SHOES

81 NARRATIVE

A1-John Atkinson Jr. was arrested for Attempted Murder on a Deputy Sheriff and took the deputy weapons (handgun and taser). Atkinson assaulted and injured the deputy by striking her in the head with her portable radio and "tased" her about the body. During the struggle, Atkinson, was able to gain control of the deputies handgun. Atkinson pointed the handgun at the deputy's head and pulled the trigger, in an attempt to kill the deputy. Atkinson was booked into County Jail for the listed charges.

**ARREST / SUSPECT
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

OVERFLOW FIELDS

USE OF FORCE

Suspect/Arrestee: Atkinson, John Steven, Jr.

FORCE USED: Hands Fist & Feet, Officer's Sidearm, Taser

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664 (187a) PC/ Attempt murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven, Jr.									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**Initial Contact and Miranda Interview
John Steven Atkinson ([REDACTED])**

On 12-10-2010 at approximately 1200 hours, I responded to the Ventura County Medical Center to assist in the investigation involving suspect Atkinson who had been shot during an altercation with Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Traci Salmon.

Atkinson arrived at the emergency room at approximately 1330 hours in a gurney handcuffed with his arms to his back transported by Life Line Ambulance assigned to Paramedics [REDACTED] and driver [REDACTED]. Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Mike Becket arrived with Atkinson and assisted me in the investigation.

After Atkinson was placed in an E.R. room, hospital staff immediately attended him. Det. Becket and I were standing in the room with Atkinson. Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Rogelio Tamase for security purposes joined Det. Becket and myself. Det. Becket and I activated our digital recorders. Atkinson was re-handcuffed to the gurney by each wrist with his arms to the side in a comfortable position with normal blood flow.

Atkinson was wearing a gray colored striped t-shirt and gray colored sweat pants with no shoes. Atkinson had an obvious injury covered in gauze to the left shin and calf area of the left leg. The left pant leg portion of the sweat pants worn by Atkinson had been cut off. I noticed Atkinson's feet and lower portion of his legs were stained with blood. Atkinson suffers from a severe case of psoriasis evident on his face, neck, and torso.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3025

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

As Atkinson was attended, I heard the nurse ask Atkinson if he had any existing medical condition or allergies and if he was under any prescribed medication. Atkinson replied no to the questions. Atkinson was connected to a monitor to check his vitals and he was given oxygen as well. Atkinson received intravenously into his left arm a clear saline solution for blood loss.

Atkinson was rigid and showed no emotion or pain. Atkinson stared straight ahead and did not speak unless he was spoken to. Atkinson's breathing appeared normal and his pupils were at approximately 3.5 mm to 4.0 mm in room light with normal eyelid muscle tension. Atkinson was not perspiring and appeared somewhat pale. The nurse asked Atkinson if he had sustained any other injuries. Atkinson replied no.

Det. Becket and Ventura County Sheriff's Bureau of Investigations Technician. [REDACTED] placed paper bags over Atkinson's hands. At this point, Atkinson was stable and his vitals were within a normal range. The gauze covering the wound to Atkinson's leg was subsequently removed. I instructed B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] to take initial photographs of Atkinson and the injury.

I had prior information that Atkinson had taken possession of Deputy Salmon's duty handgun and stun gun. The weapons were outstanding. Due to public safety, I asked Atkinson for the location of these weapons. Atkinson told me that the gun and the stun gun were inside the house in the living room. The information was given to officers at the scene.

Atkinson's shirt was cut off and I instructed B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] to collect the shirt as evidence. The nurse checked Atkinson's body including his private area for major injuries with negative results. I did not allow any other law enforcement or non-medical civilians to enter and remain in the room.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/20/2010 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3025

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I utilized the privacy curtains within the room to keep onlookers from staring into the room. Atkinson only saw us and medical staff attending directly to him.

I spoke to Atkinson and I told him that eventually he and I were going to have to talk. Atkinson agreed and we settled on speaking after his wound was tended to. During my contact with Atkinson, there were breaks within the recordings due to my need to speak with other investigators on the telephone and during certain times when Atkinson was being examined for his injuries.

Summary of Audio#1 at VCMC

This audio file contains initial medical assessment of Atkinson and my initial contact with Atkinson assuring his well being and Atkinson providing me with the information regarding the location of the gun and stun gun. Atkinson and I talked briefly about where he was raised and if he followed the Nordoff High School football games. I also asked Atkinson about other family members and I learned that he had an older sister residing in Thousand Oaks. I asked Atkinson as some point if he wanted me to notify her of the incident and Atkinson declined. Det. Becket and I are heard conversing about a variety of topics not directly associated with this investigation.

During this period of time, I asked Atkinson if he had used drugs or alcohol. Atkinson stated that he had not and would consent to a blood draw for the purpose of analyzing the sample for drugs and alcohol. The bags on Atkinson's hands were removed and B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] swabbed Atkinson's hands for GSR. Atkinson consented to this procedure.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/20/2010 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

This audio contains the agreement Atkinson and I made to speak about the incident after the nurse tended to the wound on Atkinson's leg. Atkinson asked for water and I granted this request.

Summary of Audio#2 at VCMC

This audio contains our initial Miranda interview with Atkinson regarding the incident. Prior to reading Atkinson his Miranda rights, I asked Dep. Tamase to step out of the room. At this point, Det. Becket and I are the only persons in the room with Atkinson.

At approximately 1330 hours, I read Atkinson his Miranda rights from my Miranda card. Atkinson acknowledged that he knew he was under arrest. After each admonition, Atkinson acknowledged that he understood. Atkinson waived the Miranda rights by agreeing at the end of the Miranda advisement, to talk to me. Atkinson approved of Det. Becket being present. I introduced Det. Becket as my partner who was assisting me in the case.

I asked Atkinson to explain to us what had happened. Atkinson stated that he did not know and was not sure. I asked Atkinson if he recalled his activities from the point of waking up this morning. Atkinson recalled starting a normal day and having "Cheerios" at approximately 0900 hours which is his normal time for waking up. Atkinson had plenty of restful sleep (approximately 8 hours). Atkinson's parents [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were home at the time. Atkinson currently resides with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and there are no other persons residing with them.

I asked Atkinson about the type of day he had previously (Thursday) and to elaborate. Atkinson stated that he had a good day and just basically stayed at home and watched television. Although

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3025

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Atkinson knew that today was Friday, he was not sure if the date was December 8th or the 9th.

Atkinson has been unemployed for approximately one year and previously worked with an insurance firm for approximately four years selling insurance. Atkinson did not receive formal training and obtained the experience by working at the office. Atkinson stopped working because he became bored with the job.

Atkinson and I talked briefly about his social life. Atkinson does not have any hobbies and has not had a girlfriend for several years. When at home, Atkinson for the most part watches television and at times uses the computer. Atkinson would not elaborate exactly what he does with the computer.

I asked Atkinson to elaborate on what occurred after he had breakfast. After he ate breakfast, Atkinson went to his room. The time now was approximately 0900 or 1000 hours according to Atkinson. I asked Atkinson to continue and after a short pause, Atkinson stated that he had a stressful day. Again, Atkinson stated that he did not remember what happened after he had breakfast.

I encouraged Atkinson to try to recall what took place and he stated that he got into an argument with his parents about the cleaning lady not being able to clean the house because of him. [REDACTED] was specifically mad at Atkinson because he would not allow the cleaning lady to enter his room in order to clean. Atkinson told the cleaning lady to simply "go away" and she complied. Ultimately, Atkinson allowed the cleaning lady to enter his room to clean.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/20/2010 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3025

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

At this point, Atkinson stated that there was an argument the next day. I clarified this statement and confirmed that Atkinson had been talking about Thursday (12-9-2010) and now was talking about today when he said the "argument continued today". I asked Atkinson to concentrate on the events of this morning leading up to the police showing up.

Atkinson and his mother [REDACTED] started arguing again about him not allowing the cleaning lady to do her job. The argument was not intense and eventually [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started yelling at each other over the matter. Atkinson denied that the argument between he and his parents got out of hand and the police were called simply because of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arguing.

The interview was stopped to allow the nurse to remove Atkinson's sweat pants which we collected as evidence. Atkinson was given a blanket and robe for privacy and comfort. We then continued the interview at the point where the police had been called to the house. Det. Becket and I were the only persons in the room with Atkinson.

Atkinson claims that he did not know who had called the police but understands that the police were called because as he put it, "we were arguing". Atkinson denies saying anything to [REDACTED] that would have scared her and caused her to call the police. Det. Becket asked Atkinson if someone possibly threw an item at someone during the argument. Atkinson replied that the phone was broken. I asked Atkinson if this occurred before or after the police were called. Atkinson replied, "Well obviously after the police were called." I asked Atkinson how the phone became broken and he started to talk and then paused. I asked Atkinson to be honest and to tell me what had happened. Atkinson claimed that he did not know how the phone became broken. After a long pause, Atkinson said, "Well she pushed.....I pushed her and she pushed me."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/20/2010 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3025

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Atkinson admitted that he had scared [REDACTED] and this may have caused her to call the police. When I asked Atkinson if he saw [REDACTED] use the phone, he first said yes and then quickly said that he did not. Furthermore, Atkinson claimed he did not know that the police had been called. Atkinson broke the phone because of accusations made by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that angered him. I changed the subject at this point and asked Atkinson if he had any medical issues or trouble with his memory. Atkinson stated that he did not.

At this point, we began talking about what took place after there was a knock at the door. Atkinson heard the door knock and he answered the door. Atkinson saw a female police officer that he described as "five and a half feet tall with blonde hair" standing outside the door. The officer wanted to know what was going on and informed Atkinson about a phone call. Atkinson said to the female officer, "What are you doing here? Why would you show up?" The officer did not have an answer and stated that she wanted to check on the people. Atkinson tried to close the door on the officer. The officer pushed the door open and then produced a "Taser" (electric stun gun). Atkinson corrected himself and said, "She actually didn't pull it out..she was trying to." Atkinson prevented the officer from removing the Taser and "fought" with her for a short period of time outside. The officer then entered the house and Atkinson pulled the Taser away from her. The officer then pulled out her gun and shot Atkinson in the leg. The officer then departed.

I summarized to Atkinson what he had just told me. He agreed that he was mad because the officer was attempting to use the Taser on him and that she had entered the house and was refusing to leave. Atkinson is familiar with Tasers because he has seen them in public and on television. He described the Taser carried by Deputy Salmon as being yellow in color.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/20/2010 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Atkinson acknowledges that Deputy Salmon deployed the Taser because he on at least two occasions attempted to push the door close to keep her from entering the house. Atkinson corrected me as to the order of events and stated that he first wrestled with the officer outside to prevent her from deploying the Taser against him. When Atkinson and the officer entered the house, Atkinson removed the Taser from the officer's grasp.

Atkinson is not positive but he believes he may have been holding the Taser when the officer shot him. While trying to figure out why she was in the house, Atkinson admits to discharging the Taser in an attempt to figure out how it works. While doing so, it discharged away from the officer. Atkinson stated that he was questioning her and she kept spinning. At this point, the officer pulled her gun and shot Atkinson.

When I asked Atkinson to describe what he saw when the Taser discharged into the distance away from the officer, Atkinson first stated he did not know and ultimately said he saw "the coils". At this point the officer fell to the ground and then shot Atkins in the leg. Atkinson then advanced on the officer and Atkins recalls being shot at four times before he took the gun away from the officer. After doing so, the officer ran out the door. Atkinson claims that at first he did not know he had been shot.

During this portion of the interview, the monitor evaluating Atkinson's vitals began to sound an intermittent alarm indicating Atkinson's blood pressure and pulse were above normal range. Atkinson was becoming slightly agitated due to the stress of the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

After the officer exited the house, Atkinson unloaded the gun and threw it away. I asked Atkinson to elaborate further. Atkinson picked up the magazine from the ground and removed the bullets then placed the gun and the magazine on the living room couch. Atkinson dropped the bullets in the toilet bowl and then flushed the toilet. Atkinson claims he has no experience with handguns and has only used and manipulated a .22 rifle several years ago.

I asked Atkinson if he at anytime during this encounter; point, threaten, or utilize the Taser against the officer. Atkinson stated that he did not. Atkinson now revealed that while he and Deputy Salmon were wrestling in the house over the Taser, he fell on top of her and when he had control and possession of the Taser, Deputy Salmon shot him.

We stopped the interview at this point to give Atkinson a break due to his vitals going above normal range.

Summary of Audio#3

Atkinson was moved to a private room within the E.R. wing. The decision to move Atkinson was made by hospital staff. At approximately 1430 hours, Det. Becket and I resumed our interview with Atkinson. We were the only persons with Atkinson. Det Becket advised Atkinson to let us know if he felt uncomfortable or pressured to answer questions. Furthermore, we told him not feel compelled to answer questions if he did not know the answer. Atkinson agreed and understood. Atkinson no longer displayed signs of being agitated.

Det. Becket asked Atkinson if his earlier statement was accurate and to the best of his recollection.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Atkinson added that the police showed up after the officer went out the door. Det. Becket asked Atkinson specifically about the verbal exchange Atkinson had with Dep. Salmon upon initial contact. Atkinson stated that the officer told him she was there to check on a disturbance and on the female who called 911 from the house. Atkinson's response to the officer was to question her and argue with her as to why she was at the house and physically attempt to keep her from entering the residence.

Atkinson received a small dosage of medication for pain in order to have his wound washed. The nurse told Det. Becket that the medication would not make Atkinson drowsy or unable to continue with the interview. Det. Becket asked Atkinson if this was the first time he had been admitted to a hospital. Atkinson stated that it was not. When Det. Becket inquired further, Atkinson took a long pause and finally said that it was due to a "cold". During the treatment, Det. Becket asked Atkinson if he had any hobbies. Atkinson stated that he worked on cars.

Atkinson was moved to an outdoor "Cat scan" facility. We escorted Atkinson and the hospital staff. We utilized Deputies Tamase and Boynton for security.

Summary of Audio#4

Atkinson was returned to his room and after he requested and received water, we continued the interview.

Det. Becket talked to Atkinson about the initial confrontation between he and Dep. Salmon. Atkinson added that when Dep. Salmon tried to enter the house, he pushed her out. Atkinson

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

explained that at this point, he and Dep. Salmon were now at the end or side of the deck where they began to wrestle. Atkinson described the wrestling as he and Dep. Salmon grabbing and tugging at each other's arms. During the scuffle, Dep. Salmon told Atkinson that she just wanted to go inside the house to check the well being of the people inside. Dep. Salmon broke free and went inside the house with Atkinson behind her. Atkinson claims Dep. Salmon told him to remain outside. Although Atkinson recalled hearing Dep. Salmon's radio, he is not sure if she used the radio during the initial confrontation.

Once inside the house, Dep. Salmon produced the Taser and pointed it at Atkinson. He and Dep. Salmon were standing just inside the door. Atkinson grabbed the Taser and began to wrestle with Dep. Salmon before she had time to use it against Atkinson. Atkinson claims he never heard the Taser activate but recalls seeing the laser beam. As they wrestled, Atkinson fell on top of Dep. Salmon and she removed her gun and shot Atkinson.

At this point, Det. Becket pointed out an inconsistency to Atkinson's recollection of events. Earlier, Atkinson stated that the coils deployed while he was holding the Taser. In this version of events as described by Atkinson, the Taser never deployed as described by Atkinson. When Det. Becket asked Atkinson about this discrepancy, Atkinson remained speechless.

Det. Becket asked Atkinson if he recalls being punched or struck by Dep. Salmon while they were on the ground and did he recall punching or striking Dep. Salmon. Atkinson thought that Dep. Salmon possibly struck him but regarding his actions, Atkinson avoided answering and instead repeated that Dep. Salmon pulled out her gun and shot him.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Det. Becket began talking to Atkinson about the shooting. Atkinson claims he was standing and holding the Taser when Dep. Salmon who was still on the ground, shot him in the leg. Det. Becket asked Atkinson if he was holding the Taser when he was shot or had he already discarded the Taser. Atkinson now stated that he had discarded the Taser and then was shot.

Atkinson recalls Dep. Salmon firing three shots from her gun. Dep. Salmon then ran out of the house leaving behind her gun. Atkinson corrected himself after Det. Becket questioned this detail. Atkinson said instead that he took the gun away from Dep. Salmon. Atkinson claims that he did not realize he had been shot until after he took the gun away from Dep. Salmon.

Det. Becket asked Atkinson about his state of mind during the initial confrontation with Dep. Salmon involving the Taser and during the shooting. Atkinson had a difficult time explaining his thoughts and said he was confused at the time. Regarding the Taser being pointed at him, Atkinson did not want to get "shot" and was confused as to why Dep. Salmon wanted to use the Taser. Atkinson claims he did not hear Dep. Salmon give him commands or warnings when she had the Taser pointed at him. Atkinson recalls telling Dep. Salmon not to shoot him with the Taser.

I asked Atkinson about his earlier statement regarding the discharge of the Taser probes. Atkinson is inconsistent regarding this matter. Atkinson confirmed that he was standing and holding the Taser in his right hand when it accidentally discharged the Taser probes. Atkinson revealed that Dep. Salmon was on the ground because she and Atkinson "fell over the table" as they wrestled. Atkinson claimed he was standing over Dep. Salmon and no longer holding a discharged Taser when approximately one minute later, he was shot.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Dep. Becket asked Atkinson about the actions of his parents during and after the incident. Atkinson stated that his parents were standing in the kitchen during the entire incident and did not get involved. After Dep. Salmon exited the house, Atkinson asked his parents what happened and received no response from them. Atkinson handled the gun and ammunition and then sat down and talked to his parents about what had just occurred. A short time later, the police arrived.

Atkinson claims he was confused as to why all these people showed up at his house so quickly. Atkinson's father stepped outside and was ordered to the ground by the police. Atkinson and his mother stepped out next and likewise were ordered to the ground.

I asked Atkinson to elaborate on why he would ask his parents what happened. Atkinson explained that he was more aware of the wound to his leg and as he tended to it with towels, he and his parents talked about the incident. Atkinson was not immediately aware that he had been shot in the leg.

I asked Atkinson about what he thought of his actions and what he would have done different. Atkinson replied, "I don't know". I posed the question in a different way and Atkinson interrupted me by saying, "I was wrong". Atkinson admitted that he was at fault for not understanding why the officer was at the house and for wrestling with the officer. Atkinson understands now that the officer was attempting to enter the house to check on a woman who apparently telephoned 911 for help. Atkinson admitted that he heard Dep. Salmon say she needed to come inside the house when Atkinson tried to close the door. Atkinson also refused to obey Dep. Salmon's commands to stop as they wrestled and instead told Dep. Salmon to stop.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

At the end of this audio as we recapped Atkinson's actions during the shooting, Atkinson stated that he saw Dep. Salmon point the gun at his leg as he was shot and as Dep. Salmon extended the gun towards him and continued firing, he grabbed it and took it away from her.

At this point, Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Brian Richmond interrupted the interview to speak with me regarding further details of the incident. I turned my recorder off and left the room for approximately three minutes. Det. Becket remained with Atkinson with his recorder activated.

Summary of Audio#5

After being briefed by Det. Richmond regarding his initial interview with Dep. Salmon, we continued our interview with Atkinson. I intended to confront Atkinson with the new details and point out any inconsistencies.

Atkinson assured us that he has been honest about what he told us. I asked Atkinson if he recalled punching the officer while the officer was on the ground. Atkinson replied, "Yes, she was attacking me so I fought back." I asked if he recalled taking the officer's radio and hitting her on the head with the radio. Atkinson replied, "No...I did not hit her with the radio."

Atkinson now recalls punching Dep. Salmon just before he took her gun away but justifies it by claiming self-defense. I asked Atkinson what he said and what he did with the gun immediately after he took the gun away from the officer. Atkinson maintained that he did not do anything wrong with the gun or say anything to the officer. When I asked Atkinson if he pointed the gun at the officer, Atkinson replied, "I didn't point it at her or shoot her with it or anything."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I asked Atkinson if it was possible that he could have pointed the gun at the officer and possibly pull the trigger without realizing he did so. Atkinson was adamant that he did neither. I asked Atkinson if it was possible that he yelled, "You shot me you fucking bitch!" during the incident. I warned Atkinson that there might be a recording of this fact. Atkinson stuttered and said that everything happened so fast. Upon further challenge, Atkinson stated that he did not recall.

I touched on Atkinson's statements about the Taser. Atkinson admitted now that he attempted to remove the "battery" from the Taser and inadvertently burned his left hand middle index finger while manipulating the Taser. I looked at Atkinson's left middle index finger and confirmed a small red circular burn on the inside portion of the finger (photographs taken).

I asked Atkinson if he placed the Taser on Dep. Salmon's face and activated the Taser. Atkinson was adamant that he did not intentionally taze Dep. Salmon in the face but may have done so inadvertently during the encounter. Atkinson also denied holding the Taser close to her face while at the same time activating the Taser.

Dep. Becket advised Atkinson the Taser is equipped with a mechanism that records each activation. Dep. Becket asked Atkinson how many times he activated the Taser while he had it in his possession. Atkinson replied, "Well it went off on me." Det. Becket asked Atkinson if he pulled the trigger three times or more than three times. Atkinson replied, "More than three." Atkinson admitted that he purposely stunned his finger and accidentally stunned Dep. Salmon's face.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
I confronted Atkinson about his actions immediately after he took the gun away from Dep. Salmon and specifically told him that I knew he pointed the gun at her. Atkinson replied, "No I did not. Not that I know of." After I said that it was a possibility that he did, Atkinson replied, "If I did, it was after she shot me." Atkinson agreed that he was on top of Dep. Salmon at the time and justified this act as an attempt to get Dep. Salmon to stop hitting him.

I noticed Atkinson was shaking and becoming agitated as Det. Becket began to press Atkinson about the same topic. I toned the interview down and Atkinson asked for and received water. We emphasized the importance of being truthful to Atkinson and explained that we were only trying to get an honest response from him. Atkinson agreed to speak with us further at a later time. I asked Atkinson if he had a message for the officer involved. Atkinson said, "Yes, that I'm sorry...but I got shot."

I presented Atkinson a Medical Records Release consent form and after a brief explanation, Atkinson signed the form. At this point, B.I. Technician [REDACTED] [REDACTED] arrived and obtained photographs of Atkinson and his wound. Atkinson consented to having photos taken of him as well as having his fingernails swabbed for evidence. Det. Becket was in the room with B.I. Tech [REDACTED] during the consent and swabbing of the fingernails.

I located the biological hazardous material trash bag discarded by the paramedics who transported Atkinson to the hospital. The bag was within a trash canister located at a nurse's station within the E.R. I located the lower left sweat pants portion cut off from Atkinson's sweat pants by the paramedics. I noticed a white towel soaked with blood within the bag but did not collect it. I did not have information at this time that this was the towel used by Atkinson after he was shot. I

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3025

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

assumed the towel was part of the paramedics supply.

Atkinson was transported to the Sheriff's headquarters station after he was discharged and cleared for booking by the doctor. Dep. Tamase drove Atkinson to the police station escorted by Dep. Boynton. Atkinson was placed in an interview room equipped with audio and video recording.

At approximately 1900 hours, Det. Becket and I continued our interview with Atkinson. Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Greg Sharp, Ventura County District Attorney Investigator Danny Miller, and Ph.D. [REDACTED] Ashley monitored the interview from another room.

Summary of Interview at the Sheriff's Headquarters Station

Atkinson was aware of his surrounding and knew that he was at the jail. Atkinson asked for and received water. I asked Atkinson to summarize what events took place leading up to his arrest to the best of his recollection and honest account. I allowed Atkinson to speak uninterrupted.

The day began with Atkinson arguing with his parents. The argument turned physical and there was pushing and shoving. Atkinson pushed his mother and for this reason, she telephoned the police. Atkinson and his parents were downstairs and the arguing continued. Atkinson pushed his father [REDACTED]. At this point, Dep. Salmon whom Atkinson referred to as "that woman" arrived.

Dep. Salmon attempted to enter the house and Atkinson pushed the door in an attempt to close it. Dep. Salmon pushed the door open and Atkinson pushed Dep. Salmon and again attempted to close the door. Atkinson stepped outside and he and Dep. Salmon argued and pushed each other

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/20/2010 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
ending up at the edge of the deck railing where the pushing continued.

Dep. Salmon removed the yellow Taser and Atkinson pushed Dep. Salmon again. Atkinson followed Dep. Salmon into the house. At this point Atkinson removed the Taser from Dep. Salmon's grasp and no one was "shot" with the Taser. Atkinson started to say, "I couldn't figure out what it did" then paused, thought about it, and then said, " I couldn't figure out what to do with it. I didn't want to use it on her and I didn't want to use it on myself." Atkinson claims that at this point, part of the Taser came off.

Atkinson pushed Dep. Salmon away. Dep. Salmon tried to grab the Taser and Atkinson did not want Dep. Salmon to have it so he pushed her away again. Dep. Salmon grabbed Atkinson and he fell on top of Dep. Salmon. Atkinson saw Dep. Salmon reach for her gun and Atkinson tried to prevent her from doing so. Dep. Salmon managed to get her gun out and shot Atkinson in the leg. At this point, Dep. Salmon ran out the door. Atkinson now had both guns. Atkinson broke the Taser and took the other gun and told his parents to go into the other room. Atkinson took the bullets out of the gun and flushed them down the toilet then placed the gun on the couch. Atkinson placed the Taser either on the floor or on the couch but believes it was on the floor.

Det. Becket asked Atkinson if his recollection of the events was clearer now that he had time to reflect. Atkinson claimed he was having some difficulty due to the "chemicals" in his body given to him through the I.V. at the hospital. After we explained to Atkinson that he only received saline water solution for blood loss and antibiotics, Atkinson then said, "Maybe it was the blood loss." Atkinson claimed to be drowsy. I noticed that his eyelids were slightly droopy but he was not nodding-off. Atkinson asked for and received water. I asked Atkinson about current or past

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
medication use. Atkinson claimed he is not currently using any medications but used medication in the past (unknown type) for psoriasis.

We spoke to Atkinson about his social life. Atkinson for the most part stays at home and watches television. He has friends but for an unknown reason, has not seen or spoken to them for approximately one year. Atkinson has a sister with two children residing in Thousand Oaks who works as a Pharmaceutical Representative. Atkinson rarely sees his sister but speaks to her on the phone about twice a month. Atkinson described his relationship with her and the kids as being "good". Judging by Atkinson's description of his relationship with his sister and nephews, there is an underlying problem.

Det. Becket spoke to Atkinson about his financial status. Atkinson stated that he shops about twice a week with money he obtains from the State for social security or disability reasons. Atkinson does not recall ever filing a disability claim. When asked if he has ever used drugs, Atkinson admitted to using marijuana a couple of years ago.

I asked Atkinson to explain the injuries sustained by Dep. Salmon. Atkinson stated that Dep. Salmon might have been injured after he pushed her to the floor. Furthermore, Dep. Salmon might have received an injury to her head after Atkinson struck her in the head with the Taser as she "popped up". Atkinson admitted that the Taser activated while he held it in his hand and while he was above Dep. Salmon. After he stunned his finger, Atkinson believes the Taser might have touched Dep. Salmon's shoulder, knee, and head while activated. Atkinson recalls that Dep. Salmon was wearing a jacket at the time.

I asked Atkinson to clear up another inconsistency. Atkinson claimed at first that although his

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3025

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

parents were standing in the kitchen within sight of Dep. Salmon as she stood outside the door, there was no contact between Dep. Salmon and Atkinson's parents. After being challenged on this matter, Atkinson admitted that his father [REDACTED] might have said, "Help me" to Dep. Salmon.

I asked Atkinson to explain why his father's shirt was wet. Atkinson explained that he and his father were fighting and not being nice to each other so Atkinson threw water on him. After I asked Atkinson if he hit his father, Atkinson admitted to hitting him in the face once and pushing him down twice. I pointed out to Atkinson a large swelling on the edge of his right hand. Atkinson claims the swelling is from him punching his father in the face. Atkinson denied receiving this injury from hitting Dep. Salmon.

We pressed Atkinson further about his denial or downplaying of him hitting Dep. Salmon. Atkinson admitted to hitting Dep. Salmon in the head with the Taser in order to get her to release the gun. Atkinson does not know how Dep. Salmon received injuries to the back of her head but did say; " I think I only hit her once." Atkinson at this point admitted to standing up over Dep. Salmon while still holding her gun.

Atkinson asked for water and I left the room to get it for him. Det. Becket continued encouraging Atkinson to be honest about his actions. As I walked in the room, Atkinson said, "It's not all that happened. I pushed my mother down twice...I pushed my father down twice and I hit him once..and I smacked her once. That's what prompted the phone call."

I asked Atkinson why he did not simply allow Dep. Salmon to come inside and check the well being of the woman who called the police. Atkinson stated that he felt threatened by Dep. Salmon

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/20/2010 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

who appeared ready to pull a gun on him. I asked Atkinson to describe Dep. Salmon's stance and position of her hands. Atkinson described Dep. Salmon as standing straight with her hands at her belt. When I stated that this is a normal stance for an officer, Atkinson countered by saying that she appeared to be reaching for things on her belt.

Atkinson admitted that he only opened the door partially for the officer. Atkinson did this in order for the officer not to make contact with his parents. Once doing so, Atkinson knew that the officer would speak to his parents and the officer would discover that Atkinson had pushed them down and he would be arrested.

Atkinson and I argued about his fear of being arrested. Atkinson stated that he has been scared from the start and this fear is evident from him shaking now and while at the hospital. When I pressed Atkinson to reveal exactly what his parents would have told Dep. Salmon, Atkinson elaborated about the arguments the day prior involving the cleaning lady and Atkinson's mother, as well as the argument this morning including the battery on his parents.

I took this opportunity to ask Atkinson if he had waved the gun or pointed the gun at his parents when he ordered them to go to another room. Atkinson admitted that he waived the gun around and pointed it at his parents "for a second" during that time. I asked Atkinson if he had planned to hurt his parents further. Atkinson stated that he was only going to push them until they explained why they were being mean to him. Atkinson admits that he was angry but he did not want to shoot or hurt anyone.

I pointed out to Atkinson that he actually did hurt a deputy and during this fit of anger, he pointed

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
the gun at the deputy. To this Atkinson replied, "Yeah..she kept screaming at me." I said to Atkinson "thank God it didn't go off" and Atkinson agreed. I asked Atkinson if he was surprised that the gun did not go off. Atkinson claimed he was not going to shoot Dep. Salmon and simply pointed the gun at her to scare her because she was threatening him.

I asked Atkinson if during the time he was pointing the gun at Dep. Salmon, did he pull the trigger. Atkinson denied doing so. I challenged him on this claim and also confronted him with a lie that he told me about not yelling at Dep. Salmon after she shot him. When I told Atkinson that I knew for a fact that he yelled, "You shot me you fucking bitch!" at Dep. Salmon, Atkinson replied, "I may have."

Det. Becket spoke to Atkinson further about his state of mind during the confrontation with Dep. Salmon. Det. Becket rephrased the question of weather or not Atkinson pulled the trigger while he pointed the gun at Dep. Salmon. Atkinson claimed he did not recall but admitted that it may have happened.

At this point, I asked Atkinson to do a role reversal and place himself in the shoes of the Deputy. I told Atkinson to consider everything that had happened and ask himself if the Deputy was justified in shooting him. Atkinson paused for period of time and did not answer. Dep. Becket explained further and asked Atkinson if he were in the Dep. Salmon's shoes, would he feel responsible to check the well being of the people inside the house. Atkinson acknowledged that an officer would be responsible to do so in that situation. In essence, Atkinson justified Dep. Salmon's need to get inside his house to check on his mother.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Continuing the role reversal, I asked Atkinson how he would respond as an officer if someone took his Taser away and used it on him. Before he could respond completely, I asked Atkinson if a Taser had ever been used on him. Atkinson explained that approximately one year ago, he was arrested and during that arrest he was electrocuted with a Taser. Atkinson described the experience as "awful".

I placed Atkinson in the position Dep. Salmon was when Atkinson was on top of her holding the Taser. I asked him if he would be in fear of his life. Atkinson replied, "Yes". I repeated my earlier question about Deputy Salmon being justified in shooting Atkinson. Atkinson replied, "She probably was".

Det. Becket asked Atkinson to help him understand why the gun did not go off after he took the gun away from Dep. Salmon, pointed it at her, and pulled the trigger. Atkinson replied, "I guess the gun jammed, I was not trying to hurt her. I was just trying to scare her...I was yelling at her to stop trying to shoot me and stuff because I had already been shot."

Det. Becket asked Atkinson to go step by step in explaining what he did after he gained control of the gun. I asked Atkinson to include his position as compared to Dep. Salmon's position. Atkinson stated that he was standing above Dep. Salmon who was on the floor. Dep. Salmon then got up and ran out the door. Det. Becket attempted to get Atkinson to elaborate on what he did with the gun but would only admit to pointing the gun at Dep. Salmon while she was on the floor. Atkinson was vague and began to dodge questions.

During this exchange with Det. Becket, Atkinson mentioned twice that the gun was "jammed". I

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
said to Atkinson that he knew the gun was jammed because he tried it and did not fire. Atkinson, replied, "Yeah..it wasn't working at all." I asked Atkinson how a person would know if a gun is jammed. Atkinson paused and then said, "It's not working." Atkinson agreed with me that when a person states that a gun is "not working", that person has pulled the trigger with negative results. Furthermore, Atkinson agreed with me that when he was over Dep. Salmon with her gun in his possession pointing at her, the gun did not "work".

Det. Becket asked Atkinson how many times he had to pull the trigger to realize that the gun did not work. Atkinson replied, "Three times". Atkinson denied that the gun was pointed at Dep. Salmon when he pulled the trigger. When Det. Becket asked Atkinson where the gun was pointed when he pulled the trigger three times, Atkinson paused for a long time then denied that he had pulled the trigger.

When Det. Becket challenged Atkinson, he interrupted and stated that when he went into the other room with his parents, he checked the gun and noticed it was missing a round and the magazine had ejected after the deputy fired the rounds at him. I as a matter fact told Atkinson verbatim that it was my belief that he was and angry over being shot and he took the gun away from the deputy, pointed it at her, and pulled the trigger. Atkinson replied, "That's correct." I repeated to Atkinson, "Is that correct?" Atkinson replied, "That's correct."

We asked Atkinson what was going through his mind when he pointed the gun at Dep. Salmon and pulled the trigger. Atkinson was mad and thought to himself that Dep. Salmon had just shot him. I asked Atkinson what he thought was going to happen if he pulled the trigger. Atkinson did not answer and attempted to downplay what he had just told us.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I repeated and asked Atkinson to confirm that after he pointed the gun at Dep. Salmon and pulled the trigger, she got up and left. Atkinson replied, "That's correct". Det. Becket exited the room.

I thanked Atkinson for being honest and asked him if I could pass along a message to Dep. Salmon. Atkinson stated that he was sorry. His goal now is to repent. I suggested that he turn to his faith. I offered Atkinson food and he accepted.

When Det. Becket returned, he asked Atkinson if he had placed the Taser while activated near Dep. Salmon's face. Atkinson admitted that the Taser activated several times and did in fact come in contact with Dep. Salmon's jacket, knee, and possibly head. Atkinson recalls Dep. Salmon yelling at him and possibly faintly crying in pain. Atkinson reflected on this act and feels "horrible" for doing so. Atkinson wants Dep. Salmon to know that he is deeply sorry for what happened.

Shortly after the interview, I provided Atkinson with two sack lunches. Atkinson was later booked into custody. I booked the audio and video files as evidence for future review.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/20/2010 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

- BOB BROOKS
SHERIFF
- CRAIG HUSBAND
UNDERSHERIFF

800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA 93009 PHONE (805) 654-2380 FAX (805) 645-1391

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I, [REDACTED], do hereby authorize the release of all medical records of [REDACTED] and any doctors in attendance, pertaining to the treatment and/or surgery for an injury received on 12-10-10 to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and the District Attorneys Office.

CASE # 2010 - 29783

[Signature] 12-10-10
NAME DATE

[Signature] 2342 12-10-10
WITNESS DATE

SPECIAL SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-2315 FAX (805) 650-4039

PATROL SERVICES
2101 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, CA 91362
(805) 494-8261 FAX (805) 494-8295

DETENTION SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-2305 FAX (805) 654-3500

SUPPORT SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-3926 FAX (805) 654-2109

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] DATE: 12/10/10

TIME: 12:30 1428 LOCATION: VCMC

I, [REDACTED], M.D. Registered Nurse Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst
Licensed Clinical Lab Technician Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of JOSE LOPEZ,
a peace officer, employed by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFFS DEPT. did withdraw blood from the above-named subject
for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content, drug content or blood type, or _____

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, _____ ml. disposable syringe or vacuum tube holder with
needle of 23 gauge, said devices not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous
Merthiolate, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by the above-named peace officer. The vial was
then sealed with the cap provided and given to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

[Signature]
SIGNATURE _____ 2342

DISTRIBUTION: White - VCMC Canary - Police Agency Pink - With Specimen



VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER
BLOOD SPECIMEN
FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT

4/1/78

[Handwritten notes]

Name _____ Date 12/10/10
Address _____ Hospital Number _____

It is requested that a blood sample for use in determining ALCOHOL & DRUGS (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.) be taken from the above individual at this hospital.

JOSE L. LOPEZ
NAME OF OFFICER
VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

II. It is hereby authorized by me that the designated person of General Hospital may take a blood sample from my body for use in determining ALCOHOL & DRUGS (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.).

Date 12/10/10

UNABLE TO SIGN
CONSENTED (VERBAL)
SIGNATURE OF PATIENT [Signature] 2342

IF PATIENT AGREES TO ALLOW BLOOD SAMPLE TO BE TAKEN, BUT REFUSES TO SIGN CONSENT, INDICATE BY CHECK MARK IN THE FOLLOWING BOX, THEN ADD DATE AND TIME.

() Time _____ Date _____

III. I refuse to have a blood sample taken from my body which will be used to determine _____ (Alcohol, Drug Content, Blood Type, Etc.)

Date _____

SIGNATURE OF PATIENT

IV. (TO BE USED WHEN PATIENT REFUSES TO GIVE CONSENT OR IS UNCONSCIOUS OR IS IN A CONDITION RENDERING HIM INCAPABLE OF REFUSAL TO CONSENT.)

Patient is under detention and I have reasonable cause to believe patient was driving a motor vehicle upon the highway while under the influence of intoxicating liquor.

Date _____

SIGNATURE OF PEACE OFFICER

V. WITNESS TO ABOVE SIGNATURES:

Date _____

Time _____

HOSPITAL PERSONNEL

VI. Blood sample obtained Right AC time 1428 date 12/10/10

and turned over to R. Tamore #2377
NAME OF PERSON RECEIVING SAMPLE

[Signature] RN
SIGNATURE OF PERSON OBTAINING SAMPLE



VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

**BLOOD SPECIMEN
REQUEST AND CONSENT**

9/1/78

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS

Accused/Suspect (Last, First) DOB <div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 15px;"></div>	Victim/Reporting Person (Last, First)	Offense <u>12/10/10</u> Date of Offense <u>293(B) PC</u>
Investigating Agency <u>VCSD</u>	Investigating/Requesting Officer(s) <u>J. LOPEZ # 2342</u> Telephone #	New Case <input type="checkbox"/> Additional Exhibits Related Cases:
Agency File Number <u>10-29783</u>	Person Lab Report Should Be Sent To <u>J. LOPEZ # 2342</u>	Is Subject In Custody? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Date of Arrest <u>12/10/10</u>
COURT INFORMATION Court Number: Court Date:	FOR BLOOD DRAWS ONLY (excluding 11550) Date and time of blood draw <u>12/10/10 1415</u> Sterilizing agent used <u>ANUEDIG 2.000RA</u> Person drawing blood <u>L. WILKIE (RN)</u> Witnessing officer <u>R. TORRES # 2577</u>	Time of Arrest <u>1139</u> Blood draw location (hospital) <u>VCMC</u> CDL _____ Breath results #1 _____ time _____ results #2 _____ time _____
Is exam needed for juvenile court? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Details of Investigation (relevant portions of crime report may be attached) (for 11550 or 23152 cases-list suspected drugs only) <u>SUSPECT INVOLVED IN STRUGGLE WITH BATTERY AND WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED. SUSPECT DISPLAYING SOME SIGNS OF CATTONIC BATTERED</u>		

CIRCLE SPECIFIC EXAMINATIONS REQUESTED

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Content	<input type="checkbox"/> Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison	<input type="checkbox"/> Body Fluid Identification
<input type="checkbox"/> Toxicological Analysis	<input type="checkbox"/> Operating Condition of Firearm	<input type="checkbox"/> DNA Testing
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoe Print/Tire Track	<input type="checkbox"/> NIBIN	<input type="checkbox"/> CODIS
<input type="checkbox"/> Trace Evidence Examination	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Controlled Substances	
Other _____		
Is fingerprint processing requested? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	If yes and for vso, fill out BI service request	
Have photographs been submitted? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	If yes and for vso, fill out Photo Lab request	

Controlled Substances

DA Approval (Signature Required)

Case filed _____

Case not filed pending lab _____

Statute of limitations runs on _____

Prop 36 case yes no

DESCRIPTION AND SPECIFIC EXAM REQUESTED

LAB Item #	AGENCY Item #	Exhibits (List items individually, use an Additional Exhibits form if required)	Presumptive Field Test (Drugs Only)
		<u>100 BLOOD SAMPLE</u>	

Signature of officer booking the evidence (ONLY for vso main property room locker or across the counter) Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Date <u>12/10/10</u> Time <u>1547</u>	FOR INTERNAL USE ONLY LABORATORY NUMBER _____ CASE ASSIGNED TO _____ DATE _____
--	---

It is the role of the laboratory to select the methods of exam based on the acceptability of the method within the scientific community, the type of evidence, the charges involved, the availability of equipment, and other applicable factors.

Background Reports

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
IMAGE RECORD FOR:
JOHN STEVEN ATKINSON JR

[REDACTED]	EXPIRES: 04/01/2014	CLASS: F	SEX: M
HAIR: BRN	EYES: HZL	HEIGHT: 600	WEIGHT: 165
DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RD, VENTURA, CA 93001			
PHOTO DATE: 04/28/1999	PHOTO OFFICE: 560	APPLICATION DATE: 05/09/2009	APPLICATION OFFICE: 239
ISSUE DATE: N/A	ISSUE OFFICE: N/A	RESTRICTIONS:	



SIGNATURE:



FINGERPRINT:



This photograph is a true copy of the photograph that is contained on the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

Date: _____ /s/ _____



Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
 Report Number: 10-29783
 Date Requested: 12/10/2010
 Date Needed: 12/10/2010

[REDACTED]: [REDACTED]n
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]n
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]n
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]r
 [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]e
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]e
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]o [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]5
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]n [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]bl
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]



[REDACTED]: [REDACTED]3
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]a [REDACTED]a [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]0
 [REDACTED]f
 [REDACTED]s [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED]n
 [REDACTED]g [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]g [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED]s [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]s
 [REDACTED]s
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]d [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]a [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]A [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]1
 [REDACTED]e: [REDACTED]V [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]9 [REDACTED]y [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]t
 [REDACTED]s: [REDACTED]0 [REDACTED]h [REDACTED]5 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]a [REDACTED]a [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]A [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]1
 [REDACTED]e: [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]6 [REDACTED]y [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]s: [REDACTED]6 [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]a [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]A [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]4
 [REDACTED]e: [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]6 [REDACTED]y [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]s: [REDACTED]0 [REDACTED]h [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]a [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]A [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]3
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]y [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]5

[REDACTED]s
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]y [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]n [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]s
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]9 [REDACTED]t [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]y [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]s [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]:
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]9 [REDACTED]t [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]y [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED]s [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]l [REDACTED].
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]9 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]a [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]p [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]p [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]y [REDACTED]e [REDACTED]:

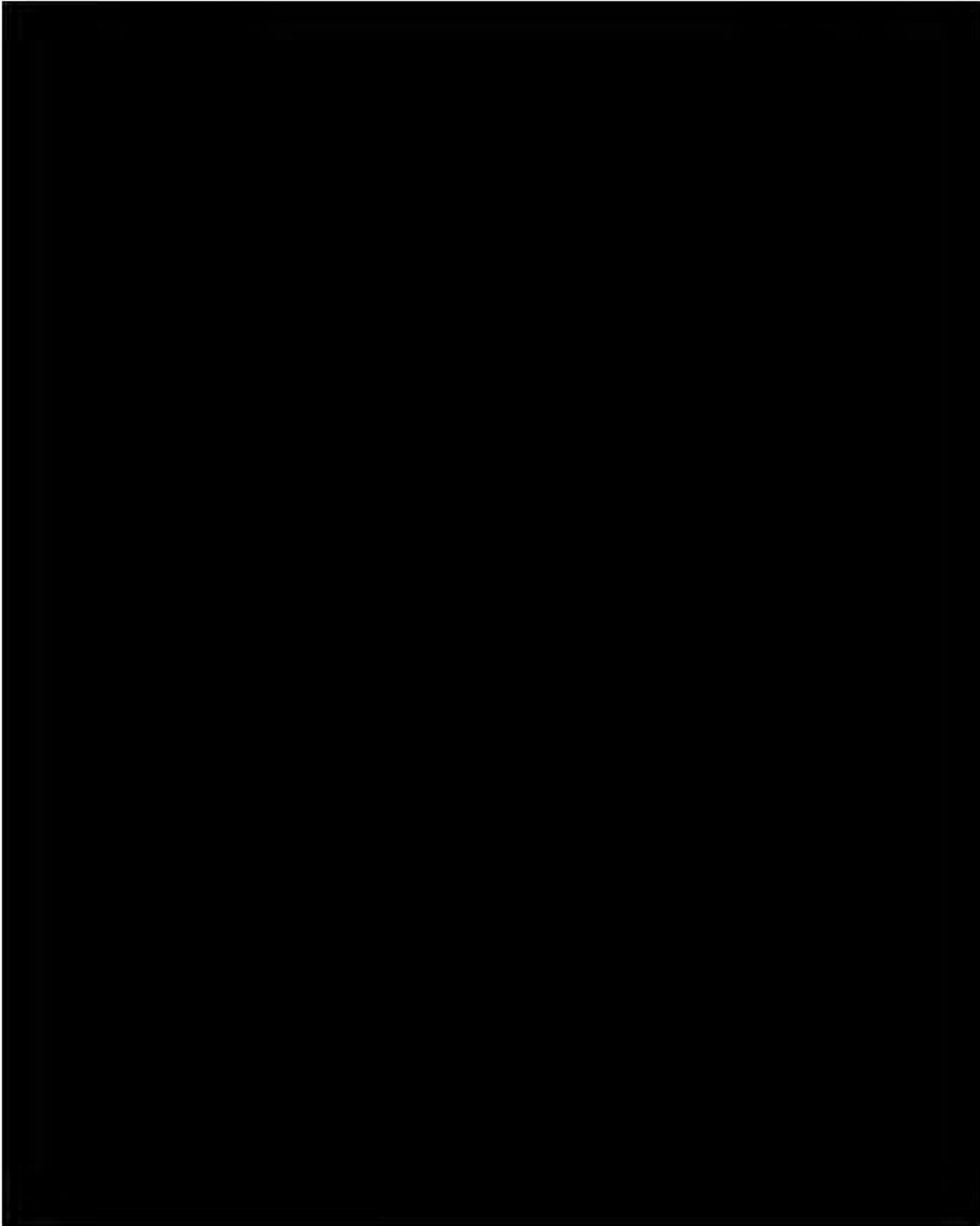


Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
Report Number: 10-29783
Date Requested: 12/10/2010
Date Needed: 12/10/2010

DMV:



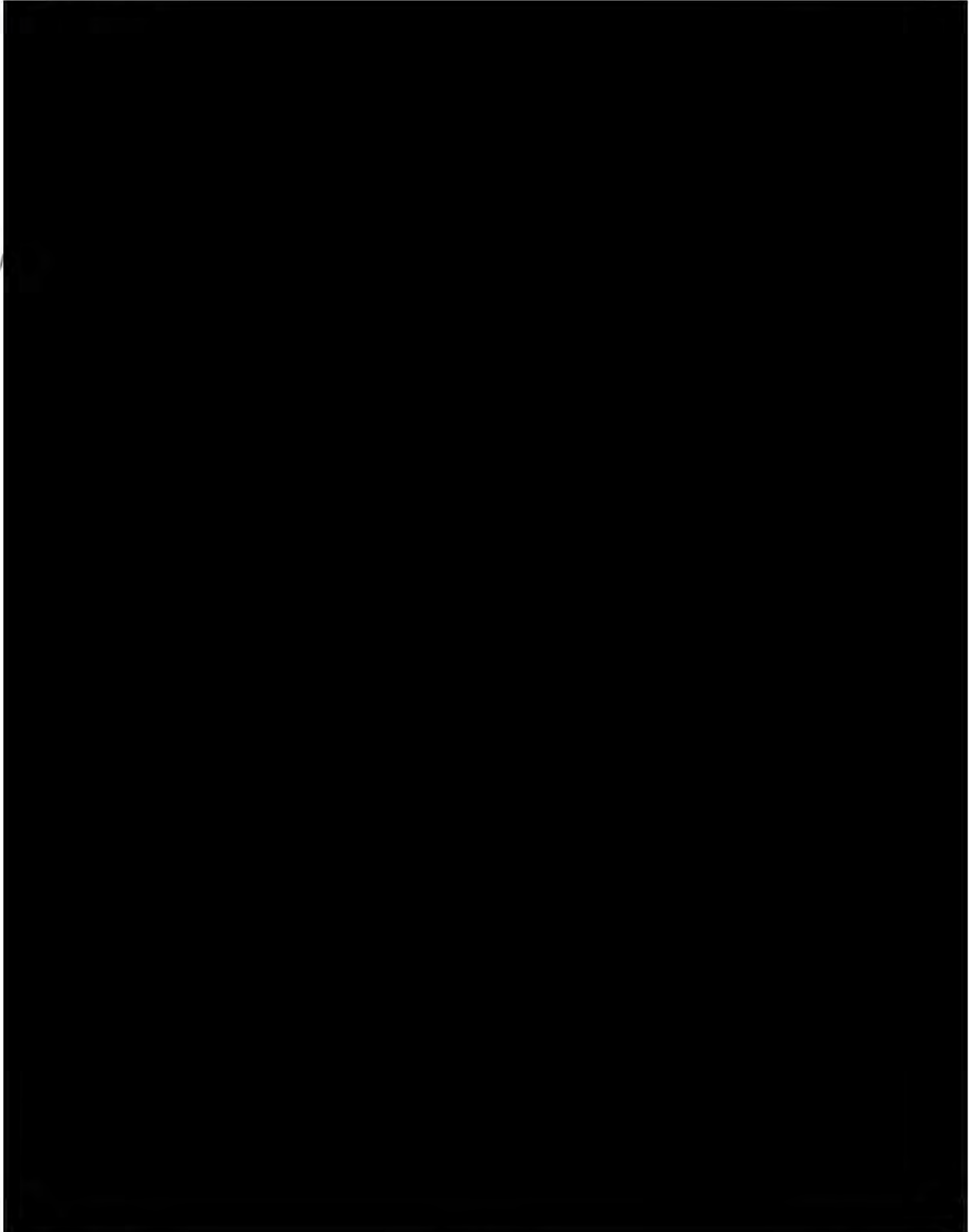


Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
Report Number: 10-29783
Date Requested: 12/10/2010
Date Needed: 12/10/2010

CII Name Search:

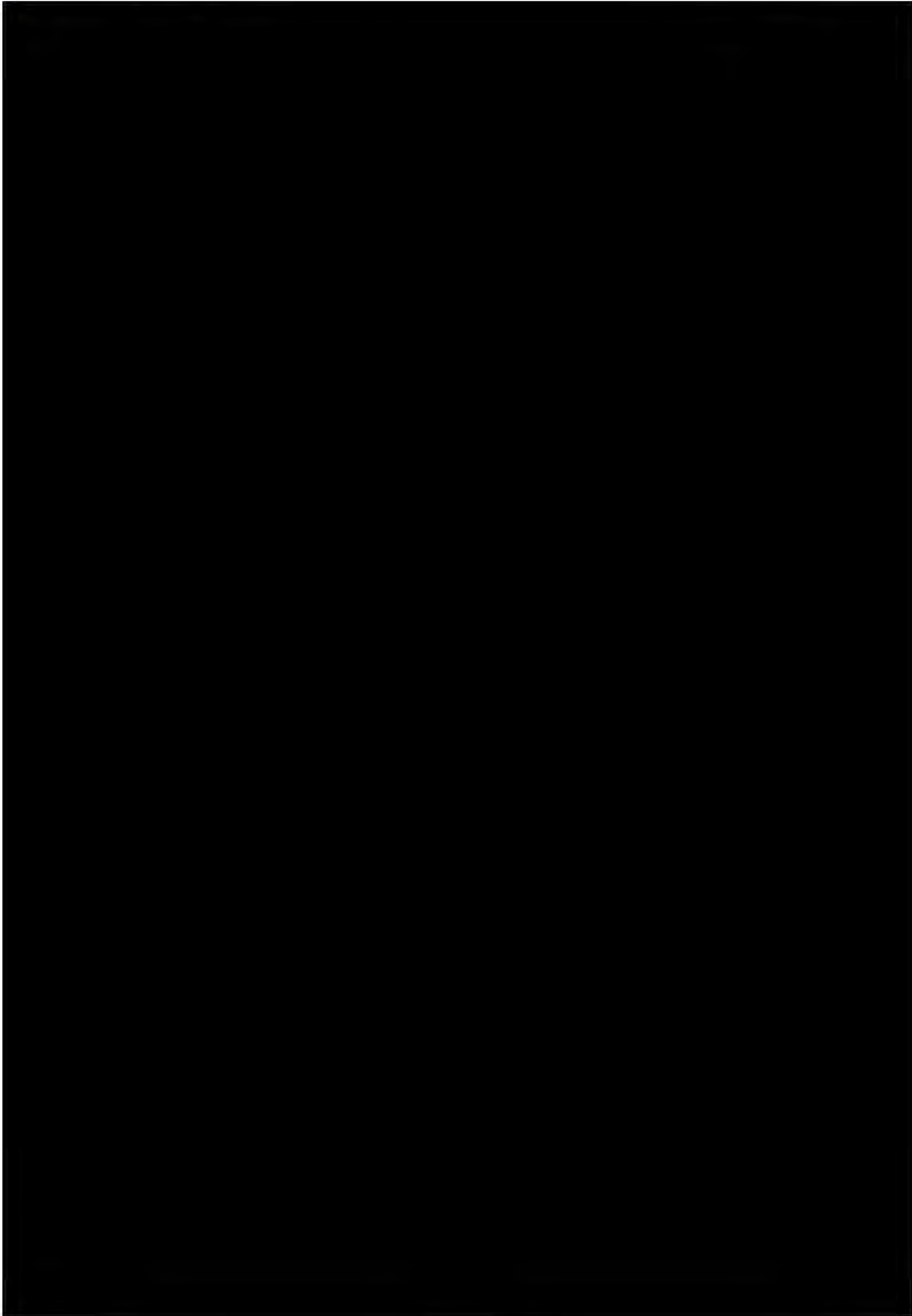




Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
Report Number: 10-29783
Date Requested: 12/10/2010
Date Needed: 12/10/2010

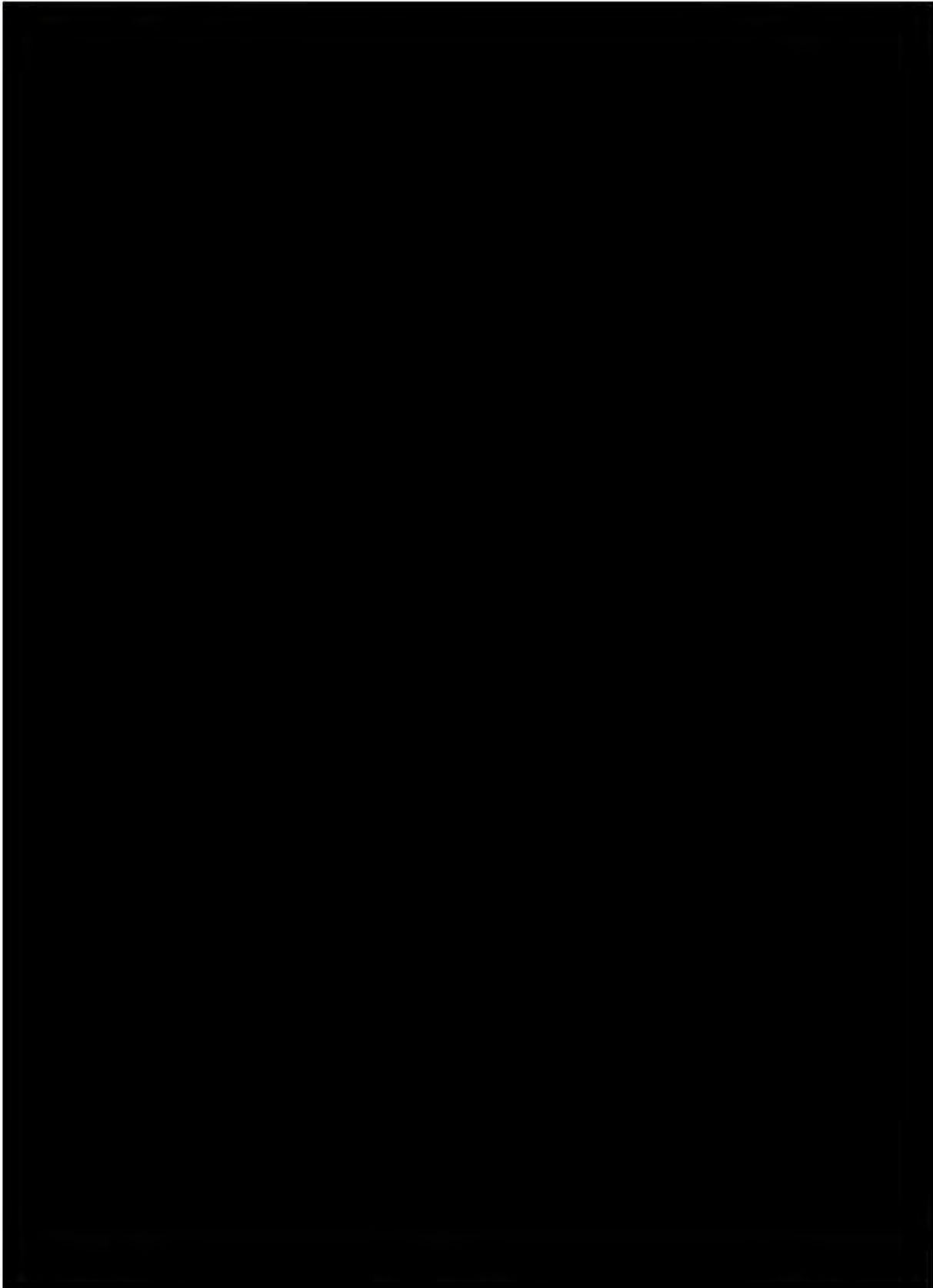




Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
Report Number: 10-29783
Date Requested: 12/10/2010
Date Needed: 12/10/2010

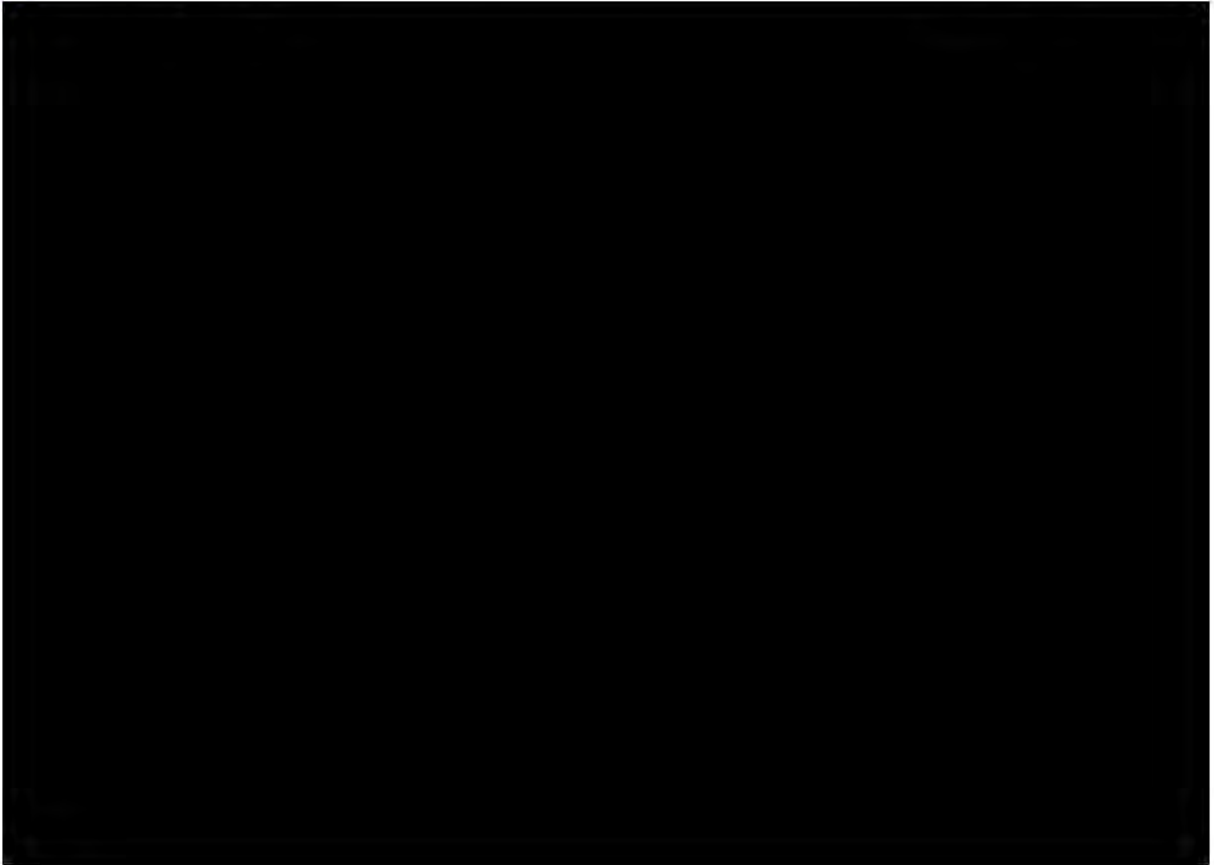




Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
Report Number: 10-29783
Date Requested: 12/10/2010
Date Needed: 12/10/2010



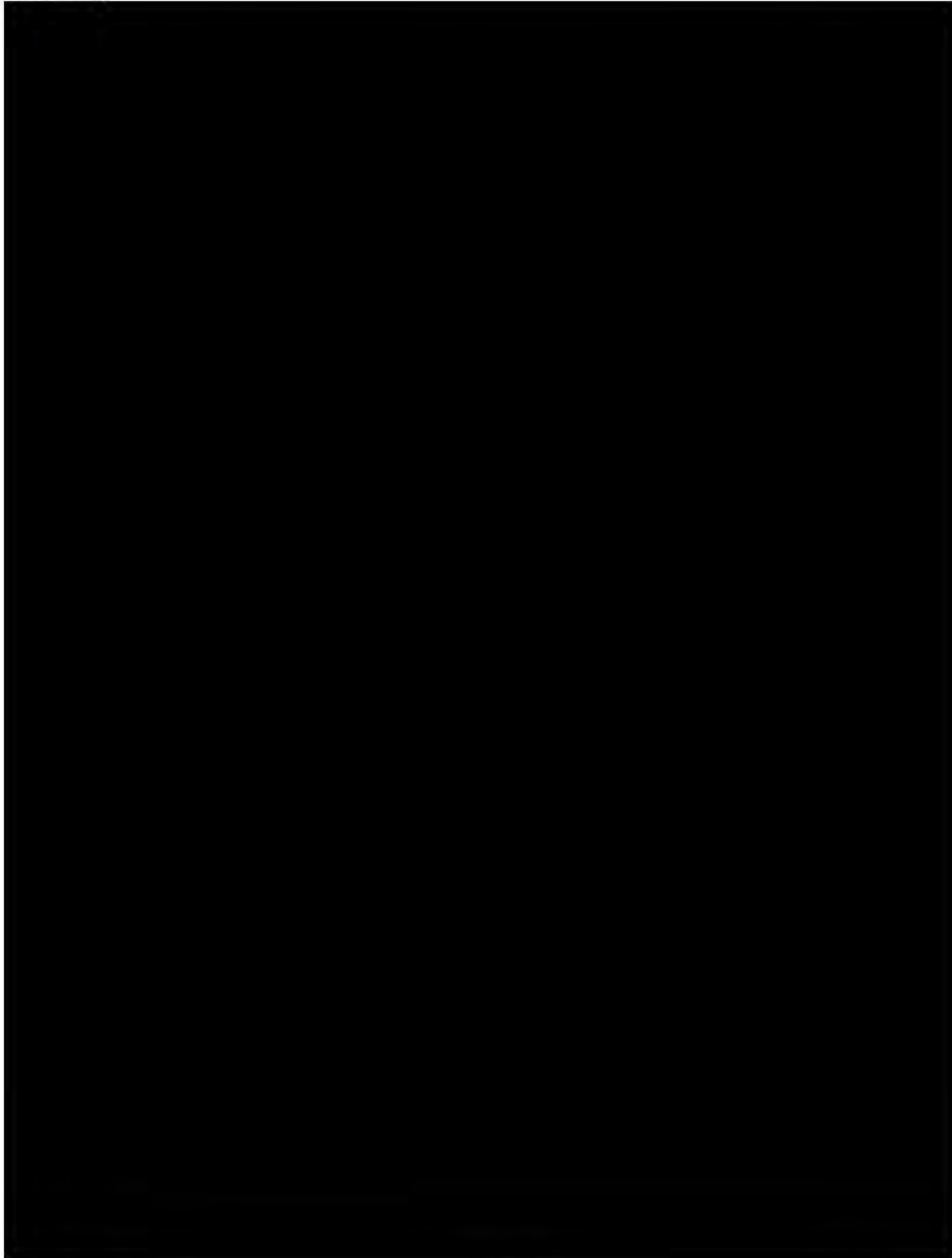


Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
Report Number: 10-29783
Date Requested: 12/10/2010
Date Needed: 12/10/2010

FBI History:





Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
Report Number: 10-29783
Date Requested: 12/10/2010
Date Needed: 12/10/2010



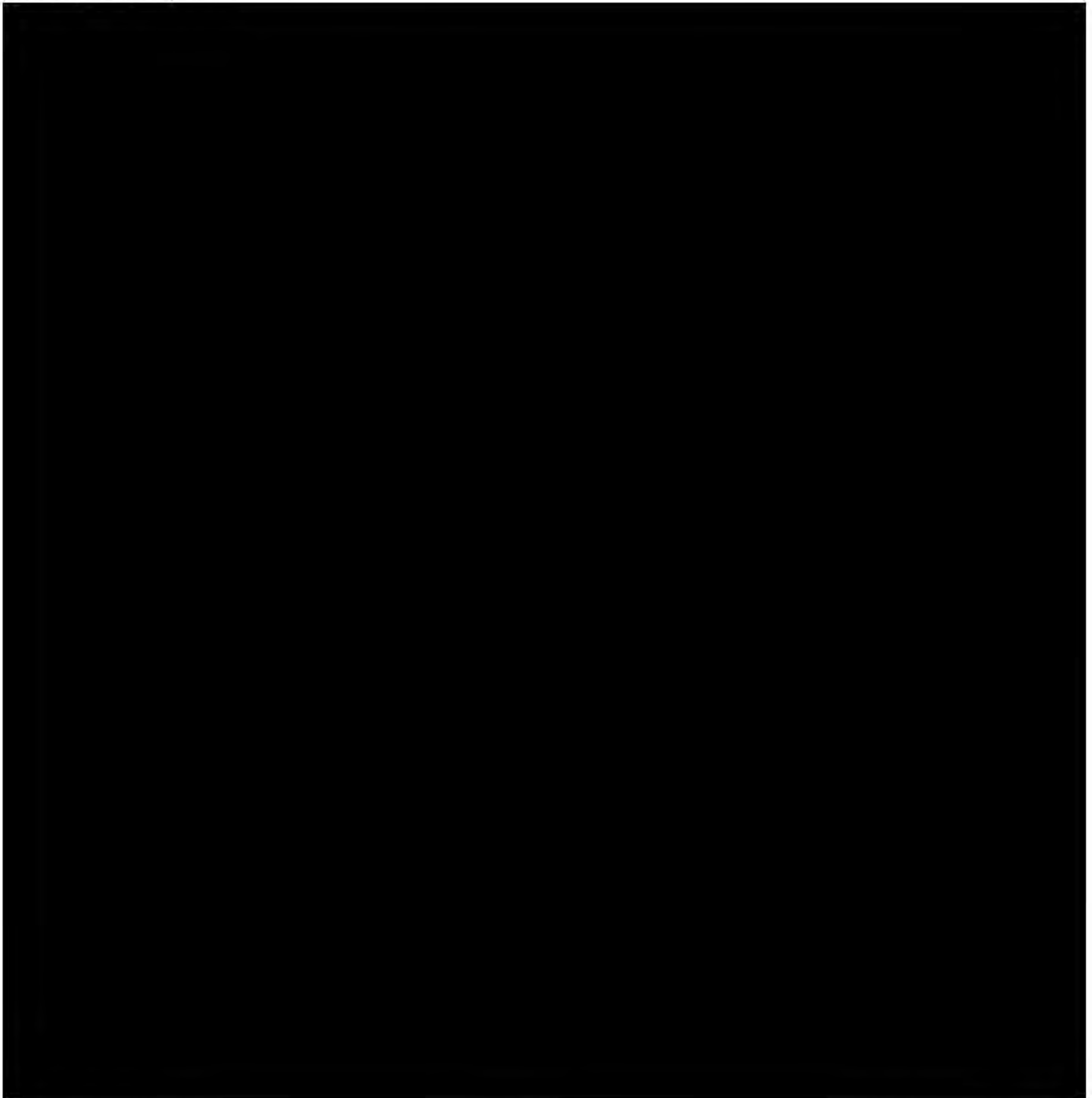
Weapons:

Probation/Parole Memo:

Probation or CDC #:

Probation/Parole End Date:

Vehicles Full Response

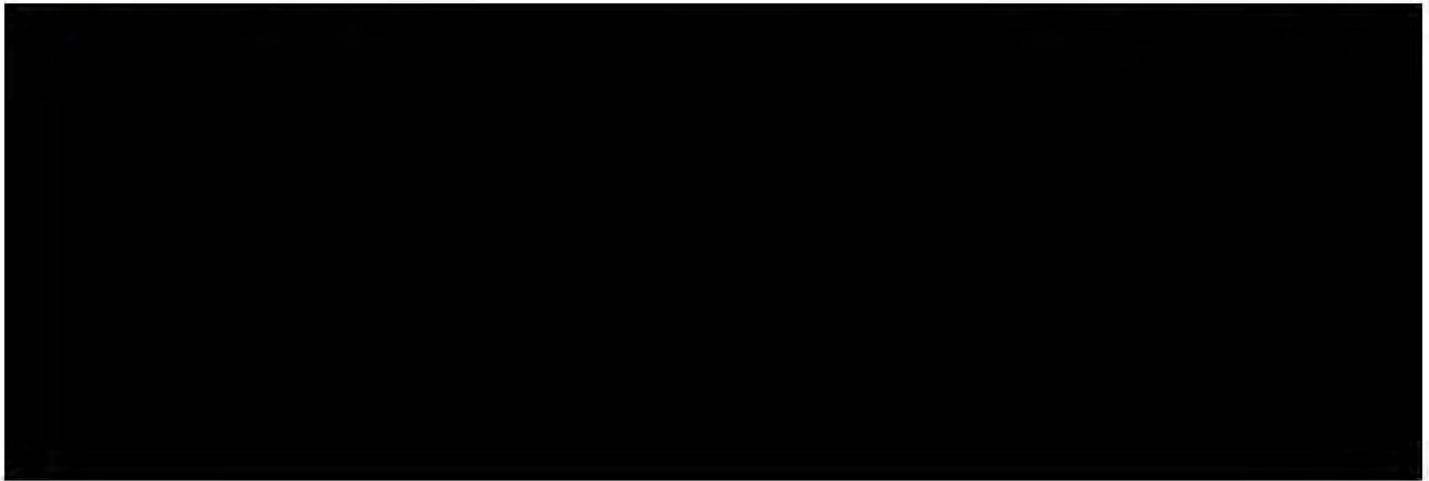




Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Workup Report

Requested By: C. Peterson
Report Number: 10-29783
Date Requested: 12/10/2010
Date Needed: 12/10/2010



Citation ID: 316144 Agency: VCSH Violation Dt/Tm: 11/15/1996 21:35
Report Number: Day of Week: Friday
Entered Dt/Tm: 12/13/1996 14:18 Transfer Dt/Tm: 01/01/1900 00:00 Invalid Dt/Tm:

Person Cited:
Name: John Steven Atkinson Ssn: - -
Address: [REDACTED] Road Birth Date: [REDACTED]
City, State, Zip: VENTURA, CA 93001 Driver State/License #: [REDACTED]
Phone: () -
Sex: M Height: 5' 11" Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Invalid Code Weight: 155 Race: White

Vehicle Info:
State/License #: CA [REDACTED]
Year: 1988
Make/Model: Ford Festiva
Type: Sedan, 2 door, White

Registered Owner:
Name:
Address:
City, State, Zip: ,??
Owner Resp.:
Financial Resp:

Citation Detail:
Traffic: Commercial Vehicle: Approx Speed: 50
Non-Traffic: Construction: P.F./Max Speed:
Misdemeanor: Pedestrian: Safe Speed: 50
Hazardous Material: Bicycle: Vehicle Limit:
Booking Required: Collision: Radar Type:
Radar ID:
Comments:

Violation Location:
Jurisdiction: West Unincorporated
Detail/Location: LA AVE/ROSE
Common Place:
Unit Nbr:
Beat/RD: 3D01 3307

Court Appearance:
Appear Location:
Appear Dt/Tm: 12/12/1996 00:00
Signed:
To Be Notified:

Violations:
Correctable Description
 VC 24600 Infraction - Taillamps

Officer Info:
Arresting Date: 11/15/1996 Declared/Info:
Citing Officer: 2452 John Fox Arresting Officer: 2452 John Fox
Vacation Dates: None Listed Vacation Dates: None Listed

Name

Atkinson, John S, Jr

Address

██████████ Road, VENTURA, CA 93001-3001

Phone Numbers

██████████ Residence

ID/State

B4853170 / CA

Vehicle

Year/Make/Model:
Style:
Color(s):
License/State:

Parent

Contacted Name:

Location

RD: 3025
Beat: 3A02 ██████████ Rd

Demographics

Occupation:

DOB: ██████████

Race: White

Gender: Male

Height: 6' 0"

Weight: 165

Res. Status

Build:

Complexion:

Language:

P/c Birth City:

State:

Hair Color: Brown

Eye Color: Hazel

Facial Hair:

Glasses:

Hair Style: Wavy/Curly

Hair Length:

Sideburns:

Mustache:

Beard:

Clothing

Hat:

Jacket:

Top: Orange

Bottom: Blue

Shoes: Brown

Law Enforcement

Probation

Parole

P/O Name:

Officer Name/ID: Timothy Ragan / 3639

Reason:

Gang

Gang Member Admission Gang Name:

Exact Statement:

1. Admissions

4. Gang Graffiti

7. Informant Information

10. Assoc. with Gang Crime

13. At Gang Function

2. Gang Tattoos

5. Gang Writings

8. Family Information

11. I.D. with Gang Member

14. Gang Attire

3. Gang Arrest

6. Other Agency

9. Gang Drug Sales

12. Obs'd with Gang Member

15. Gang M.O.

99. SEUpossgang

Remarks

Subject was at location where a shooter call. Subject and family shooting clay target on 45 acres.

Reason(s) for Field Interviews

Party

SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE

FELONY MISDEMEANOR INCIDENT: DOC ONLY

GO # 08-36678

OFFENSE / CHARGE 69 PC / RESIST OFFICER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT	OFFENDER USED N	LOCATION TYPE 13	ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> FORCED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TYPE OF WEAPON 40
OFFENSE / CHARGE 594 (b)(2)(A) PC / VANDALISM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT	OFFENDER USED N	LOCATION TYPE 5	ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> FORCED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TYPE OF WEAPON 99
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE [REDACTED]		BEAT 3	DATE / TIME REPORTED 05-26-08 / 1818		RELATED CASE(S)	
DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE (EARLIEST POSSIBLE)			DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE (LATEST POSSIBLE / OR SECURED)			
MO 05	DAY 26	YEAR 08	HOUR 1800	DAY OF WEEK MON	MO 05	DAY 26
		YEAR 08	HOUR 1823	DAY OF WEEK MON		

STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE \$	PROPERTY DAMAGE VALUE \$ 300.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR PROPERTY REPORT	ADDITIONAL OFFENSE(S) ON REVERSE <input type="checkbox"/>	BIAS 88	<input type="checkbox"/> ABC LICENSE VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> GANG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> MEASURE P RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSIENT RELATED
-----------------------------	--	--	------------	--

PERSON ROLE CODE 1 = VICTIM 5 = REPORTING PARTY 11 = FINDER 7 = WITNESS 8 = INVOLVED PARTY 15 = LEGAL OWNER 35 = RESPONSIBLE PARTY	RACE / ETHNICITY CODE A = OTHER ASIAN B = BLACK C = CHINESE D = CAMBODIAN E = EASTERN ASIAN INDIAN F = FILIPINO G = GUAMANIAN H = HISPANIC I = AMERICAN INDIAN J = JAPANESE K = KOREAN L = LAOTIAN M = MIDDLE EASTERN O = OTHER / UNK P = PACIFIC ISLANDER S = SAMOAN V = VIETNAMESE W = WHITE Z = ASIAN INDIAN U = HAWAIIAN
---	---

TYPE 1	LAST NAME (OR BUSINESS NAME) TERRITORY AHEAD	FIRST NAME MIDDLE	<input type="checkbox"/> UNIDENTIFIED PERSON	SSN / INS #	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX	RACE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP					TELEPHONE			
<input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION [REDACTED]	STREET	APT CITY STATE ZIP SANTA BARBARA CA 93101	TELEPHONE [REDACTED]				
CELLULAR PHONE	DDL / STATE ISSUED 1	EMAIL ADDRESS			INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>			

TYPE 7	LAST NAME (OR BUSINESS NAME) [REDACTED]	FIRST NAME MIDDLE	<input type="checkbox"/> UNIDENTIFIED PERSON	SSN / INS #	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX M	RACE W
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP SANTA BARBARA CA 93101					TELEPHONE [REDACTED]			
<input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION [REDACTED]	STREET	APT CITY STATE ZIP SANTA BARBARA CA 93101	TELEPHONE [REDACTED]				
CELLULAR PHONE	DDL / STATE ISSUED 1 CA	EMAIL ADDRESS			INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>			

VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE
VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE

CLEARANCE BLOCK STATUS N. <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE	C. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST AND/OR CHARGED	O. <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED
INTERNAL OPERATIONAL STATUS O <input type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE-OPEN K <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN-ACTIVE-CITED & RELEASED H <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN-ACTIVE-CITIZEN'S ARREST I <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN-ACTIVE-ON VIEW ARREST L <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN-ACTIVE-OTHER-ARREST M <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN-ACTIVE-REFERRED OUTSIDE AGENCY J <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN-ACTIVE-WARRANT ARREST P <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED-OPEN-AWAITING ADDITIONAL INFO Y <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED-OPEN-EVIDENCE PROCESSING Q <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED-OPEN-OTHER R <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED-OPEN-OTHER AGENCY INFO N <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED-OPEN-VICTIM UNAVAILABLE	T <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST-FORENSIC CRIME LAB-CLOSED S <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST-HIGH TECH CRIME LAB-CLOSED U <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST-OTHER-CLOSED D <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED-ARREST-CITED & RELEASED A <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED-ARREST-CITIZEN'S B <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLOSED-ARREST-ON VIEW E <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED-ARREST-OTHER C <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED-ARREST-WARRANT G <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED-REFERRED OUTSIDE AGENCY W <input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE-CLOSED-OTHER V <input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE-CLOSED-PRIORITY X <input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE-CLOSED-LEADS	F. <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL RESOLUTION ONLY A. <input type="checkbox"/> DEATH OF OFFENDER C. <input type="checkbox"/> EXTRADITION DENIED J. <input type="checkbox"/> FALSE REPORT H. <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND MISSING E. <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE/NO CUSTODY N. <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE O. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER B. <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DECLINED - LACK OF CORPUS G. <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OF LIMITATIONS EXPIRED D. <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM REFUSED TO PROSECUTE I. <input type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTARY ADULT MISSING

FORWARD TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERSONS <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> SPEC. INV. <input type="checkbox"/> NARCS <input type="checkbox"/> YSS <input type="checkbox"/> SET/NET <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:
EXTERNAL INFO. REFER TO: 1 <input type="checkbox"/> ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES 2 <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL BEVERAGE CONTROL 3 <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD WELFARE SERVICES 17 <input type="checkbox"/> CITY ATTORNEY 16 <input type="checkbox"/> CITY RISK MGMT 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT MOTOR VEHICLES 7 <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 4 <input type="checkbox"/> DISTRICT ATTORNEY - COMPLAINT 5 <input type="checkbox"/> DISTRICT ATTORNEY - WARRANT 15 <input type="checkbox"/> FBI 8 <input type="checkbox"/> HOMELAND SECURITY 19 <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER 14 <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY 9 <input type="checkbox"/> PAROLE 10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PROBATION LEHMAN 12 <input type="checkbox"/> SANTA BARBARA CITY FIRE 11 <input type="checkbox"/> SANTA BARBARA SHERIFF'S DEPT 13 <input type="checkbox"/> SBRNET

REPORTING OFFICER (PRIMARY) AWISUM	ID NUMBER 0334	ORG 30	DATE 05-26-08	SUPERVISOR	ID NUMBER	DATE
2 ND OFFICER / ASSISTING OFFICER	ID NUMBER	ORG	DATE	SPECIAL NOTIFICATION-PERSON LINKAGE <input type="checkbox"/> CONFIDENTIAL VICTIM PER 293(A) PC SIGNATURE CERTIFICATION REPORT ATTACHED		

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES

OFFENSE / CHARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT	OFFENDER USED	LOCATION TYPE	ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> FORCED <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY	TYPE OF WEAPON
OFFENSE / CHARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT	OFFENDER USED	LOCATION TYPE	ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> FORCED <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY	TYPE OF WEAPON

OFFENDER USED A ALCOHOL C COMPUTER EQUIPMENT D DRUGS/ALCOHOL N NOT APPLICABLE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY B BUYING/RECEIVING C CULTIVATING/MANUFACTURING/PUBLISHING D DISTRIBUTING/SELLING E EXPLOITING CHILDREN O OPERATING/PROMOTING/ASSISTING P POSSESSING/CONCEALING T TRANSPORTING/TRANSMITTING/IMPORTING U USING/CONSUMING WEAPON TYPE 30 BLUNT OBJECT 70 DRUGS/NARCOTICS/SLEEPING PILLS 80 EXPLOSIVES 65 FIRE/INCENDIARY DEVICE 11 FIREARM 12 HANDGUN 20 KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT 35 MOTOR VEHICLE (USED AS A WEAPON) 99 NONE 50 OTHER 15 OTHER FIREARM 40 PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FEET, ETC) 50 POISON 13 RIFLE 14 SHOTGUN 95 UNKNOWN	LOCATION 1 AIR/BUS/TRAIN TERMINAL 2 BANK/SAVINGS AND LOAN 3 BAR/NIGHT CLUB 4 CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE/TEMPLE 5 COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING 6 CONSTRUCTION SITE 7 CONVENIENCE STORE 8 DEPARTMENT/DISCOUNT STORE 9 DRUG STORE/DOCTOR'S OFFICE/HOSPITAL 10 FIELD/WOODS 11 GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC/BUILDING 12 GROCERY/SUPERMARKET 13 HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY 14 HOTEL/MOTEL/ETC. 15 JAIL/PRISON 16 LAKE/WATERWAY 17 LIQUOR STORE 25 OTHER/UNKNOWN 18 PARKING LOT/GARAGE 19 RENTAL STORAGE FACILITY 20 RESIDENCE/HOME 21 RESTAURANT 22 SCHOOL/COLLEGE 23 SERVICE/GAS STATION 24 SPECIALTY STORE	BIAS 23 ANTI PROTESTANT 13 ANTI-AMERICAN INDIAN/ALASKAN NATIVE 31 ANTI-ARAB 14 ANTI-ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER 27 ANTI-ATHEIST/AGNOSTIC/ETC 45 ANTI-BISEXUAL 12 ANTI-BLACK 22 ANTI-CATHOLIC 42 ANTI-FEMALE HOMOSEXUAL (LESBIAN) 44 ANTI-HETEROSEXUAL 32 ANTI-HISPANIC 43 ANTI-HOMOSEXUAL (GAY AND LESBIAN) 24 ANTI-ISLAMIC 21 ANTI-JEWISH 41 ANTI-MALE HOMOSEXUAL (GAY) 15 ANTI-MULTI-RACIAL GROUP 26 ANTI-MULTI-RELIGION GROUP 33 ANTI-OTHER ETHNICITY/NATIONAL ORIGIN 25 ANTI-OTHER RELIGION 11 ANTI-WHITE 88 NONE (NO BIAS) 99 UNKNOWN
---	---	--

IBRs PROPERTY REPORT (ARSON, VANDALISM, FORGERY)		
PROPERTY TYPE	TYPE	VALUE
4 GRAFFITI	4	\$ 100.00
4 GRAFFITI	4	\$ 100.00
4 GRAFFITI	4	\$ 100.00

PROPERTY DETAIL		
PROPERTY TYPE	TYPE	VALUE
17 JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	32	STRUCTURES-INDUSTRIAL/MANUFACTURING
18 LIVESTOCK	35	STRUCTURES-OTHER
19 MERCHANDISE	31	STRUCTURES-OTHER COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS
20 MONEY	30	STRUCTURES-OTHER DWELLINGS
21 NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS	33	STRUCTURES-PUBLIC/COMMUNITY
22 NON-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS	29	STRUCTURES-SINGLE OCCUPANCY DWELLINGS
23 OFFICE EQUIPMENT	34	STRUCTURES-STORAGE
77 OTHER	36	TOOLS-POWER/HAND
24 OTHER MOTOR VEHICLES	37	TRUCKS
88 PENDING INVENTORY	38	VEHICLE PARTS/ACCESSORIES
25 PURSES, HANDBAGS, WALLETS	38	VEHICLE PARTS/ACCESSORIES
26 RADIOS, TVS, VCRS	39	WATERCRAFT
27 RECORDINGS AUDIO	40	WEAPONS / OTHER
28 RECREATIONAL VEHICLES		

VICTIM RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT / ARRESTEE	OK VICTIM WAS OTHERWISE KNOWN	PA VICTIM WAS PARENT	SE VICTIM WAS SPOUSE
RU RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN	EE VICTIM WAS EMPLOYEE	SB VICTIM WAS SIBLING	SC VICTIM WAS STEPCHILD
AQ VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE	ER VICTIM WAS EMPLOYER	GC VICTIM WAS GRANDCHILD	SP VICTIM WAS STEPPARENT
BE VICTIM WAS BABYSITTEE (THE BABY)	XS VICTIM WAS EX-SPOUSE	GP VICTIM WAS GRANDPARENT	SS VICTIM WAS STEPSIBLING
BG VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND	FR VICTIM WAS FRIEND	IL VICTIM WAS IN-LAW	ST VICTIM WAS STRANGER
CF VICTIM WAS CHILD OF BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND	CS VICTIM WAS COMMON-LAW SPOUSE	HR HOMOSEXUAL RELATIONSHIP	NE VICTIM WAS NEIGHBOR
	OF VICTIM WAS OTHER FAMILY MEMBER	CH VICTIM WAS CHILD	VO VICTIM WAS OFFENDER

ASSAULT VICTIM INFORMATION						
VICTIM NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> LEOKA	LEOKA WEAPON CODE	ACTION #1	ACTION #2	INJURY CODE	DESCRIBE INJURY
VICTIM NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> LEOKA	LEOKA WEAPON CODE	ACTION #1	ACTION #2	INJURY CODE	DESCRIBE INJURY

01 ARGUMENT 02 ASSAULT ON LEO 30 CHILD PLAYING C CRIMINAL ATTACKED A CIVILIAN D CRIMINAL ATTEMPT FLIGHT FROM A CRIME E CRIMINAL KILLED DURING COMMISSION OF CRIME F CRIMINAL RESISTED ARREST	03 DRUG DEALING 31 GUN CLEANING ACCIDENT 05 JUVENILE GANG 06 LOVERS' QUARREL 07 MERCY KILLING 09 OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES	08 OTHER FELONY INVOLVED 34 OTHER NEGLIGENT KILLING 33 OTHER NEGLIGENT WEAPON G UNABLE TO DETERMINE/NOT ENOUGH INFORMATION 10 UNKNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES
--	---	---

INJURY B APPARENT BROKEN BONES M APPARENT MINOR INJURY T LOSS OF TEETH	N NONE O OTHER MAJOR INJURY I POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY	L SEVERE LACERATION U UNCONSCIOUS	LEOKA - WEAPON USED AGAINST B FIREARM E HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC C KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT D OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON
--	--	--------------------------------------	--

SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
 ADDITIONAL ENTITIES

RECORDS TIME STAMP

GO# 08-36678 e 1818

PERSON ROLE CODE: 1 = VICTIM 5 = REPORTING PARTY 11 = FINDER 7 = WITNESS 6 = INVOLVED PARTY 15 = LEGAL OWNER 35 = RESPONSIBLE PARTY		RACE / ETHNICITY CODE: A = OTHER ASIAN B = BLACK C = CHINESE D = CAMBODIAN E = EASTERN ASIAN INDIAN F = FILIPINO G = GUAMANIAN H = HISPANIC I = AMERICAN INDIAN J = JAPANESE K = KOREAN L = LAOTIAN M = MIDDLE EASTERN O = OTHER / UNK P = PACIFIC ISLANDER S = SAMOAN V = VIETNAMESE W = WHITE Z = ASIAN INDIAN U = HAWAIIAN					
TYPE 7	LAST NAME (OR BUSINESS NAME) FIRST NAME MIDDLE [REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> UNIDENTIFIED PERSON	SSN / INS # /	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	SEX M	RACE W
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP					TELEPHONE /		
TRANSIENT <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION "Q'S" [REDACTED] APT [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		TELEPHONE [REDACTED]		
CELLULAR PHONE [REDACTED]		DDL / STATE ISSUED [REDACTED] CA	EMAIL ADDRESS /		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> /		
TYPE 7	LAST NAME (OR BUSINESS NAME) FIRST NAME MIDDLE [REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> UNIDENTIFIED PERSON	SSN / INS # /	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	AGE /	SEX M	RACE W
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP					TELEPHONE /		
TRANSIENT <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPT 3901 ALAMO ST. S. VALLEY CA.		[REDACTED]		TELEPHONE 1-805-523-5450		
CELLULAR PHONE /		DDL / STATE ISSUED /	EMAIL ADDRESS /		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> /		
TYPE 7	LAST NAME (OR BUSINESS NAME) FIRST NAME MIDDLE [REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> UNIDENTIFIED PERSON	SSN / INS # NMN	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	AGE /	SEX M	RACE W
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP					TELEPHONE /		
TRANSIENT <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION [REDACTED] S.B. CA 93101		[REDACTED]		TELEPHONE [REDACTED]		
CELLULAR PHONE [REDACTED]		DDL / STATE ISSUED [REDACTED] CA	EMAIL ADDRESS /		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> /		
TYPE [REDACTED]	LAST NAME (OR BUSINESS NAME) FIRST NAME MIDDLE [REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> UNIDENTIFIED PERSON	SSN / INS # [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	RACE [REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP					TELEPHONE [REDACTED]		
TRANSIENT <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION [REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		TELEPHONE [REDACTED]		
CELLULAR PHONE [REDACTED]		DDL / STATE ISSUED [REDACTED]	EMAIL ADDRESS [REDACTED]		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> /		

VICTIM RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT / ARRESTEE AND OFFENSE

VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE
VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE
VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE
VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE

ASSAULT VICTIM INFORMATION

VICTIM NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> LEOKA	LEOKA WEAPON CODE	ACTION #1	ACTION #2	INJURY CODE	DESCRIBE INJURY
VICTIM NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> LEOKA	LEOKA WEAPON CODE	ACTION #1	ACTION #2	INJURY CODE	DESCRIBE INJURY

FORWARD TO: PERSONS PROPERTY SPEC. INV. NARCS YSS SET/NET OTHER:

REPORTING OFFICER (PRIMARY) BURLEIGH	ID NUMBER 1275	ORG 30	DATE 5/26/08	SUPERVISOR	ID NUMBER	DATE
2 ND OFFICER / ASSISTING OFFICER				SPECIAL NOTIFICATION-PERSON LINKAGE <input type="checkbox"/> CONFIDENTIAL VICTIM PER 293(A) PC SIGNATURE CERTIFICATION REPORT ATTACHED		

SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
ADDITIONAL ENTITIES

RECORDS TIME STAMP

GO# 09-36678

PERSON ROLE CODE: 1 = VICTIM 5 = REPORTING PARTY 11 = FINDER 7 = WITNESS 6 = INVOLVED PARTY 15 = LEGAL OWNER 35 = RESPONSIBLE PARTY			RACE / ETHNICITY CODE: A = OTHER ASIAN B = BLACK C = CHINESE D = CAMBODIAN E = EASTERN ASIAN INDIAN F = FILIPINO G = GUAMANIAN H = HISPANIC I = AMERICAN INDIAN J = JAPANESE K = KOREAN L = LAOTIAN M = MIDDLE EASTERN O = OTHER / UNK P = PACIFIC ISLANDER S = SAMOAN V = VIETNAMESE W = WHITE Z = ASIAN INDIAN U = HAWAIIAN					
TYPE	UNIDENTIFIED PERSON		SSN / INS #	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX	RACE	
7	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	M	H	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP				TELEPHONE				
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]				
TRANSIENT	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP		TELEPHONE					
<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]					
CELLULAR PHONE	DDL / STATE ISSUED	EMAIL ADDRESS		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE				
	/			<input type="checkbox"/> /				

TYPE	UNIDENTIFIED PERSON		SSN / INS #	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX	RACE
	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP				TELEPHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]			
TRANSIENT	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP		TELEPHONE				
<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
CELLULAR PHONE	DDL / STATE ISSUED	EMAIL ADDRESS		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE			
	/			<input type="checkbox"/> /			

TYPE	UNIDENTIFIED PERSON		SSN / INS #	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX	RACE
	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP				TELEPHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]			
TRANSIENT	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP		TELEPHONE				
<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
CELLULAR PHONE	DDL / STATE ISSUED	EMAIL ADDRESS		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE			
	/			<input type="checkbox"/> /			

TYPE	UNIDENTIFIED PERSON		SSN / INS #	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX	RACE
	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP				TELEPHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]			
TRANSIENT	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP		TELEPHONE				
<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
CELLULAR PHONE	DDL / STATE ISSUED	EMAIL ADDRESS		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE			
	/			<input type="checkbox"/> /			

VICTIM RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT / ARRESTEE AND OFFENSE

VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE
VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE
VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE
VICTIM NAME	RELATIONSHIP	TO SUSPECT/ARRESTEE NAME	TO WHAT OFFENSE

ASSAULT VICTIM INFORMATION

VICTIM NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> LEOKA	LEOKA WEAPON CODE	ACTION #1	ACTION #2	INJURY CODE	DESCRIBE INJURY
VICTIM NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> LEOKA	LEOKA WEAPON CODE	ACTION #1	ACTION #2	INJURY CODE	DESCRIBE INJURY

FORWARD TO: PERSONS PROPERTY SPEC. INV. NARCS YSS SET/NET OTHER;

REPORTING OFFICER (PRIMARY) <i>ANOURA</i>	ID NUMBER 0334	ORG 30	DATE 05/26/08	SUPERVISOR	ID NUMBER	DATE
2 ND OFFICER / ASSISTING OFFICER <i>RAYES</i>	ID NUMBER	ORG 30	DATE 05/26/08	SPECIAL NOTIFICATION-PERSON LINKAGE <input type="checkbox"/> CONFIDENTIAL VICTIM PER 293(A) PC SIGNATURE CERTIFICATION REPORT ATTACHED		

**SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**

RECORDS TIME STAMP

ADULT JUVENILE (SEE REVERSE FOR PARENT/GUARDIAN INFO)

GO # 08-36678

LOCATION OF ARREST ██████████ ST	ARREST DATE 05-26-08	ARREST TIME 1830
--	--------------------------------	----------------------------

ADDITIONAL RELATED GO NUMBERS	
-------------------------------	--

PERSON ROLE CODE: 2 = SUSPECT 3 = ARRESTEE 12 = VICTIM/OFFENDER 13 = VICTIM/ARRESTEE		RACE / ETHNICITY CODE: A=OTHER ASIAN B=BLACK C=CHINESE D=CAMBODIAN E=EASTERN ASIAN INDIAN F=FILIPINO G=GUAMANIAN H=HISPANIC I=AMERICAN INDIAN J=JAPANESE K=KOREAN L=LAOTIAN M=MIDDLE EASTERN O=OTHER/UNK P=PACIFIC ISLANDER S=SAMOAN V=VIETNAMESE W=WHITE Z=ASIAN INDIAN U=HAWAIIAN							
TYPE 3	LAST NAME (OR BUSINESS NAME)	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE	UNIDENTIFIED PERSON	SSN/INS #	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX	RACE
SUSPECT #	RESIDENCE ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP SANTA BARBARA CA 93101					TELEPHONE			
TRANSIENT <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP					TELEPHONE			
CELLULAR PHONE		DDL / STATE ISSUED		EMAIL ADDRESS		INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE			
██████████ 0 1 CA		1 CA		/		1			
ALIAS / MONIKER				ADDITIONAL ADDRESS STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP					
INVOLVED VEHICLE DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LINKAGE TO PERSON NAME:						LICENSE PLATE NUMBER		STATE	
YEAR:	MAKE:	MODEL:	COLOR:	BODY STYLE:					

CHARGES

STATUTE / CHARGE	M / F / D	WARRANT NUMBER	DATE OF WARRANT	BAIL AMOUNT	COURT
69 PC / RESIST OFFICER (2 COUNTS)	F				
594 (b)(2)(A) PC / VANDALISM	M				
STATUTE / CHARGE					2008 MAY 26 PM 9:13
STATUTE / CHARGE					
STATUTE / CHARGE					

ASSOCIATED ENTITIES / COMPANION NAME	DOB	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON ADDED AS ENTITY?	<input type="checkbox"/> STREET CHECK?
ASSOCIATED ENTITIES / COMPANION NAME	DOB	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON ADDED AS ENTITY?	<input type="checkbox"/> STREET CHECK?

<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RUSH FILE / IN CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTED <input type="checkbox"/> ID IN DOUBT? <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT TAKEN <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTO TAKEN	ATTITUDE AT TIME OF ARREST (SELECT UP TO 3) A <input type="checkbox"/> ANGRY B <input type="checkbox"/> APOLOGETIC C <input type="checkbox"/> CALM D <input type="checkbox"/> DISORGANIZED E <input type="checkbox"/> IRRITABLE F <input type="checkbox"/> NERVOUS G <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER H <input type="checkbox"/> POLITE I <input type="checkbox"/> PROFESSIONAL J <input type="checkbox"/> STUPOR K <input type="checkbox"/> UNCOOPERATIVE L <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VIOLENT	TYPE OF ARREST O. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ON-VIEW ARREST (TAKEN INTO CUSTODY/BOOKED) S. <input type="checkbox"/> SUMMONED/CITED (CITED, NOT TAKEN INTO CUSTODY) T. <input type="checkbox"/> TAKEN INTO CUSTODY (BASED ON WARRANT/FAILURE TO APPEAR)
	MIRANDA ADVISEMENT GIVEN BY: _____ ID NUMBER _____ U <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WAIVED AND NOT UNDERSTOOD C <input type="checkbox"/> SILENT N <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WAIVED AND UNDERSTOOD E <input type="checkbox"/> WAIVED AND UNDERSTOOD	ARREST DISPOSITION 1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BOOKED AT COUNTY JAIL 2. <input type="checkbox"/> BOOKED AT JUVENILE HALL 3. <input type="checkbox"/> CITATION AND RELEASE 4. <input type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL / BOOKED 5. <input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED ONLY 6. <input type="checkbox"/> BAILED ON WARRANT 7. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____

DATE	TIME	NOTES:
------	------	--------

FOREIGN CONSUL NOTIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	BY OFFICER	DATE	TIME	NAME OF CONSUL
--	------------	------	------	----------------

REPORTING OFFICER (PRIMARY) ANDUM	ID NUMBER 0334	ORG 30	DATE 05-26-08	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE BECHER	ID NUMBER 1148	DATE 5-27-08
2 ND OFFICER / ASSISTING OFFICER	ID NUMBER	ORG	DATE			

FORWARD TO: PERSONS PROPERTY SPEC. INV. NARCS YSS SET/NET OTHER:

PLACE OF BIRTH - CITY	MARITAL STATUS	CITIZENSHIP	DEPENDENCY
PLACE OF BIRTH - STATE	C. <input type="checkbox"/> COMMON LAW D. <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED M. <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED P. <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED S. <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE U. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN W. <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOW / WIDOWER	B. <input type="checkbox"/> CANADA C. <input type="checkbox"/> MEXICO D. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER U. <input type="checkbox"/> UNDOCUMENTED A. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNITED STATES/AMERICA	A. <input type="checkbox"/> COMBINATION B. <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG / ALCOHOL ADDICTION C. <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL DEPENDENCY D. <input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL DISABILITY E. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE KNOWN Z. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER F. <input type="checkbox"/> PHYSICAL DISABILITY G. <input type="checkbox"/> POSSIBLY SUICIDAL
REMARKS			

OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER
------------	----------

HEIGHT 6-00	WEIGHT 165	HAIR COLOR BROWN	EYE COLOR HAZEL	FACIAL HAIR COLOR NONE
----------------	---------------	---------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

COMPLEXION	BUILD	HAIR STYLE	(SELECT UP TO FIVE)	GLASSES	FACIAL HAIR (SELECT UP TO FOUR)
ALB <input type="checkbox"/> ALBINO BLK <input type="checkbox"/> BLACK DRK <input type="checkbox"/> DARK DBR <input type="checkbox"/> DARK BROWN FAR <input type="checkbox"/> FAIR LGT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LIGHT LBR <input type="checkbox"/> LIGHT BROWN MED <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM MBR <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM BROWN NOR <input type="checkbox"/> NORMAL OLV <input type="checkbox"/> OLIVE RED <input type="checkbox"/> RED RUD <input type="checkbox"/> RUDDY SAL <input type="checkbox"/> SALLOW YEL <input type="checkbox"/> YELLOW	8. <input type="checkbox"/> DWARF 5. <input type="checkbox"/> LARGE 0. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM 7. <input type="checkbox"/> MUSCULAR 3. <input type="checkbox"/> OBESE 5. <input type="checkbox"/> SMALL 2. <input type="checkbox"/> THIN	A. <input type="checkbox"/> AFRO/NATURAL B. <input type="checkbox"/> BRAIDED C. <input type="checkbox"/> BUSHY L. <input type="checkbox"/> COARSE D. <input type="checkbox"/> CREW CUT M. <input type="checkbox"/> FINE E. <input type="checkbox"/> GREASY F. <input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY G. <input type="checkbox"/> PONY TAIL H. <input type="checkbox"/> PROCESSED Y. <input type="checkbox"/> SHAVED Z. <input type="checkbox"/> SPIKED N. <input type="checkbox"/> THICK O. <input type="checkbox"/> THINNING J. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WAVY / CURLY K. <input type="checkbox"/> WIG P. <input type="checkbox"/> WIRY	Q. <input type="checkbox"/> BALD R. <input type="checkbox"/> COLLAR S. <input type="checkbox"/> LONG X. <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM T. <input type="checkbox"/> RECEDING W. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SHORT V. <input type="checkbox"/> SHOULDER I. <input type="checkbox"/> STRAIGHT U. <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN / OTHER	A. <input type="checkbox"/> CONTACTS B. <input type="checkbox"/> MIRRORRED G. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE K. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER C. <input type="checkbox"/> PRESCRIPTION PLASTIC E. <input type="checkbox"/> PRESCRIPTION WIRE D. <input type="checkbox"/> SUNGLASSES PLASTIC H. <input type="checkbox"/> SUNGLASSES WIRE F. <input type="checkbox"/> TINTED	A. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEAN B. <input type="checkbox"/> FU MANCHU C. <input type="checkbox"/> FULL BEARD D. <input type="checkbox"/> FUZZ E. <input type="checkbox"/> GOATEE F. <input type="checkbox"/> LOWER LIP G. <input type="checkbox"/> MUSTACHE N. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE O. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER H. <input type="checkbox"/> SIDE BURNS T. <input type="checkbox"/> THIN BEARD U. <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN I. <input type="checkbox"/> UNSHAVEN

HAND USE	CAUTION FLAG (SELECT UP TO 6)	REMARKS / NOTES:
A. <input type="checkbox"/> AMBIDEXTROUS M. <input type="checkbox"/> AMPUTEE L. <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT HANDED R. <input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT HANDED U. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN	P. <input type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE PAROLEE H. <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL USER A. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ASSAULTED POLICE OFFICER B. <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPTED SUICIDE C. <input type="checkbox"/> BSI - BODY SUBSTANCE ISOLATION (UNIVERSAL PRECAUTION) E. <input type="checkbox"/> CYA - PAROLEE D. <input type="checkbox"/> DECEASED PERSON G. <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG USER K. <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER POLICE OFFICER L. <input type="checkbox"/> GANG MEMBER/ASSOCIATE M. <input type="checkbox"/> GUNS ON PERSON I. <input type="checkbox"/> KNOWN FELON N. <input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL	J. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER SAFETY O. <input type="checkbox"/> POLICE OFFICER Q. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PROBATION R. <input type="checkbox"/> REGISTERED ARSON OFFENDER T. <input type="checkbox"/> REGISTERED NARCOTICS OFFENDER S. <input type="checkbox"/> REGISTERED SEX OFFENDER U. <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL DEVIANT V. <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDAL SUBJECT W. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TAGGER Y. <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSIENT Z. <input type="checkbox"/> VIOLENT TENDENCIES X. <input type="checkbox"/> WANTED PERSON

<input type="checkbox"/> HAT / CAP	<input type="checkbox"/> COAT / JACKET	<input type="checkbox"/> SHIRT
<input type="checkbox"/> PANTS / <input type="checkbox"/> DRESS / <input type="checkbox"/> SKIRT	<input type="checkbox"/> SHOES	<input type="checkbox"/> MISC

NOTES:

MARKS / SCARS / TATTOOS	
RIGHT ARM / HAND	
LEFT ARM / HAND	
CHEST	BACK
LEGS	NECK / HEAD

JUVENILE ARREST - PARENT / GUARDIAN INFORMATION

PERSON ROLE CODE: 16 = PARENT / GUARDIAN	RACE / ETHNICITY CODE: A = OTHER ASIAN B = BLACK C = CHINESE D = CAMBODIAN E = EASTERN ASIAN INDIAN F = FILIPINO G = GUAMANIAN H = HISPANIC I = AMERICAN INDIAN J = JAPANESE K = KOREAN L = LAOTIAN M = MIDDLE EASTERN O = OTHER / UNK P = PACIFIC ISLANDER S = SAMOAN V = VIETNAMESE W = WHITE Z = ASIAN INDIAN U = HAWAIIAN	
TYPE 16	PARENT/GUARDIAN FIRST NAME MIDDLE <input type="checkbox"/> UNIDENTIFIED PERSON	SSN / INS # DATE OF BIRTH AGE SEX RACE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP	TELEPHONE
TRANSIENT <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER ADDRESS LOCATION STREET APT CITY STATE ZIP	TELEPHONE
CELLULAR PHONE	DDL / STATE ISSUED /	EMAIL ADDRESS INTERP. REQ. / LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> /
RELATIONSHIP TO JUVENILE	NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	BY OFFICER DATE TIME

**SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION REPORT**

GO Number 08-316078	Original Offense / Incident 69PC/594PC	Time Dispatched 1819	Time Arrived 1823
-------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	-----------------------------

Primary Scene Address: [REDACTED]

Name Type S	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Date of Birth
Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Date of Birth
Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Date of Birth

Scene # 2	Address / Location Cottages W/R	<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle	Time Arrived
Scene # 3	Address / Location SBPD	<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle	Time Arrived
Scene #	Address / Location	<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle	Time Arrived

Vehicle #	Year	Make	Model	Color	License Plate #	Location	TOW FORM <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

Photographic Evidence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	# of Images 24	Description / Notes SPRAY PAINT GRAFFITI AT OLD BOYS, TEMPERLEY ARCADE, Q's
--	--------------------------	---

Other Digital Evidence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	# of Items 2	Description / Notes CD DUB w/ INCIDENT RECORDED BY CITIZEN. DIGI CARD FROM CITIZEN w/ RECORDED FOOTAGE
---	------------------------	--

Latent Print Evidence Search Conducted? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Latent Print(s) Lifted <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Number of Cards	Other Print / Impression Evidence Obtained <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Describe:
--	---	-----------------	---

Notes:

Physical Evidence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Trace Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Blood / Body Fluids <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	DNA Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Other Physical Evidence Obtained <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Describe:
--	---	--	---	---

Notes:

Primary CSI Officer Kays	ID Number 7807	Date 5/26/08	<input type="checkbox"/> Crime Scene / Lab Report Narrative Completed	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Property Entry Completed
Assisting CSI Officer	ID Number	Date	Supervisor	ID Number

FORWARD TO: Persons SI YSS NARCS TRAFFIC SET/NET OTHER _____

SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
SIGNATURE CERTIFICATION 'B' REPORT GO # 04-36678

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

1. Because a Police Officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgment in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are not to assume that the persons depicted in the photographs are engaged in criminal activity. Police Departments take photographs for various reasons other than criminal activity.
4. You are under no obligation to identify anyone.
5. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hairstyles change, and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
6. **Special Instructions:** It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with other witnesses nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

PERSON VIEWING LINE-UP (PRINT NAME)		SIGNATURE: X		DATE
OFFICER / DETECTIVE	ID NUMBER	LOCATION PHOTO LINE-UP SHOWN		

IN FIELD LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a person who is currently being detained by a police officer. Before you view this person please read the following:

1. You should not assume that the person who is stopped has committed the crime just because he/she is standing with a police officer or is handcuffed.
2. The person who committed the crime may, or may not, be the person standing with the officer.
3. Do not assume that the person I am going to show you has committed any crime just because they are being detained by an officer.
4. You are under no obligation to identify anyone.
5. **Special Instructions:** It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with other witnesses nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

PERSON VIEWING LINE-UP (PRINT NAME)		SIGNATURE: X		DATE
OFFICER / DETECTIVE	ID NUMBER	LOCATION LINE-UP CONDUCTED		

CITIZEN ARREST STATEMENT

I HEREBY ARREST THE PERSON _____

ON THE CHARGE _____
AND REQUEST A PEACE OFFICER TO TAKE HIM/HER INTO CUSTODY. IF REQUESTED, I WILL ASSIST FURTHER WITH THE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED, AND I WILL APPEAR IN COURT ON THE DAYSET FOR TRIAL IF THE DEFENDANT PLEAS "NOT GUILTY"

SIGNATURE: X _____

DATE: 5-26-08

NOTES:

JORDAN M. Quivey 650-533-9560

REPORTING OFFICER (PRIMARY)	ID NUMBER	ORG	DATE	SUPERVISOR	ID NUMBER	DATE
ANDUM	0334	30	05-26-08			

Based on: the officer's declaration reports reviewed, I determine there IS IS NOT probable cause to believe this arrestee has committed a crime.

Signature of Judge: _____ Date and Time: _____

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY JAIL BOOKING AND PROPERTY RECORD

PERSONAL DATA																	
ARRESTEE'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) [REDACTED]																	
AKA						AKA											
DOB [REDACTED]			AGE [REDACTED]		DDL - STATE [REDACTED] - CA				COUNTY I.D. NO.								
RACE W	SEX M	HGT 6 00	WGT 165	HAIR BRN	EYES BLU	SOC. SEC. NO. [REDACTED]											
ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY [REDACTED]				STATE CA		ZIP [REDACTED]							
ARREST DATA																	
CHARGES: S						MARITAL S						CASH AT BOOKING MINUS PHONE					
BOOKING NO.			TYPE 1		BAIL 25,000.00			SECTION 69 P.L. (2 COUNTS)			CODE F						
FACILITY						594 (b)(2)(A) PL						M					
CII NO.																	
FBI NO.																	
COURT SBSC																	
TOTAL BAIL 25,000.00																	
DATE & TIME ARRESTED 05-26-08 / 1430			REPORT - DOCKET NO. 08-36678			ARREST AGENCY SBPD			ARRESTING OFFICER - BODY NO. ANDRUE-0334			LOCATION OF ARREST [REDACTED]					
TRANSPORTING OFFICER - BODY NO.						RECEIVING OFFICER - BODY NO.						DATE & TIME RECEIVED					
SEARCHING OFFICER - BODY NO.						BOOKING CLERK I.D.						BOOKING OFFICER - BODY NO.					
WARRANT NO.			AMOUNT			TYPE			SPECIAL HOUSING ATTENTION								
MEDICAL DATA						ADDITIONAL DATA											
OBVIOUS INJURIES AT TIME OF BOOKING			BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF INJURIES OR COMPLAINT OF PAIN						EMPLOYER (PARENT, GUARDIAN IF JUV.)								
TAKING MEDICATION			TYPE OF PRESCRIPTION MEDICATION AND/OR NAME						OCCUPATION			WORK PHONE					
MEDICAL ATTENTION PRIOR TO BOOKING				HEALTH-HOSPITAL INSURANCE				EMPLOYER ADDRESS									
SPECIAL MEDICAL PROBLEMS						HOME PHONE NUMBER			BIRTHPLACE: CITY, STATE								
IN CASE OF EMERGENCY NOTIFY (NAME)						ADDRESS, CITY & PHONE NO.						RELATIONSHIP					
PHYSICAL ODDITIES, MARKS																	
LOCATION OR DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE						LICENSE											
PROPERTY																	



TASER
INTERNATIONAL

TASER Information

Serial # [REDACTED]
 Model # X26
 X26 Software Version 15
 Dataport CD Version 15.6
 Record Date Range 05/26/2008 -
 05/26/2008
 Computer Time Zone Pacific Standard
 Time
 Using Daylight Savings Time Yes

Downloaded By

Name Noel Rivas
 Dept Santa Barbara PD
 Rank Sgt
 Windows Version Microsoft® Windows NT(TM)
 Service Pack 3
 Report Generated 5/26/2008 18:58:24 (local)

Recorded Firing Data

Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0001	5/27/2008 1:25:41	5/26/2008 18:25:41	5	24	71
0002	5/27/2008 1:57:50	5/26/2008 18:57:50	254	-1	99

End of Report.

Santa Barbara Police Department

Case Number: 08-36678
 Narrative Type: Arrest Narrative
 Date/Time Reported: 05-26-2008 / 1818
 Name(s) Type/Last, First Middle: 3 – Atkinson, John Steven

Original Offense: 69 P.C.
 Reclassify to:
 Author Name / ID #: Anduri - 0334
 Dictated Date: 05-26-2008
 Additional Names:
 Additional Cases:

Offense Status: Exceptional Clearance Unfounded

Supervisor/ID #: _____ Date: _____

Copies: SO/PD: P.I.O. District Attorney Property _____

Narrative: On 05-26-2008 at 1818 hours Santa Barbara Police Department Dispatch received a report of vandalism in progress in the [REDACTED] block of State St. The witness described the suspect as a white male with a brown long sleeve shirt and blue jeans holding 2 cans of red spray paint. Officer Reyes and I were dispatched at 1819 hours and Officer Reyes arrived at 1822 hours. While driving to the 400 block of State St, Officer Reyes broadcast that he located the suspect.

I arrived and saw Officer Reyes speaking with the suspect, Atkinson, in front of [REDACTED] State St. I exited my patrol car and spoke with a witness who works for the Territory Ahead at [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] e St. The witness, [REDACTED], told me he saw Atkinson spray paint his business and told me that he wished to sign a citizen's arrest against Atkinson for vandalism.

I saw Atkinson begin to walk away from Officer Reyes and Officer Reyes grabbed the can of spray paint from Atkinson. I approached Atkinson and informed him that he was under arrest. I grabbed Atkinson's left arm and placed it behind his back while Officer Reyes did the same with Atkinson's right arm. I placed a handcuff on Atkinson's left wrist and tried to place the second handcuff on Atkinson's right wrist.

While trying to apply the second handcuff, Atkinson began to resist by straightening his arms so that the handcuff would not reach his right wrist and he bent forward at the waist. I began to lose control of Atkinson's wrist due to his resistance and I placed both of my hands on his left wrist. I communicated to Officer Reyes to take Atkinson onto the ground. I placed my right leg in front of Atkinson's left leg and pulled him over my leg to trip him. I could feel Atkinson lose his balance and he fell onto the sidewalk landing on his abdomen.

I maintained control of Atkinson's left arm and saw that he was flailing his legs. I placed my knees on either side of his legs to control the movement of his legs. Atkinson continued to resist verbal commands to stop resisting and flailed his right arm. Officer Reyes used verbal commands and tried to maneuver Atkinson's right arm into a handcuffing position. I later learned that Atkinson had grabbed onto Officer Reyes duty belt and was grabbing the belt near Officer Reyes duty pistol.

Officer J. Williams arrived and approached Officer Reyes and me. I saw that he had his Taser in his hands and he asked if we needed assistance. I directed Officer J. Williams to use the Taser device on Atkinson and watched the application of the Taser. Officer Reyes asked Atkinson several times, "Do you give up." Atkinson said that he did and Officer J. Williams stopped the application of the Taser. Officer Reyes placed Atkinson's right arm in a handcuffing position and I applied the second handcuff. The incident was captured by a bystander using a digital video recording device. The memory card was collected as evidence and booked at the Santa Barbara Police Department.

I requested medics respond to our location to check Atkinson for injuries. I noticed pain in my right shoulder and found that I had limited movement in the joint. I checked with Officer Reyes and learned that he had injuries to his left knee and left hand. At the conclusion of our investigation, we both sought treatment at Goleta Valley Hospital.

I spoke with [REDACTED] and obtained his statement. [REDACTED] works at The Territory Ahead at [REDACTED] St. He was notified by fellow employees that a male had just spray painted graffiti on the front door of the business. The employee's continued to watch Atkinson as he walked around the building. [REDACTED] spoke with Atkinson on the sidewalk north of the business. Atkinson asked Autrey if [REDACTED] liked the spray painting on the business. [REDACTED] told Atkinson that he was going to get into trouble and continued to watch Atkinson. Atkinson walked north on State St. and spray painted a bike rack post. He then walked to [REDACTED] St. and spray painted both of the large display windows.

I saw that the Territory Ahead at 419 State St. had similar graffiti on the front of the business. Officer Burleigh contacted employees at this store and learned that they did not wish to seek prosecution. I estimated the damage caused by Atkinson to be \$100.00 for each of the three locations that he damaged for a total of \$300.00.

Officer Burleigh and Officer J. Williams contacted witnesses in the area and obtained their statements. See the attached reports for details. Officer Reyes conducted CSI and photographed the damage caused by Atkinson and prepared a report documenting this incident. See the attached for further details.

Officer Eccles and Lombardo transported Atkinson to Santa Barbara Cottage ER for treatment of his injuries. They later transported and booked Atkinson at the Santa Barbara County Jail.

I recommend a copy of this report be forwarded to the Santa Barbara County District Attorney's Office and charges be filed against Atkinson for violation of two counts of 69 P.C. and 594 (b)(2)(A) P.C. I request that a copy of this report be forwarded to the Santa Barbara County Probation Department for review by Officer Lehman who supervises Atkinson's probation.

Santa Barbara Police Department

Case Number: 08-36678
 Narrative Type: Follow Up
 Date/Time Reported: 05/26/08 @ 1818 Hours
 Name(s) Type/Last, First Middle: S/Atkinson, John Steven

Original Offense: 69PC, 594PC
 Reclassify to:
 Author Name / ID #: G. Reyes #7587
 Dictated Date: 05/26/08
 Additional Names: None
 Additional Cases: None

Offense Status: Exceptional Clearance Unfounded
 Supervisor/ID #: _____ Date: _____
 Copies: SO/PD: P.I.O. District Attorney Property _____

Narrative:

On 05/26/08 at 1819 hours, Officer Anduri and I were dispatched to the 400 block of State Street regarding a vandalism in progress. SBPD Dispatch had advised that the suspect was a WMA wearing a long sleeve brown shirt and blue jeans, holding a can of red spray paint.

When I arrived in the 400 block of State Street, I observed the suspect in question standing to the front of the old Pep Boys store. The male suspect, subsequently identified as S/Atkinson, was talking with another citizen who was apparently capturing the vandalism with his digital camera. Atkinson was holding a can of red spray paint and a water bottle in under his arm.

I contacted S/Atkinson and asked him to put down the spray paint can. Atkinson refused to put the spray can down, and at one point told me that he was "growing attached" to his spray paint can. Again I requested that he put his spray paint can down and he continued to refuse.

I told Atkinson that I wanted to speak to him about why he was spray painting the store front, and Atkinson essentially told me that he had "permission" to do so. When I asked him who gave him permission, he responded "all of Santa Barbara".

Atkinson then turned his back from me and proceeded to walk away from me. As soon as Atkinson turned his back from me, I quickly walked up behind him and stripped the paint can from his right hand. It was at this moment that Officer Anduri arrived on scene, and was advised by a witness that he wanted to place

Atkinson under Citizen's Arrest for vandalism. Officer Anduri walked up to Atkinson informing him that he was under arrest for vandalism. Officer Anduri grabbed a hold of Atkinson's left wrist and arm, while I grabbed a hold of his right arm and wrist. Officer Anduri was able to handcuff Atkinson's left wrist, and when he went to place the other cuff onto his right wrist, Atkinson began to actively resist by stiffening his right arm, pulling it away from his back, and bending at his waist.

Due to his active resistance, Officer Anduri communicated to me to take Atkinson to the ground. Both Officer Anduri and I executed a double front leg sweep on Atkinson; however Atkinson continued to struggle to stay upright. During our struggle to with Atkinson, I felt Atkinson's right hand, which I had a hold of, reach out and grab at what I believe was my gun holster. I could feel Atkinson tugging at my holster area.

We subsequently were successful in placing Atkinson to the ground, and while on the ground, I was able to remove Atkinson's hand from my holster area, and place him in an arm bar. Atkinson continued to struggle with Officer Anduri and I while on the ground. I ordered Atkinson to stop resisting, and as we continued to struggle with taking him into custody, Officer John Williams arrived on scene and applied a "drive stun" taser to the back of Atkinson. Atkinson at this point stated he was "done". I reaffirmed with Atkinson by asking if he was done, and he told me again that he was done. We took Atkinson into custody without further resistance.

During our struggle with Atkinson in taking him into custody, Officer Anduri injured his right shoulder, and I my left knee. We both went to Goleta Valley Hospital for medical treatment.

I took overall photographs of Officer Anduri which depicted the scuff marks along his uniform pants at the knee area and both his knees with visible injuries. Officer Eccles photographed me and my visible injuries at Cottage Hospital which also showed the overall condition of my uniform, the scuff along my left pant leg/knee area, my left knee, and left thumb. I also photographed the suspect's lacerated right hand. I also took photographs of the vandalism to the downtown businesses in the 400 block of State Street.

Refer to Officer Anduri and Officer Williams report for further details.

Santa Barbara Police Department

Case Number: 08-36678
 Narrative Type: ARREST FOLLOW UP
 Date/Time Reported: 05-26-08 / 1830 HOURS
 Name(s) Type/Last, First Middle: SUSPECT / ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

Original Offense: 594(B)(2) A P.C/ 69 P.C.
 Reclassify to:
 Author Name / ID #: JOHN WILLIAMS / #9480
 Dictated Date:
 Additional Names: WITNESS / [REDACTED]
 Additional Cases:

Offense Status: Exceptional Clearance Unfounded

Supervisor/ID #: _____ Date: _____

Copies: SO/PD: P.I.O. District Attorney Property _____

Narrative: On 05-26-08 at approximately 1830 hours I was on duty as a Special Enforcement Team Officer. I heard the call of a subject spray painting the windows of retail stores located in the 400 block of State St. I drove down to the area when I heard Officer Gene Reyes go out over the radio that he was contacting the subject.

On arrival I saw Officers Gene Reyes and Dave Anduri wrestling with the suspect later identified as John Atkinson in front of the old "Pep Boys" department store along the east sidewalk of 400 State St. Both Officer Reyes and Officer Anduri advised Atkinson to stop resisting in which he failed to comply. Atkinson continuously resisted and pulled his arms away. I immediately walked over to Officer Reyes and Anduri and advised them I was going to "drive Stun" the suspect with my department issued taser. I tased Atkinson on the left side of his back which continued for approximately five seconds. I asked Atkinson if he was done resisting and he replied "I'm done." He was taken into custody without further incident. During this incident I contacted a witness by the name of [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] advised me he watched Atkinson spray paint the store windows and was able to video it with his camera. [REDACTED] said he had a brief conversation with the suspect and told him he was going to put his video on "You Tube." He asked Atkinson his name and Atkinson replied "John." [REDACTED] asked him for a last name and Atkinson said something similar to "Magoose." [REDACTED] volunteered that he was willing to give me his camera "card" so that the Police Department could have the video as evidence. I confiscated the camera card and forward it to Officer Anduri. The card was downloaded at the Santa Barbara Police Department by Sergeant Noel Rivas which would be booked as evidence. (See video for further/ See Officers Anduri and Reyes reports for further.)

Santa Barbara Police Department

Case Number: 08-36678
Narrative Type: Arrest follow up
Date/Time Reported: 5/26/2008 @ 1818
Name(s) Type/Last, First Middle: Suspect: Atkinson, John Steven

Original Offense: 594 PC Vandalism
Reclassify to: /
Author Name / ID #: Burleigh #1275
Dictated Date: 05/26/2008
Additional Names: /
Additional Cases: /

Offense Status: Exceptional Clearance Unfounded
Supervisor/ID #: _____ Date: _____
Copies: SO/PD: P.I.O. District Attorney Property _____

Summary: I responded to assist Ofcs. Reyes and Anduri with a vandalism suspect. Suspect resisted arrest and injured both Ofcs. I assisted by getting three witness statements.

Narrative: On 05/26/2008 at 1818 hours I responded to assist Ofcs. Reyes and Anduri with a vandalism that had just occurred.

I was in a marked Santa Barbara police car, south bound in the 500 State Street. I looked south bound from my police car and I saw the suspect fighting with the Officers. The suspect was pulling away from both Officers and the suspect was taken to the ground and the suspect continued to resist while he was on the ground. The suspect was pulling his arms away in attempt to not be handcuffed. The suspect continued to fight and as I approached on foot to help Ofcs. Reyes and Anduri it looked like both Ofcs. were using all their strength to overcome the suspect's resistance.

The suspect was taken into custody and I checked on both officers who told me they were both injured and needed medical attention.

I began speaking with witnesses: [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] f is a manager at "Q's" nightclub and told me he was standing to the front of the nightclub at 409 State Street. [REDACTED] saw the suspect spray painting the South window of the old "Pep Boys" store located at 424 State Street. The words sprayed in large lettering was "Screw the internet" followed by a symbol. Self told me he could identify the suspect at a later date.

I spoke with Vernon Trujillo, an off-duty Simi Valley Police Officer; who told me the following: He was eating at a restaurant with his wife across the street from where the vandalism occurred at 424, State Street. Trujillo watched the suspect spray paint both windows of the business at 424, State Street. The suspect used red spray paint and

was there for approximately five minutes prior to police arrival. Trujillo can identify the suspect at a later date.

I spoke with [REDACTED] who told me the following: [REDACTED] was standing across the street at 419, State Street and watched the suspect spray both windows of the business at 424, State Street. [REDACTED] told me that he can identify the suspect at a later date.

I began walking the area to locate any possible vandalism that had not been located at this time. Directly in front of the business at 424, State Street. There are two city owned green trash cans and on the top of one of the trash cans is the same symbol used by the suspect on the window. The symbol was red in color and the same style used by the suspect.

Recommendation: Follow-up report for Officer Anduris arrest.

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

This is a SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT confidential document. Release of any information contained within this document without the consent of the issuing agency is unlawful dissemination, and will be considered a criminal act punishable by law.

POLICE PERSONNEL HAVE THE RIGHT TO REFUSE ACCESS TO RECORDS IF THE REQUESTOR DOES NOT SATISFACTORILY ESTABLISH THEIR IDENTITY AND/OR THE RIGHT TO ACCESS SUCH RECORDS (6254 (f) G.C.).

**SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT**

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

General Offense Information

Operational status : **CLOSED-ARREST-ON VIEW**
Reported on : **Jul-17-2009 (Fri.) 2322**
Occurred on : **Jul-17-2009 (Fri.) 2320**
Approved on : **Jul-18-2009 (Sat.)** by : **2024 - CORRE JOHN (RETIRED)**
Report submitted by : **3597 - BELTRAN NATHAN**
Org unit : **PATROL GENERAL**
Down time : **284**
Location : **331 N MILPAS ST**
Municipality : **SANTA BARBARA**
District : **1 Beat : 1 Grid : 62**
Felony/Misdemeanor : **M**
Bias : **NONE (NO BIAS)**
Special study : **NOT APPLICABLE**
Family violence : **NO**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense : **#1 594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400 - COMPLETED**
Location : **SPECIALTY STORE**
Offender suspected of using : **NOT APPLICABLE**
Weapon type : **NONE**

Offense : **#2 602 - 0 602 PC TRESPASSING - COMPLETED**
Location : **SPECIALTY STORE**
Offender suspected of using : **NOT APPLICABLE**
Weapon type : **NONE**

Offense : **#3 148 - A RESISTING PEACE OFFICER - COMPLETED**
Location : **SPECIALTY STORE**
Offender suspected of using : **NOT APPLICABLE**
Weapon type : **NONE**

**SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT**

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Scanned Image - Type : CSI

*CSI FOR
GASTON / BELTRAN*

**SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION REPORT**

GO Number 09-51587		Original Offense / Incident 415 PC		Time Dispatched 2037	Time Arrived 2038		
Primary Scene Address / Location 331 N MILPAS ST							
Name Type S	Last Name ATKINSON	First Name JOHN	Middle Name STEVEN	Date of Birth [REDACTED]			
Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Date of Birth			
Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Date of Birth			
Scene # 1	Address / Location			<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Commercial	<input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle		
Scene #	Address / Location			<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial	<input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle		
Scene #	Address / Location			<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial	<input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle		
Vehicle #	Year	Make	Model	Color	License Plate #	Location	TOW FORM <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
Vehicle #	Year	Make	Model	Color	License Plate #	Location	TOW FORM <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
Vehicle #	Year	Make	Model	Color	License Plate #	Location	TOW FORM <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
Photographic Evidence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		# of Images 16	Description / Notes PHOTOS OF SUSPECT AND AREA				
Other Digital Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		# of Items	Description / Notes				
Latent Print Evidence Search Conducted? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Latent Print(s) Lifted <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Number of Cards	Other Print / Impression Evidence Obtained <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, Describe:		
Notes:							
Physical Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Trace Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Blood / Body Fluids <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		DNA Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
Other Physical Evidence Obtained <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO, Describe:							
Notes:							
Primary CSI Officer C. VENABLE		ID Number 9018	Date 071809	<input type="checkbox"/> Crime Scene / Lab Report Narrative Completed		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Property Entry Completed	
Assisting CSI Officer		ID Number	Date	Supervisor	ID Number	Date	
FORWARD TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> SI <input type="checkbox"/> YSS <input type="checkbox"/> MARCS <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC <input type="checkbox"/> SET/NET <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							

**SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT**

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Scanned Image - Type : SIGNATURE CERTIFICATION REPORT

SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
SIGNATURE CERTIFICATION 'B' REPORT GO # 09-51587

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

1. Because a Police Officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgment in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are not to assume that the persons depicted in the photographs are engaged in criminal activity. Police Departments take photographs for various reasons other than criminal activity.
4. You are under no obligation to identify anyone.
5. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hairstyles change, and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
6. **Special Instructions:** It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with other witnesses nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

PERSON VIEWING LINE-UP (PRINT NAME)		SIGNATURE: X		DATE
OFFICER / DETECTIVE	ID NUMBER	LOCATION PHOTO LINE-UP SHOWN		

IN FIELD LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a person who is currently being detained by a police officer. Before you view this person please read the following:

1. You should not assume that the person who is stopped has committed the crime just because he/she is standing with a police officer or is handcuffed.
2. The person who committed the crime may, or may not, be the person standing with the officer.
3. Do not assume that the person I am going to show you has committed any crime just because they are being detained by an officer.
4. You are under no obligation to identify anyone.
5. **Special Instructions:** It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with other witnesses nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

PERSON VIEWING LINE-UP (PRINT NAME)		SIGNATURE: X		DATE
OFFICER / DETECTIVE	ID NUMBER	LOCATION LINE-UP CONDUCTED		

CITIZEN ARREST STATEMENT

I HEREBY ARREST THE PERSON, JOHN STEVEN ATKINSON JR.

ON THE CHARGE, 594 PC VANDALISM AND 602 LPC TRESPASSING IN A BUSINESS
AND REQUEST A PEACE OFFICER TO TAKE HIMMER INTO CUSTODY. IF REQUESTED, I WILL ASSIST FURTHER WITH THE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED, AND I WILL APPEAR IN COURT ON THE DAYSET FOR TRIAL IF THE DEFENDANT PLEAS "NOT GUILTY".

SIGNATURE: X C. J. Restivo Charles J. Restivo DATE: 7/17/09

NOTES:

REPORTING OFFICER (PRIMARY) <u>BELTRAN</u>	ID NUMBER <u>3597</u>	ORG <u>30</u>	DATE <u>7/17/09</u>	SUPERVISOR	ID NUMBER	DATE
---	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------	------------	-----------	------

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

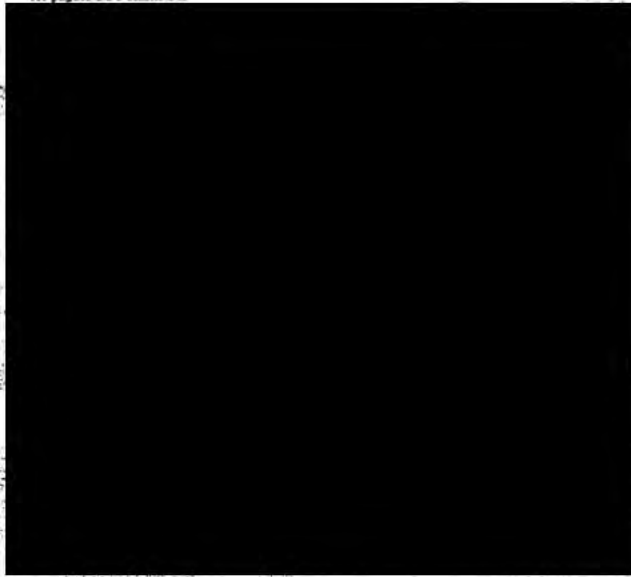
Scanned Image - Type : OTHER MISC. DOCUMENTS
Desc : PHYSICIANS STATEMENT

CASE # 09-51587

CHRISTINE PAOLETTI, M.D., F.A.C.O.G.
1304 15TH STREET, #405
SANTA MONICA, CA 90404
PHONE (310) 319-6116 FAX (310) 319-1335

September 28, 2006

Re physician's statement



594 /
602
148.

**SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT**

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Scanned Image - Type : BOOKING SHEETS

**SANTA BARBARA COUNTY JAIL
BOOKING RECORD**

PERSONAL DATA									
ARRESTEE'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) KIKUSON, JOHN STEVEN JR									
AKA					AKA				
AGE		COUNTY I.D. NO.							
RACE	SEX	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES	SOC. SEC. NO.			
W	M	600	165	BRN	BLU				
ADDRESS			CITY			STATE		ZIP	
ARREST DATA									
CHARGES:					MARITAL		CASH AT BOOKING MINUS PHONE		
BOOKING NO.	TYPE	BAIL	SECTION	CODE	FM				
	9	\$2500.	602	IPC	TRESPASS TO BUSINESS	(M)			
FACILITY	1	\$2500.	198	PL.	RESISTING	(M)			
CHI NO.	9	\$2500.	594	PC.	VANDALISM	(M)			
FBI NO.									
COURT	TOTAL BAIL								
SBSC									
DATE & TIME ARRESTED	REPORT - DOCKET NO.	ARREST AGENCY	ARRESTING OFFICER - BODY NO.		LOCATION OF ARREST				
7-17-09	09-51587	SBPD	GASTON 2064		300 N MILPAS ST.				
TRANSPORTING OFFICER - BODY NO.		RECEIVING OFFICER - BODY NO.			DATE & TIME RECEIVED				
GASTON 2264									
SEARCHING OFFICER - BODY NO.		BOOKING CLERK I.D.		BOOKING OFFICER - BODY NO.					
WARRANT NO.	AMOUNT	TYPE	SPECIAL HOUSING ATTENTION						
MEDICAL DATA					ADDITIONAL DATA				
OBVIOUS INJURIES AT TIME OF BOOKING	BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF INJURIES OR COMPLAINT OF PAIN				EMPLOYER (PARENT, GUARDIAN IF JUV.)				
TAKING MEDICATION	TYPE OF PRESCRIPTION MEDICATION AND/OR NAME				OCCUPATION			WORK PHONE	
MEDICAL ATTENTION PRIOR TO BOOKING	HEALTH-HOSPITAL INSURANCE				EMPLOYER ADDRESS				
SPECIAL MEDICAL PROBLEMS	HOME PHONE NUMBER			BIRTHPLACE: CITY, STATE					
IN CASE OF EMERGENCY NOTIFY (NAME)		ADDRESS, CITY & PHONE NO.				RELATIONSHIP			
		UNCOOPERATIVE.							
PHYSICAL ODDITIES, MARKS									
LOCATION OR DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					LICENSE				
PROPERTY									

**SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT**

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Scanned Image - Type : BOOKING SHEETS

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SANTA BARBARA
PROBABLE CAUSE (Misdemeanor/Felony) BAIL (for Charges): \$2500

Booking Info.	Name: <u>JAN STEVEN ATKINSON JR.</u> DOB: <u>[REDACTED]</u>
	Charge(s): <u>602.1 PC / 148 PC / 594 PC</u> Arrest Date and Time: <u>09-5-1587</u>
Narcotics (felony offense)	Type: _____ Quantity: _____ Value: _____ Paraphernalia: Type: _____
Burglary/ Robbery/ Theft	Type, Quantity and Value of Property Taken: _____ Weapon Used: <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES type: _____
Crime of Violence	If victim is known to suspect, name: _____ Contact Phone #: _____ Threat(s), specify: _____ Weapon(s) used: _____
Allegation of Sentence/Bail Enhancement	Enhancement (Refer to Felony Bail Schedule): Charge: _____
	Information Obtained From: <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal History <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Elements of Crime Additional Bail Amount: _____ Specify: _____
Total Bail Amt.	TOTAL BAIL (W/ENHANCEMENTS): _____ Approved By Judge (initial): _____

Arresting Officer opposed to an O.R. release? NO YES, explain:

Arresting Officer requests a bail increase? YES (Declaration in Support of Bail Increase must be completed and submitted) NO
DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF ARREST

I am a peace officer employed by the SBPD Agency Case No: 09-51587

The probable cause in support of this arrest is: OFFICERS WERE DISPATCHED TO A MEDICINAL MARIJUANA DISPENSARY LOCATED ON THE 300 BLOCK OF NORTH MILPAS. UPON ARRIVAL, TWO EMPLOYEES OF THE DISPENSARY IDENTIFIED ATKINSON AS A TRESPASSING SUBJECT WHO WAS REFUSING TO LEAVE. OFFICERS RESPONDED AND CONFIRMED THE EMPLOYEES WANTED A CITIZENS ARREST OF ATKINSON. ATKINSON WAS ORDERED TO DEPART BY RESPONDING OFFICERS AND REFUSED. ATKINSON REFUSED TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF AND WAS TOLD HE WAS BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. ATKINSON REFUSED TO FOLLOW ORDERS FROM OFFICERS TO BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND VERBALLY AND PHYSICALLY RESISTED UNTIL BEING HANDCUFFED. ATKINSON HAD TO BE HOBLED AND REMAINED COMBATIVE. EMPLOYEES OF THE DISPENSARY ALSO INFORMED OFFICERS ON SCENE THAT ATKINSON KICKED THEIR FRONT DOOR CAUSING IT TO BREAK THE DOOR SO THEY WERE UNABLE TO LOCK IT. CITIZENS ARREST FOR 594 PC AND 602.1 PC WERE ACCEPTED.

The offense shown by the facts stated above occurred in Santa Barbara County, California, on 7-17-07

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true. Executed in Santa Barbara, County, California, on 7-17-07
Signature of Declarant: [Signature] Print name: B. GASTON

ORDER

Based on: the officer's declaration reports reviewed, I determine there IS IS NOT probable cause to believe this arrestee has committed a crime.

Signature of Judge: _____ Date & Time: _____

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Scanned Image - Type : BOOKING SHEETS

SANTA BARBARA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

ARRESTEE BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION & NONRELEASE FORM
Penal Code Sections 853.6 & 853(i)

1. Name JOHN STEVEN ATKINSON JR. Bkg. No _____

2. Address _____

3. Telephone No. UNK Age/DOB _____

4. Length of time at present address UNK in County UNK in State UNK

5. Marital status: Married _____ Single _____ Other _____

6. Job Title & Employer UNCOOPERATIVE
Address _____
Telephone _____ Length of employment _____

7. Social Sec. # _____ County I.D. # _____

8. Admits to prior arrests: No _____ Yes _____ Any F.T.A.: No _____ Yes _____

9. REASON FOR NONRELEASE: "Whenever any person is arrested by a peace officer for a misdemeanor and is not released with a written notice to appear in court pursuant to this chapter, the arresting officer shall indicate which of the following was a reason for the nonrelease". (Sections 853.6(i) California Penal Code)

- a. The person arrested was so intoxicated that he could have been a danger to himself or others.
- b. The person arrested required medical examination or medical care or was otherwise unable to care for his own safety.
- c. The person was arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 of the Vehicle Code.
- d. There were one or more outstanding warrants for the person.
- e. The person could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.
- f. The prosecution of the offense or offenses for which person was arrested or the prosecution of any other offense or offenses would be jeopardized by immediate release person arrested.
- g. There was a reasonable likelihood that the offense or offenses would continue or resume, or that the safety of persons or property would be imminently endangered by release of the person arrested.
- h. The person arrested demanded to be taken before a magistrate or refused to sign the notice to appear.
- i. There is reason to believe that the person would not appear at the time and place specified in the notice
The basis for this determination is: _____

10. a. Information verified by phone: Yes _____ No

b. Arresting Officer in favor of Citation Release? Yes No _____

Signature of arresting officer: [Signature]

11. Release on "OR": Approved _____ Disapproved _____

Signature of Jail Supervisor _____

Date _____ Time _____

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Scanned Image - Type : OTHER MISC. DOCUMENTS
Desc : LETTER

Officer Venable:

09-51587

Thanks for your help last Friday.
This zip disk contains the video of
John Atkinson at Pacific Coast Collective.
Please let me know if you have any
questions or need anything else.

Thanks
Jeff



Sorry we didnt have it sooner
it took us a while to update the
Program and get it to transfer to disk.

Pacific Coast Collective
331 N. Milpas St.
Santa Barbara, Ca 93103
(805) 845-8118

09-51587

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Related Event(s)

CP 2009-51587
AB 2009-7809

COMPLAINT INFORMATION

Incident Location

Address : 331 N MILPAS ST
District : 1 Beat : 1 Grid : 62

General Information

Case type : **DISTURBANCE-IN PROGRESS** Priority : 2
TIME - Disp : 20:17:35 Enroute : 20:23:09 At Scene : 20:23:09 Clrd : 23:50:55
How call received : **TELEPHONE**
Unit ids : #1 - 21 #2 - 26 #3 - 310 Call taker ID : 8907

Complainant Information

State : CA

Remarks :

PACIFIC COAST COLLECTERS TO THE REAR

SUBJ IS INSIDE REFUSING TO LEAVE...WM BRN HAT BLU SHIRT JEANS

NO WEAPONS

26 REQ HOBBLE

DUPLICATE: 09-51589: PACIFIC COAST COLLECTERS TO THE REAR

26 !ATKINSON,JOHN,S [REDACTED]

22 JAIL ADV

Clearance Information

Final Case type : **DISTURBANCE-IN PROGRESS**
Report expected : **YES** Founded : **YES**
Cleared by : **ARREST**
Reporting Officer1 : 3597 - BELTRAN NATHAN

Related Person(s)

ARRESTEE #1: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN
(Case Specific Information)

Sex : **MALE**

Race : **WHITE**

Ethnicity : **WHITE**

Date of birth : **Apr-01-1978**

Address : **1530 BATH ST Apt: 5 , SANTA BARBARA , California 93101-**

Marital status : **UNKNOWN**

Citizenship : **UNITED STATES/AMERIC**

Disability : **None Known**

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Height : 6'00
Weight: 165 lbs
Complexion : LIGHT
Build : MEDIUM
Hair color : BROWN
Hair style : WAVY/CURLY,SHORT
Eye color : HAZEL
Lens type : NONE
Handed : UNKNOWN
Facial hair : CLEAN

Master Name Index Reference

ARRESTEE #1: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN
Sex : MALE
Race : WHITE
Ethnicity : WHITE
Date of birth : Apr-01-1978
Aliases : JAUN, DONALD

Linkage factors

Resident status : RESIDENT OF SANTA BARBARA
Statement taken : NO
Access to firearm : NO
Offense : 148 - A RESISTING PEACE OFFICER - COMPLETED
Arrest date : Jul-17-2009 (Fri.)
Arrest type : ON-VIEW ARREST (TAKEN INTO CUSTODY/BOOKED)
Armed with : NONE

Charge Summary

Charge # 1

Offense date : Jul-17-2009 (Fri.) 2320
Offense : RESISTING PEACE OFFICER - COMPLETED
Charge statute : PC 148
Charge count : 1
Charge severity : MISDEMEANOR
Related to General Offense# : 2009-51587

Charge # 2

Offense date : Jul-17-2009 (Fri.) 2321
Offense : VANDALISM, UNDER \$400 - COMPLETED
Charge statute : PC 594
Charge count : 1
Charge severity : MISDEMEANOR
Related to General Offense# : 2009-51587

Charge # 3

Offense date : Jul-17-2009 (Fri.) 2321
Offense : TRESPASSING - COMPLETED
Charge statute : PC 602
Charge count : 1
Charge severity : MISDEMEANOR
Related to General Offense# : 2009-51587

RP #1: [REDACTED]
(Case Specific Information)

Sex : MALE

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Race : HISPANIC/MEXICAN/LATINO
Ethnicity : HISPANIC/MEXICAN/LATINO
Date of birth : Sep-30-1978
Address : [REDACTED] CARPENTERIA , California
Height : 6'00
Weight: 190 lbs
Hair color : BROWN
Eye color : HAZEL

Master Name Index Reference

RP #1: [REDACTED]
Sex : MALE
Race : WHITE
Ethnicity : WHITE
Date of birth : Sep-30-1978

Linkage factors

Resident status : NON-RESIDENT
Access to firearm : NO

INVOLVED #1: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
(Case Specific Information)

Sex : MALE
Race : HISPANIC/MEXICAN/LATINO
Ethnicity : HISPANIC/MEXICAN/LATINO
Date of birth : [REDACTED]
Address : [REDACTED], SANTA BARBARA , California 93103-
Phone Numbers: CELLULAR : [REDACTED]
Height : 6'00
Weight: 265 lbs
Hair color : BROWN
Eye color : BROWN

Master Name Index Reference

INVOLVED #1: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
Sex : MALE
Race : HISPANIC/MEXICAN/LATINO
Ethnicity : HISPANIC/MEXICAN/LATINO
Date of birth : [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : RESIDENT OF SANTA BARBARA
Access to firearm : NO

Related Business(es)

VICTIM #1: COMPASSION COLLECTIVE

Address [REDACTED] SANTA BARBARA , California 93103-
Phone no [REDACTED]
Type : DRUG STORES/PHARMACIES

Institution Particulars

Security : NO

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

IBR Business type : BUSINESS
Victim of : 594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400 - COMPLETED

Related text page(s)

Document: ARREST NARRATIVE
Author: 3597 - BELTRAN NATHAN
Subject: 602/594/148 SUSPECT ARRESTED
Related date/time: Jul-17-2009 2338

Synopsis: I responded to a male refusing to leave a medical marijuana facility after being asked multiple times. When Officer Gaston and I physically began to take the male into custody, he resisted arrest. However, the male was taken into custody and booked at Santa Barbara County Jail.

Narrative: On 07-17-2009, at approximately 2015 Hrs, I was on uniformed patrol when I was dispatched to a marijuana dispensary, located at 331 N. Milpas Street for a report of a male refusing to leave the business. Upon arrival I contacted the male, identified as John Steven Atkinson Jr., in the lobby of 331 N. Milpas Street. The employees of the dispensary, identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were standing behind a customer service counter and glass window.

When I walked into the dispensary's lobby, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] immediately began to wave at me to identify themselves as the reporting parties and point at Atkinson to advise me that he was the male that was refusing to leave. I identified myself as a police officer and asked Atkinson to walk outside with me so that I could speak to him. Atkinson refused and told me to speak to him in the dispensary's lobby. I told Atkinson that he was trespassing on the dispensary's property by refusing to leave, because he had been asked to leave the property numerous times by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] later told me that they asked Atkinson to leave the property approximately fifteen to twenty times prior to calling the police.

Atkinson told me that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not ask him to leave the property. However, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] immediately began to yell they did ask him to leave. While I was speaking to Atkinson, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to ask him to leave. Throughout my contact with Atkinson, I noticed he had a very unusual and unstable behavior. At times during the contact, Atkinson appeared to be calm and then his mood would immediately shift into an agitated behavior. Atkinson also appeared to have some type of rash on his skin. Atkinson told me that he would not leave the property unless I shook his hand. Due to Atkinson's unusual and unstable behavior, and the possibility that he had a contagious rash, I refused to shake his hand. Atkinson became upset, told me that I was rude and that he took offense to my refusal.

I asked Atkinson what his name was and he replied by telling me that I did not have a right to know. [REDACTED] attempted to show me a manila folder that had Atkinson's name written on it. Atkinson lunged at [REDACTED] and stated that he did not have a right to show me his name on the folder. [REDACTED] appeared to be scared or nervous and immediately ran back into the employee only room and slammed the door behind him.

Atkinson appeared agitated and continued to refuse to leave. Due to Atkinson's agitated and unstable behavior, I un-holstered my taser. I

**SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT**

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

warned Atkinson to follow my directions or he would be tased. Atkinson calmed down but still refused to leave the property. Officer Gaston arrived on scene and began to ask Atkinson to leave the property. Atkinson refused to leave after being asked multiple times by myself, Officer Gaston, [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. I warned Atkinson multiple times that he was trespassing, by not leaving when asked to do so.

Officer Gaston began to ask Atkinson to turn around and to place his hands behind his back because he was under arrest for trespassing. In an attempt to be sarcastic, Atkinson clasped his hands together in front of his stomach while facing Officer Gaston and acted as though he did not understand the directions. Atkinson continued to refuse to turn around after being asked to do so multiple times. Officer Gaston grabbed Atkinson's right arm from behind as I grabbed his left arm. When I began to handcuff Atkinson's left arm, he began to physically resist by pulling his arms away from Officer Gaston and I. Officer Gaston and I were unable to handcuff Atkinson's right arm. After approximately one half of a minute, Officer Gaston and I pulled Atkinson down to the floor so that he would be lying on his stomach, and we would have a better chance at successfully placing him into handcuffs.

I was able to place Atkinson into handcuffs after we pulled him onto the ground. However, Atkinson remained physically resistive even after being placed into handcuffs. Officer Gaston and I physically sat on top of Atkinson in an attempt to restrain him and keep him from kicking us, until other officers arrived. While we were physically restraining Atkinson, he began to yell as if he was in pain and then made comments like, "this feels good guys." When Officer Gaston asked Atkinson why he was fighting us, he replied by saying "because I like you guys. Atkinson then stated that he was fighting us because "it was a challenge." Atkinson also made a comment similar to, "it's not every day you get to fight with Santa Barbara's best."

After placing Atkinson into the back of a patrol car, [REDACTED] told me the following. Atkinson entered the business after the business was already closed, at 2000 hours. Atkinson walked through the front lobby and entered the employee only area of the business. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] asked Atkinson to leave multiple times. Atkinson began to say "weird things" to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. After asking Atkinson to leave the area numerous times, [REDACTED] and Burrigde physically picked up Atkinson and carried him off of the property. Atkinson became combative with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and kicked the business's front door, while he was being carried off of the property. Atkinson damaged the business' door when he kicked it, making it impossible to open the door, which was a violation of 594 PC, vandalism.

[REDACTED] signed a citizen's arrest form against Atkinson for a violation of 594 PC, vandalism, and 602.1 PC, trespassing and interfering with a business. [REDACTED] showed me a video surveillance camera, located in the lobby of the business, which captured the entire incident. Restivo told me that he would be able to make a copy of the video and would call the police department to pick it up for evidence booking the following day. I also used my digital recorder to record the audio during the arrest of Atkinson, which I booked as evidence at the Santa Barbara Police Department property room. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were unable to provide any further. Please refer to Officer Gaston's supplemental report for further.

I request this report be forwarded to the District Attorney's Office for review and filing of 594 PC, vandalism, 602.1 PC, trespassing in a business, and 148 PC, resisting arrest, against Atkinson.

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Follow Up Report(s)

Follow Up # 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to 2264 - GASTON GARY

Org unit : PATROL GENERAL

Capacity : 05 - OTHER FOLLOW UP

Assigned on Jul-17-2009 (Fri.) 0401 by 2264 - GASTON GARY

Report due on Jul-18-2009 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on Jul-18-2009 (Sat.) 0119

Approved on Jul-18-2009 (Sat.) by 2024 - CORRE JOHN (RETIRED)

Follow Up completed : YES

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Related text page(s)

Document: GENERAL OFFENSE

Author: 2264 - GASTON GARY

Subject: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR

Related date/time: Jul-17-2009 2314

Synopsis: Subject became combative at a marijuana dispensary, refused to leave, and broke the front door. Use of force form completed.

On Friday, 07-17-09, at approximately 2015 hours, I was dispatched to a marijuana dispensary, located at 331 North Milpas Street regarding a subject who refused to leave. Upon arrival I contacted Officer N. Beltran who was in the lobby of the dispensary talking to John Atkinson, who was refusing to leave.

Despite Officer Beltran informing Atkinson, the establishment wanted him to leave, Atkinson refused to leave and demanded someone from the dispensary come to the front and shake his hand. Atkinson seemed a little off and was passive resistively refusing to depart. At this point I could see the employees behind the protective glass were also asking Atkinson to leave in addition to Officer Beltran. After witnessing this refusal to depart, I contacted Atkinson for the first time. I informed him that he needed to immediately depart or I would have no other course of action than to take him into custody.

Atkinson made jokes with my demands and stated his demands would need to be met before he would leave. Atkinson verbalized several other nonsensical statements about why he would not leave in addition to the hand shake request. Atkinson's hands were balled up into fists and he displayed other subtle signs of hostility. I presented my Taser, and aimed it at Atkinson informing him that he was now under arrest, and would need to comply with my orders to turn around and place his hands behind his back, to avoid being Tased. Again Atkinson made jokes of my demands, while my Taser, laser was affixed to his chest. Atkinson noticed the laser on his chest, then verbally stated he would comply as he continued to ignore my instruction to turn away from me and place his hands behind his back to be taken into custody.

Atkinson refused to follow orders to place his hands behind his back. Officer Beltran and I simultaneously approached Atkinson and grasped his arms to handcuff him. Atkinson physically began resisting us, using the wall to push off on against Officer Beltran and I in an apparent attempt to avoid being taken into custody. Atkinson pulled his arms away from Officer Beltran who was handcuffing Atkinson.

Due to the level of resistance from Atkinson, the decision was made to take Atkinson to the ground in order to immobilize him. I initiated a non-impact leg sweep. This maneuver trapped Atkinson's legs. I then pulled his weight back over his trapped legs by pulling Atkinson by his upper chest area. I supported much of Atkinson's weight as he went to the ground to avoid a hard impact to the ground. This take down was low speed and low impact. It successfully caused Atkinson to go to the ground and be prone out.

While on the ground Officer Beltran struggled to gain control of Atkinson's feet while I regained control of Atkinson's arms. Once Atkinson's wrists were in handcuffs, he continued to fight with his feet. Officer Beltran struggled to gain control of Atkinson's feet. Atkinson continued to fight;

**SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT**

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

even while handcuffed he continued to kick and grab my hands and fingers while I searched him for weapons.

In addition to Atkinson being handcuffed; due to his sustained level of persistent hostility and constant resistance from Atkinson, it was necessary to keep him physically restrained. I repeatedly spoke to Atkinson offering him the opportunity to calm down so we could lighten up on the level of force being applied to him. Atkinson refused all attempts of any peaceful resolve.

I asked Atkinson and verified that he was un-injured due to the use of force which had been used on him thus far. Atkinson responded to most of my questions cooperatively informing me he could breath fine and he was uninjured however; physically he continued to be combative. Atkinson stated the reason for his combativeness was because he thought we enjoyed it and wanted to hurt him. Atkinson additionally stated that it would be "Boring" if he just cooperated.

I got on the radio and requested a supervisor, CSI, and an officer respond with a leg restraint. Officer Venable responded and took CSI photos. Sgt's: Corre, Hunt, and D. McGrew responded to assist with applying the leg restraint and transport of Atkinson to the police car. Atkinson had to be carried to the car for transport to the Santa Barbara County jail. Officer Hall transported Atkinson to jail and I responded for the booking.

I arrived a couple of minutes after Officer Hall did to the jail. Upon my arrival corrections officers (CO's) had contacted Atkinson, and had placed him on the ground due to his refusal to comply with their directions. The CO's bypassed the sally port area and expedited Atkinson into the booking area. Atkinson passively continued to resist to the extent the CO's could not complete the booking process. Atkinson was placed into a safety cell where he began to physically fight the CO's.

I was later advised by the on-duty medical person at the jail; Atkinson had what appeared to be "Open weeping lesions which covered his body." These lesions appeared to be a result of Shingles and Atkinson being HIV positive.

I later completed an exposure report and a use of force form regarding this incident.

Atkinson would not identify himself and was uncooperative with all booking / personal identification questions. I acquired a Xerox print of Atkinson's driver's license, which was given to me by the marijuana dispensary.

Atkinson was booked at the county jail for 602.1 PC-Trespassing to a business, 148PC- Resisting, and 594 PC- vandalism. For further refer to Officer Beltran's arrest report.

**SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT**

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Clearance Information

General Information

Agency : **SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT**
Cleared status : **ARREST AND/OR CHARGED**
Cleared on **Jul-18-2009 (Sat.)** Complainant/Victim notified : **NO**

Related Property Report

Report Information

Report Number : **32812**
Property case status : **SEIZED/EVIDENCE**
Submitted on **Jul-18-2009 (Sat.)** by **BELTRAN NATHAN**
Offense : **GO 2009-51587**
Related items : **1**

Article - Evidence

Status: SEIZED	Tag #: 32812-1
Article: RVDISK - CD / DVD - OTHER	
Make:	
Model #:	# of Pieces:
Ser. #1: NONE	OAN:
Ser. #2:	
Value:	Color:
Description: RECORDING OF ARREST ALTERCATION WITH SUSPECT	Recovered Value:
Recovered Date:	
Recovered Location:	
Flags: *e	

Report Number : **32848**
Property case status : **SEIZED/EVIDENCE**
Submitted on **Jul-18-2009 (Sat.)** by **VENABLE CHARLES**
Offense : **GO 2009-51587**
Location : **331 N MILPAS ST**
Municipality : **SANTA BARBARA**
District : **1** Beat : **1** Grid : **62**
Related items : **1**

Article - Evidence

Status: SEIZED	Tag #: 32848-1
Article: DMEMORY - FLASH DRIVE / MEMORY CARD	
Make:	
Model #:	# of Pieces: 16
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Ser. #2:	
Value:	Color:
Description: PHOTOS OF SUSPECT	Recovered Value:
Recovered Date:	
Recovered Location:	
Flags: x *e	

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Report Number : 33056
Property case status : SEIZED/EVIDENCE
Submitted on Jul-25-2009 (Sat.) by OLIVER JESSE
Offense : GO 2009-51587
Location : 215 E FIGUEROA ST
Municipality : SANTA BARBARA
District : 3 Beat : 3 Grid : 45
General remarks : FLASH DRIVE VIDEO BROUGHT IN BY EMPLOYEE
Related items : 1

Article - Evidence

Status : SEIZED Tag #: 33056-1
Article: DMEMORY - FLASH DRIVE / MEMORY CARD
Make: SANDIS # of Pieces:
Model #: CRUZER OAN:
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Color:
Ser. #2: Recovered Value:
Value: Recovered Value:
Description: VIDEO OF SUSPECT
Recovered Date:
Recovered Location:
Flags: x *e

Related Arrest Report: AB# 2009-7809

Arrestee: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN
Date of birth : [REDACTED]

Arrest Information

Status : BOOK
Type of arrest : ON-VIEW ARREST (TAKEN INTO CUSTODY/BOOKED)
Reason for arrest : ON VIEW ARREST
Arrest date : Jul-17-2009 (Fri.) 2320
Approved by : 2024
Approval date : Jul-18-2009 (Sat.)
Rush File requested : NO
Arrest agency : SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPT
Arresting officers : 3597 - BELTRAN NATHAN
Summary of facts :
TRESPASSING AND VANDALISM SUSPECT RESISTED ARREST

Arrest Location
Address : 331 N MILPAS ST
Municipality : SANTA BARBARA
District : 1 Beat : 1 Grid : 62

SODA zone : NO Drug free zone : NO

SANTA BARBARA PD
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY (ORIGINAL RELEASE)
REPORT

GO 2009-51587 (CLOSED-ARRES)

594 - 0 594 (2)(A) PC VANDA, UND \$400

Lab Work

Related General Offense report(s)

2009-51587

Related CD#

108752

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT
PRETRIAL SERVICES
OR/BR REPORT

Booking Number: 0918941 Hrg. Date/Division: Ball Set: \$20,000
Date of Arrest: 07-20-09 Charge(s): 459 PC, 602 PC, 243(B) PC, 148(A) PC F X M 3X
Name: Age/DOB: SSN on File: YES
Address: Transient How Long? 1 year Phone: N/A
Time In Santa Barbara County: 3 years In Calif.: 10 years Arresting Agency/Officer: SBPD

OFFENSE: Subject was arrested on 07-20-09 and charged with 459 PC (burglary), 602 PC (trespass), 243(B) PC (battery on a peace officer), and 148(A) PC (obstruct/resist public officer). According to the arresting officer, subject was reported loitering on the outside deck of Coastal Vineyards despite the business being closed and securely locked. Evidence was discovered indicating subject had been attempting to steal a wall-mounted speaker. Upon arrest, subject became violent and attempted to resist and flee the scene. During his struggle, subject swung one arm (with a handcuff attached) towards the harbor patrol officers.

RESIDENCE/EMPLOYMENT STATUS: Subject stated he has been transient for the past year. He further stated he has lived in Santa Barbara for three years, and California for 10 years.

Subject stated he was previously employed as a waiter on a full-time basis for 1 1/2 years but declined to state which company he worked for. He further stated he left his job 3 1/2 years ago because he wanted to "move on in life."

PRIOR RECORD: CLETS: reflected in Local NCIC: clear

01-28-08		10851(A) VC	Per CLETS: conv. misd, per 17 PC sen: 36 mo prob, 42 ds jl, imp sen ss
05-26-08		69 PC, 594(B)(2)(A) PC	Bail Bond 05-27-08
05-28-08		602.1(B) PC, 484 PC, 484(A) PC	Court order 06-13-08
05-28-08	Remand	10851(A) VC	Court order 06-13-08
05-28-08	Remand	69 PC, 594(B)(2)(A) PC	Court order 06-13-08
04-26-09		602.1(A) PC, 148 PC, 40302(A) VC	OR rel. 04-28-09
04-26-09	#1260019	602.1(B) PC, 484(A) PC	Per e-Court: active case; next crt date 09-09-09
04-26-09	#1256919	10851(A) VC	Per e-Court: case pending, next event 09-09-09, 3 yrs prob, formal prob imp. ss. sus., retain jurisdiction on 05-30-08
04-26-09	#1260010	2 x 594(B)(2)(A) PC, 69 PC	Per e-Court: case pending, next event 09-09-09
05-02-09	Remand	602.1(B) PC, 148(A)(1) PC	Per e-Court: active case; next crt date 09-09-09
07-17-09		594 PC, 148 PC, 602.1 PC	C/R 07-18-09

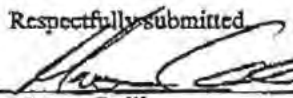
DMV:			
03-30-09	56480	22349(A) VC, 40508(A) VC	FTA FTA Pending, fine amount due \$654

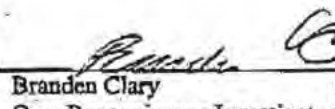
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: The arresting officer is opposed to an OR release because subject did not have an ID and possibly gave a false name.

Subject provided two references: [redacted], subject's friend, and [redacted], subject's friend. Both references were unable to be contacted because the number provided by subject was disconnected.

Subject did not receive any reference input because the number provided was disconnected, thus leaving his stated information unverified. Subject appears to be transient and has not held stable employment for over 3 1/2 years indicating he lacks ties to the area. His known prior record indicates a theft related conviction within the past year and half, and subject is currently on probation. He has multiple pending cases for similar trespassing/ resisting charges as recent as 07-17-09. Based upon this information; an OR release is denied, and bail is justified as set per schedule.

RECOMMENDATION: OR release denied, bail justified as set per schedule

Respectfully submitted

Marcus Cuellar
Own Recognizance Officer


Branden Clary
Own Recognizance Investigator

Date: 7/21/2009

**SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT
PRETRIAL SERVICES
OR/BR REPORT**

Booking Number: 914762 Hrg. Date/Division: May 6, 2009 Bail Set: No bail
 Date of Arrest: 04-26-09 Charge(s): See Offense Section F XX M XX
 Name: [REDACTED] Age/DOB: [REDACTED] SSN on file: Y
 Address: [REDACTED] Road, Ventura How Long? 1 1/2 yrs Phone: [REDACTED]
 Time In Santa Barbara County: 5 years In Calif.: [REDACTED] Arresting Agency/Officer: SBSO

OFFENSE: Subject is before the Court for OR/BR consideration for the following cases:
 #1260019 – 1320(A) PC, 602.1(B) PC, 484(A) PC, bail set at \$7,500. According to eCourt, a bench warrant was issued on April 22, 2009;
 #1256919 – 1320(A) PC, 10851(A) VC, bail \$7,500, eCourt shows a bench warrant was issued on 4-22-09;
 #1260010 – 979 PC, 69 PC, 594(B)(2)(A) PC; eCourt indicates a no bail warrant issued on 4-22-09.
 #1325272 – 602.1(B) PC, 148(A)(1) PC, bail \$2,500.

RESIDENCE/EMPLOYMENT STATUS: Subject stated he has resided at the above address for the past 1 1/2 years where he lives with his parents. Prior to this, he lived "near Lazy Acres" in Santa Barbara for six months, on Bath Street in Santa Barbara for four years, and on Banner Street in Ventura for one year. Subject was unable to provide the exact addresses for his previous residences.

Subject stated he is not working and is supported by his parents. He further stated his last employment was with State Farm Insurance, for five years, as a full-time customer service representative. He left this job in January 2008 due to mental illness (schizophrenia).

PRIOR RECORD:

Local:

01-28-08		10851(A) VC	Per CLETS: Conv, Misd. Sen: 36 mos prob, 42 ds II
05-26-08		69 PC, 594(B)(2)(A) PC	Pending case #1260010
05-28-08		602.1 (B) PC, 484(A) PC	
05-28-08	Remanded	10851 (A)VC	Released: Court Order 06-17-08
05-28-08	Remanded	69 PC, 594(B)(2)(A) PC	
04-26-09		602.1(A) PC, 148 PC	Release OR 4-28-09; case #1325272

CLETS: Reflected in Local

DMV: same as Local Record

NCIC: Clear

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Subject provided three references to be contacted: [REDACTED] Atkinson (subject's mother), [REDACTED] Atkinson (subject's father), and [REDACTED] Atkinson [REDACTED] (subject's sister).

[REDACTED] Atkinson verified subject's residence and indicated he is not working and has been living off disability money he had saved up. She added, subject had worked for her in the past but he had "a psychotic break". She added he seems to be doing better as of late and she believes he is under the care of psychiatrist. She commented he is taking a holistic approach to treatment as traditional medicines just made him tired. She does not think subject has any substance abuse issues and describes him as a reserved person. She believes subject will appear in court and suggested he has missed court in the past because he was on vacation. She would "hope" subject would be able to abide by any conditions if released.

[REDACTED] Atkinson, subject's father, verified his residence and said he is not currently employed but may be receiving "government" assistance. He cites no problems with substance abuse and described subject as "responsible and trustworthy." Mr. Atkinson is confident the subject will appear for court and abide by conditions if released from custody.

Subject's sister, [REDACTED] verified subject's residence with their parents, whom she believes also financially support. She said the subject suffers from mental illness and she believes the best treatment for him would be a residential program where he could be monitored. Ms. [REDACTED] believes the subject would appear for court if released from custody.

SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT
PRETRIAL SERVICES DIVISION
OR/BR REPORT
PAGE TWO

ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR.

DOB: [REDACTED]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONTINUED:

The subject has a verified residence with his parents, who both provided positive input. His mother believes subject has been "doing better" and using holistic means to treat his problems with mental illness, though his sister feels subject needs to enter a residential program to assist his needs. All references believe subject will appear for court if released from custody.

While he appears to have ties to the area in his residential stability and familial support, he has multiple cases pending and failed to appear for court in which one of his references claimed he missed the date because he was on vacation. An OR release does not appear appropriate and it is recommended that bail remain as set on cases #1260019; 1256919 and it be set at \$10,000 on case #1260010.

RECOMMENDATION: OR denied, recommend bail remain as set on #1260019 and 1256919 and it be Set at \$10,000 on case #1260010.

Respectfully submitted,



Arlene C. Moore
Own Recognizance Officer

Penny Tenpenny
Own Recognizance Investigator

Date: 5/5/2009

Confidential Court Document per GC6254(f)

SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT
PRETRIAL SERVICES
OR/BR REPORT

Booking Number: [redacted]9 Hrg. Date/Division: May 30, 2008 Bail Set: \$2,500
Date of Arrest: 05/28/08 Charge(s): 602.1(B) PC, 484 PC F M XX
Name: [redacted] Age/DOB: [redacted] SSN on File: Yes
Address: [redacted] Ventura, CA How Long? 5 mos. Phone: [redacted]
Time In Santa Barbara County: 4 yrs In Calif.: Life Arresting Agency/Officer: SBSO

OFFENSE: Subject was arrested on 05/28/08 and charged with 602.1(B) PC (trespassing and interfering with lawful business) and 484 PC (theft). According to the arresting officer, subject was allegedly observed loitering and peering into vehicles in the parking lot of the Santa Barbara County Jail, from which he was recently released from custody on bail for 594 (B) (2) (A) PC (vandalism) (and 69 PC). Subject then reportedly requested to speak a Corrections Officer in the main lobby of the jail, claiming he wanted to "trade the heart" for her keys. Jail staff, believing subject's behavior to be suspicious, reportedly went to the parking lot to check her car and then discovered some had entered into her car and also rummaged through her personal items. Jail staff reportedly re-contacted subject in the lobby, handcuffed him, patted him down, and discovered in subject's pants pocket a large plastic heart shaped ring, which she recognized to have come from her vehicle.

RESIDENCE/EMPLOYMENT STATUS: Subject stated he has lived at the above address for 5 months with his parents and stated he previously lived in the Santa Barbara area for 4 years.

Subject further stated he is not currently employed but last worked full-time at State Farm Insurance as a sales agent. He explained that the job is no longer available and left in January 2008 for "writing gibberish on documents".

PRIOR RECORD:

LOCAL:

01/28/08		10851(A) VC		Per DMV: convicted, court prob thru: 4-15-11, Court #42460
05/26/08		594(B)(2)(A) PC, 69 PC		Released 05/27/08; bail bond, next court date 6-26-08

CLETS: same as Local
DMV: Reflected in Local
NCIC: Clear

FAXED OR INIT
MAY 29 2008

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: The arresting officer is not opposed to an OR release.

Subject provided 3 references: [redacted] Atkinson, [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] could not be contacted as her number has been disconnected.

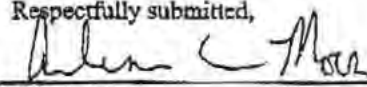
Subject's mother, [redacted] was reached and provided input for her and her husband, [redacted] Mrs. Atkinson verified the subject has been living with them and supporting himself with savings, adding that he is not currently employed. She said the subject has been seeing a psychiatrist but stopped taking his medication. Both parents feel that before the subject can be released from custody or return to their home, he needs to get treatment for his mental health problems.

It is noted, an attempt was made to interview the subject on 5-27-08 however at the time he would not answer questions, primarily shrugging his shoulders and he gave [redacted] and his girlfriend [redacted] (unable to provide a number or way to contact her).

Subject's parents verified he has been living with them but note that he can not return until he receives mental health treatment and/or enters a program to assist him with his illness. He is currently on probation for a theft related offense, has a felony case pending in addition to his new misdemeanor charges. An OR release does not appear appropriate and it is recommended subject be referred for a mental health evaluation.

RECOMMENDATION: OR/BR denied, recommend mental health evaluation

Respectfully submitted,


Arlene C. Moore
Own Recognizance Officer

Steffi Jose
Own Recognizance Investigator

Date: 5/29/2008

F

SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT
COUNTY OF SANTA BARBARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Pretrial Services Division

NON-INTERVIEW REPORT

Defendant's Name ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN Age/DOB [REDACTED]
Date of Arrest: 05-26-08 Charge(s) 69 PC, 594(B)(2)(A) PC
Present Bail \$ 25,000.00

This defendant was not interviewed by the O.R. Unit for one or more of the following reasons:

1. Defendant refused interview.

XXX 2. Defendant was uncooperative. Subject would not answer questions, primarily shrugging his shoulders only, and listed "Oprah" as his only reference.

3. The following hold was placed on the defendant, resulting in a "NO BAIL" status:

PROBATION (_____)
Officer Placing Hold

PAROLE (_____)
Officer Placing Hold

IMMIGRATION

4. Defendant has been denied OR/BR _____ times in the last _____ months.

5. Other comments:

FAKED OR UNIT
MAY 27 2008

FAKED OR UNIT
MAY 28 2008

FAKED OR UNIT
MAY 29 2008

DATE: 5/27/2008

Blandi Acuña
Own Recognizance Officer

SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT
PRETRIAL SERVICES
OR/BR REPORT

Booking Number: [redacted] Hrg. Date/Time: 02-20-08 Bail Set: \$20,000
Date of Arrest: 01/28/08 Charge(s): 10851(A) VC F. X M
Name: [redacted] Age/DOB: [redacted] SSN on file? Yes
Address: [redacted] Rd. Ventura, CA How Long? See Below Phone: [redacted]
Time In Santa Barbara County: 3 yrs In Calif.: Life Arresting Agency/Officer: SBSO

OFFENSE: Subject was arrested 01/28/08 and charged with 10851(A) VC (driving car without consent). According to the arresting officer, the reporting party found his vehicle missing and upon questioning for any potential suspects, he claimed he observed a male attempting to open one vehicle door and start its engine who then proceeded with an attempt to open another vehicle door. Once suspect left, the reporting party called his insurance agent to obtain his license plate number. He later reportedly received a phone call by State Farm informing him that there was a white male at the State Farm Insurance office trying to obtain proof of insurance for the reporting party's vehicle. The suspected white male, later identified as subject, allegedly drove off but was spotted and stopped.

RESIDENCE/EMPLOYMENT STATUS: Subject stated he has lived at the above address for one month with his parents, who have lived there for 25 years. Subject claimed he lived in the Santa Barbara area for 2.5 years, prior to which he lived with his parents in Ventura County.

Subject further stated he has been employed as a full-time sales agent at State Farm Insurance (his father's family business) for 4 to 5 years and claims the job will still be available upon release.

PRIOR RECORD: LOCAL: Clear CLETS: Clear DMV: Clear NCIC: Clear

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: The arresting officer is not opposed to an OR release. Subject provided 3 references: [redacted] Atkinson, [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] was not contacted as the only number found for her was disconnected [redacted] was contacted but claimed he did not know subject and therefore, could not be interviewed nor provide a phone number for [redacted] Mino. With this noted, subject's mother [redacted] Atkinson was contacted during the interview with Mr. Atkinson and she was able to provide input as well.

Subject's parents verified his residence and employment status. They feel subject has no problem with alcohol and drugs and consider him to be responsible most notably because of his consistent attendance at work and a clear criminal record. In addition, they believe subject will appear in court and abide by the attached conditions upon release.

Subject's residence and employment status was verified and his living and employment stability indicate he possesses strong local ties. Additionally, subject has no known prior record. For these reasons, an OR release appears appropriate.

RECOMMENDATION: OR release.

Respectfully submitted,

Brandi A. Kulikov
Brandi A. Kulikov
Own Recognizance Officer

Steff Jese
Steff Jese
Own Recognizance Investigator

FIXED OR INT
JAN 29 2008

Date: 1/29/2008


Confidential Court Document per GC6254(f)

SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO

12/14/2010 3:07:40PM

CID : 0 [REDACTED] 6

Person

<i>Inmate Name</i> ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR		<i>DOB</i> [REDACTED]	<i>Age</i> 32	<i>Gender</i> MALE	<i>Race</i> WHITE	<i>Marital Status</i> SINGLE	
<i>Hair</i> BROWN	<i>Eyes</i> HAZEL	<i>Height</i> 6'0"	<i>Weight</i> 125 lb	<i>DL #</i> [REDACTED]	CA	<i>SSN</i>	
<i>Tattoos</i>		<i>Other Char</i>		<i>Classification</i>			
<i>Site Inmate #</i>	<i>FBI Number</i> [REDACTED]	<i>Housing</i>	<i>Bin #</i>	<i>Place of Birth</i> VENTURA CALIFORNIA		<i>Illegal Alien</i>	
<i>Home Address</i> TRANSIENT SANTA BARBARA CA 93110		<i>Home Phone</i> [REDACTED]		<i>Business Address</i>		<i>Business Phone</i>	
<i>Employer</i>			<i>Occupation</i>				

<i>AKA</i> ATKINSON JOHN STEVEN		
------------------------------------	--	--

Booking #: [REDACTED] 5 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 08/23/2010 08:29:02	<i>Booking Officer</i> MAIDEN S 4244	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 08/23/2010 08:28:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i>		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1298240	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	243(B) PC		BATTERY ON A PEACE OFFICER	1		COURT
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1		COURT
M	602(M) PC		TRESPASS:DRIVE ON PRIVATE PROPERTY	1		COURT
M	484(A) PC		THEFT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	1		COURT
M	148.9(A) PC		FALSE IDENTIFICATION TO PEACE OFFICER	1		COURT

Bail Subtotal :

NO BAIL

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> COURT ORDER	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 10/18/2010 21:56:10	<i>Releasing Officer</i> INIGUEZ 4052
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	10/18/2010	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 4 | released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 08/23/2010 08:19:35	<i>Booking Officer</i> MAIDEN S 4244	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 08/23/2010 08:19:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i>		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1298320	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	594(B)(2)(A) PC		VANDALISM	1		COURT
M	602.1(A) PC		TREPASS/ETC PUBLIC BUSINESS OPERATION	1		COURT
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1		COURT

Bail Subtotal :

NO BAIL

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> COURT ORDER	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 10/18/2010 21:51:40	<i>Releasing Officer</i> INIGUEZ 4052
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	10/18/2010	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 3 | released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 08/23/2010 07:43:31	<i>Booking Officer</i> MAIDEN S 4244	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 08/23/2010 07:43:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i>		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1325272	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	602.1(B) PC		TRESPASS/ETC PUBLIC	1		BOOKED
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1		BOOKED

Bail Subtotal :

NO BAIL

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> COURT ORDER	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 10/18/2010 21:47:14	<i>Releasing Officer</i> INIGUEZ 4052	
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>		<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	10/18/2010	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 2 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 08/23/2010 07:27:09	<i>Booking Officer</i> MAIDEN S 4244	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 08/23/2010 07:26:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i>		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1260019	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	484(A) PC		THEFT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	1		BOOKED
M	602.1(B) PC		TRESPASS/ETC PUBLIC	1		BOOKED

Bail Subtotal :

NO BAIL

Release

Release Reason COURT ORDER	Release Date/Time 10/18/2010 21:46:45	Releasing Officer INIGUEZ 4052
Release Notes	Release Information	Release to Agency

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	10/18/2010	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 1 - released

Booking

Booking Type REMAND TO CUSTODY	Booking Date/Time 08/23/2010 07:22:24	Booking Officer MAIDEN S 4244	Booking Agency SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Disposition	Arrest Date/Time 08/23/2010 07:21:00	Arresting Officer SBSO O	Arresting Agency SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Location		Case # / Site Booking #	Billing Agency
Court Docket 1256919	Court Date	Court SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	10851(A) VC		AUTO THEFT	1		COURT

Bail Subtotal :

NO BAIL

Release

Release Reason COURT ORDER	Release Date/Time 10/18/2010 21:45:03	Releasing Officer INIGUEZ 4052
Release Notes	Release Information	Release to Agency

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	10/18/2010	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 9 | released

Booking

Booking Type OTHER	Booking Date/Time 08/19/2010 18:53:29	Booking Officer SUBIDO-DIAZ P 2802	Booking Agency SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Disposition	Arrest Date/Time 08/19/2010 06:50:00	Arresting Officer SBSO O	Arresting Agency SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Location	Case # / Site Booking #		Billing Agency
Court Docket 1260010	Court Date	Court SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
F	69 PC		RESISTING ARREST/THREATENING OFFICER	1	\$00	COURT DIS
M	594(B)(2)(A) PC		VANDALISM	2		FINAL

Bail Subtotal :

NO BAIL

Sentence

Type	Findings	Description	Start Date	Release Date
			10/18/2010	10/19/2010
Sentence Days	Credit Served	GT WT	Disciplinary	Actual Days

Release

Release Reason TIME SERVED	Release Date/Time 10/19/2010 00:08:40	Releasing Officer CARDENAS 3056
Release Notes	Release Information	Release to Agency

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	10/19/2010	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 5 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 20:52:07	<i>Booking Officer</i> DOMINGUEZ A 2529	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 20:52:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 1256919		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1256919	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

<i>Type</i>	<i>Section</i>	<i>NCIC</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Counts</i>	<i>Bail</i>	<i>Status</i>
M	10851(A) VC		AUTO THEFT	1		COURT FIN

Bail Subtotal : NO BAIL

Sentence

<i>Type</i>	<i>Findings</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>
STATE	GUILTY	PATTON		
<i>Sentence Days</i>	<i>Credit Served</i>	<i>GT WT</i>	<i>Disciplinary</i>	<i>Actual Days</i>

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> STATE INSTITUTE/PRIS	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 12/17/2009 01:58:10	<i>Releasing Officer</i> HUNTER 2379
<i>Release Notes</i> PATTON VIA SBSO	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	12/17/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 4 [REDACTED] d

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 20:47:01	<i>Booking Officer</i> DOMINGUEZ A 2529	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 20:46:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 1260010		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1260010	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
F	69 PC		RESISTING ARREST/THREATENING OFFICER	1		COURT FIN
M	594(B)(2)(A) PC		VANDALISM	3		COURT FIN

Bail Subtotal :

NO BAIL

Sentence

Type	Findings	Description	Start Date	Release Date
STATE	GUILTY	PATTON		
<i>Sentence Days</i>	<i>Credit Served</i>	<i>GT WT</i>	<i>Disciplinary</i>	<i>Actual Days</i>

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> STATE INSTITUTE/PRIS	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 12/17/2009 05:40:29	<i>Releasing Officer</i> ANGUIANO 3878
<i>Release Notes</i> PATTON	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	12/17/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 3 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 20:37:14	<i>Booking Officer</i> DOMINGUEZ A 2529	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 20:37:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 1325272		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1325272	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

<i>Type</i>	<i>Section</i>	<i>NCIC</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Counts</i>	<i>Bail</i>	<i>Status</i>
M	602.1(B) PC		TRESPASS/ETC PUBLIC	1		COURT FIN
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1		COURT FIN

Bail Subtotal :

NO BAIL

Sentence

<i>Type</i>	<i>Findings</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>
STATE	GUILTY	PATTON		
<i>Sentence Days</i>	<i>Credit Served</i>	<i>GT WT</i>	<i>Disciplinary</i>	<i>Actual Days</i>

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> STATE INSTITUTE/PRIS	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 12/17/2009 02:00:36	<i>Releasing Officer</i> HUNTER 2379
<i>Release Notes</i> PATTON	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	12/17/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 2 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 20:32:24	<i>Booking Officer</i> DOMINGUEZ A 2529	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 20:32:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 1298320		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1298320	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

<i>Type</i>	<i>Section</i>	<i>NCIC</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Counts</i>	<i>Bail</i>	<i>Status</i>
M	594(B)(2)(A) PC		VANDALISM	1		COURT FIN
M	602.1(A) PC		TREPASS/ETC PUBLIC BUSINESS OPERATION	1		COURT FIN
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1		COURT FIN

Bail Subtotal : NO BAIL

Sentence

<i>Type</i> STATE	<i>Findings</i> GUILTY	<i>Description</i> PATTON	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>
<i>Sentence Days</i>	<i>Credit Served</i>	<i>GT WT</i>	<i>Disciplinary</i>	<i>Actual Days</i>

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> STATE INSTITUTE/PRIS	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 12/17/2009 02:00:20	<i>Releasing Officer</i> HUNTER 2379
<i>Release Notes</i> PATTON	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i> 12/17/2009	<i>Days in Custody</i> 0
--------------------	--	------------------------------------

Booking #: [REDACTED] 1 | released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 19:59:52	<i>Booking Officer</i> DOMINGUEZ A 2529	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 19:59:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 1260019	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1260019	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	484(A) PC		THEFT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	1		COURT FIN
M	602.1(B) PC		TRESPASS/ETC PUBLIC	1		COURT FIN

Bail Subtotal : NO BAIL

Sentence

Type	Findings	Description	Start Date	Release Date
STATE	GUILTY	PATTON		
<i>Sentence Days</i>	<i>Credit Served</i>	<i>GT WT</i>	<i>Disciplinary</i>	<i>Actual Days</i>

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> STATE INSTITUTE/PRIS	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 12/17/2009 02:00:05	<i>Releasing Officer</i> HUNTER 2379
<i>Release Notes</i> PATTON	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	12/17/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 8 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 16:49:58	<i>Booking Officer</i> DOMINGUEZ A 2529	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 09/02/2009 14:00:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> COURT C	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 1298240	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1298240	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

<i>Type</i>	<i>Section</i>	<i>NCIC</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Counts</i>	<i>Bail</i>	<i>Status</i>
M	243(B) PC		BATTERY ON A PEACE OFFICER	1		COURT FIN
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1		COURT FIN
M	602(M) PC		TRESPASS:DRIVE ON PRIVATE PROPERTY	1		COURT FIN
M	484(A) PC		THEFT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	1		COURT FIN
M	148.9(A) PC		FALSE IDENTIFICATION TO PEACE OFFICER	1		COURT FIN

Bail Subtotal : NO BAIL

Sentence

<i>Type</i>	<i>Findings</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>
STATE	GUILTY	PATTON		
<i>Sentence Days</i>	<i>Credit Served</i>	<i>GT WT</i>	<i>Disciplinary</i>	<i>Actual Days</i>

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> STATE INSTITUTE/PRIS	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 12/17/2009 01:59:29	<i>Releasing Officer</i> HUNTER 2379
<i>Release Notes</i> PATTON	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	12/17/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 2 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 07/27/2009 13:24:42	<i>Booking Officer</i> SMITH B 3801	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 07/27/2009 13:24:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBPD SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
<i>Location</i> SBSC	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i>		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1298320	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	594(B)(2)(A) PC		VANDALISM	1	\$25,000.00	COURT
M	602.1(A) PC		TREPASS/ETC PUBLIC BUSINESS OPERATION	1	\$2,500.00	COURT
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1	\$2,500.00	COURT

Bail Subtotal : \$25,000.00

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> BAIL BOND	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 07/28/2009 02:41:21	<i>Releasing Officer</i> BARAJAS 3121
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	07/28/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 1 | released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 07/22/2009 16:40:33	<i>Booking Officer</i> COLEMAN G 2146	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 07/22/2009 16:40:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i>		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1256919	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	10851(A) VC		AUTO THEFT	1	\$10,000.00	COURT

Bail Subtotal : \$10,000.00

Release

Release Reason BAIL BOND	Release Date/Time 07/28/2009 00:05:33	Releasing Officer RODRIGUEZ 3980
Release Notes	Release Information	Release to Agency

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	07/28/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 1 - released

Booking

Booking Type ON VIEW	Booking Date/Time 07/20/2009 15:45:39	Booking Officer WATKINS D 3843	Booking Agency SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Disposition	Arrest Date/Time 07/20/2009 10:36:00	Arresting Officer KLUGG	Arresting Agency SBPD SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
Location		Case # / Site Booking #	Billing Agency
Court Docket 1298240	Court Date	Court SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
F	459 PC		BURGLARY- RESIDENTIAL 50,000 - COMMERCIAL ETC 20,000	1	\$0.00	BOOKED D
M	602 PC		TRESPASS	1	\$0.00	BOOKED D
M	243(B) PC		BATTERY ON A PEACE OFFICER	1	\$20,000.00	COURT
M	148(A) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER	1	\$0.00	BOOKED D
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1	\$0.00	COURT
M	602(M) PC		TRESPASS:DRIVE ON PRIVATE PROPERTY	1	\$0.00	COURT
M	484(A) PC		THEFT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	1	\$2,500.00	COURT
M	148.9(A) PC		FALSE IDENTIFICATION TO PEACE OFFICER	1	\$2,500.00	COURT

Bail Subtotal : \$20,000.00

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> BAIL BOND	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 07/28/2009 00:05:12	<i>Releasing Officer</i> RODRIGUEZ 3980
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	07/28/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 1 ↓ released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> ON VIEW	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 07/17/2009 21:39:36	<i>Booking Officer</i> ANGUIANO L 3878	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 07/17/2009 21:00:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> GASTON	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBPD SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
<i>Location</i> 300 N MILPAS ST		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 09-51587	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i>	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	594 PC		VANDALISM	1	\$2,500.00	
M	148 PC		RESIST/DELAY/OBSTRUCT OFFICER	1	\$2,500.00	
M	602.1 PC		INTERFERING WITH LAWFUL BUSINESS	1	\$2,500.00	

Bail Subtotal : \$2,500.00

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> CITE RELEASED	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 07/18/2009 13:04:18	<i>Releasing Officer</i> AREVALO 3646
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	07/18/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 4 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 05/02/2009 19:20:35	<i>Booking Officer</i> MALONE M 2376	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 05/02/2009 19:20:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> SBSO O	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i>	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1325272	<i>Court Date</i> 05/20/2009	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	602.1(B) PC		TRESPASS/ETC PUBLIC	1	\$2,500.00	COURT
M	148(A)(1) PC		OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER/ETC	1	\$2,500.00	COURT

Bail Subtotal : \$2,500.00

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> BAIL BOND	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 05/06/2009 20:01:14	<i>Releasing Officer</i> WATKINS 3843	
<i>Release Notes</i>		<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	05/06/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 3 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> WARRANT ARREST	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 04/26/2009 21:15:47	<i>Booking Officer</i> SHANNON W 2831	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 04/26/2009 16:39:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> HOLMAN T 3735	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i> JALAMA BEACH PARK		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 09-6791	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1260010	<i>Court Date</i> 05/20/2009	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Warrant

Warrant Type	Warrant Number	Warrant Description	Bail Type	Bail	County	Log Num.
	1260010	979PC/594(B)/69PC	BONDABLE	\$10,000.00	SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO	
Charge Type	Charge Section/Subsection	Charge Description	Counts			
M	594(B)(2)(A) PC	VANDALISM	3			
F	69 PC	RESISTING ARREST/THREATENING OFFICER	1			
F	594(B)(2)(A) PC	FELONY VANDALISM	3			

Release

Release Reason	Release Date/Time	Releasing Officer
BAIL BOND	05/06/2009 18:30:26	FREGGARD 3518
Release Notes	Release Information	Release to Agency

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	05/06/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 2 - released

Booking

Booking Type	Booking Date/Time	Booking Officer	Booking Agency
WARRANT ARREST	04/26/2009 21:12:15	SHANNON W 2831	SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Disposition	Arrest Date/Time	Arresting Officer	Arresting Agency
	04/26/2009 16:39:00	HOLMAN T 3735	SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Location	Case # / Site Booking #	Billing Agency	
JALAMA BEACH PARK	09-6791		
Court Docket	Court Date	Court	
1256919	05/20/2009	SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Warrant

Warrant Type	Warrant Number	Warrant Description	Bail Type	Bail	County	Log Num.
	1256919	1320(A)/10851(A)	BONDABLE	\$7,500.00	SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO	
Charge Type	Charge Section/Subsection	Charge Description	Counts			
M	10851(A) VC	AUTO THEFT	1			

Release

Release Reason	Release Date/Time	Releasing Officer
BAIL BOND	05/06/2009 18:30:20	FREGGARD 3518
Release Notes	Release Information	Release to Agency

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	05/06/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 1 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> WARRANT ARREST	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 04/26/2009 21:09:16	<i>Booking Officer</i> SHANNON W 2831	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 04/26/2009 16:39:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> HOLMAN T 3735	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i> JALAMA BEACH PARK		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 09-6791	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1260019	<i>Court Date</i> 05/20/2009	<i>Court</i> SBSC SANTA BARBARA SUPERIOR COURT	

Warrant

Warrant Type	Warrant Number	Warrant Description	Bail Type	Bail	County	Log Num.
	1290019	1320(A)/602.1(B)/484(A)	BONDABLE	\$7,500.00	SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO	
Charge Type	Charge Section/Subsection	Charge Description				Counts
M	602.1(B) PC	TRESPASS/ETC PUBLIC				1
M	484(A) PC	THEFT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY				1

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> BAIL BOND	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 05/06/2009 18:30:06	<i>Releasing Officer</i> FREEGARD 3518
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	05/06/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 2 - released

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> ON VIEW	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 04/26/2009 19:53:52	<i>Booking Officer</i> SHANNON W 2831	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 04/26/2009 16:39:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> HOLMAN T 3735	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i> JALAMA BEACH PARK		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 09-6791	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i>	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i> LOMSC LOMPOC SUPERIOR COURT	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	602.1(A) PC		TREPASS/ETC PUBLIC BUSINESS OPERATION	1	\$2,500.00	BOOKED
M	148 PC		RESIST/DELAY/OBSTRUCT OFFICER	1	\$2,500.00	BOOKED
M	40302(A) VC		MANDATORY APPEARANCE-FAIL TO PRESENT ID FOR EXAM	1	\$2,500.00	COURT DIS

Bail Subtotal : \$2,500.00

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> RELEASED O.R.	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 04/28/2009 21:15:47	<i>Releasing Officer</i> FORTUNA 3842
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	04/28/2009	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 2

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> REMAND TO CUSTODY	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 06/13/2008 01:03:00	<i>Booking Officer</i> UNKNOWN O 0000	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 05/28/2008 08:30:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> UNKNOWN O 0000	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBPD SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
<i>Location</i>		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i>	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i> 1260010	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i>	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
F	69 PC		RESISTING ARREST/THREATENING OFFICER	1	\$25,000.00	BOOKED
M	594(B)(2)(A) PC		VANDALISM	1	\$0.00	BOOKED

Bail Subtotal : \$25,000.00

Release

Release Reason	Release Date/Time	Releasing Officer
COURT ORDER	06/13/2008 09:31:00	UNKNOWN 0000
Release Notes	Release Information	Release to Agency

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	06/13/2008	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 1

Booking

Booking Type	Booking Date/Time	Booking Officer	Booking Agency
REMAND TO CUSTODY	05/29/2008 07:16:00	UNKNOWN O 0000	SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Disposition	Arrest Date/Time	Arresting Officer	Arresting Agency
	05/28/2008 08:30:00	UNKNOWN O 0000	SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
Location	Case # / Site Booking #	Billing Agency	
Court Docket	Court Date	Court	
1256919			

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
M	10851(A) VC		AUTO THEFT	1	\$2,500.00	FINAL

Bail Subtotal : \$2,500.00

Release

Release Reason	Release Date/Time	Releasing Officer
COURT ORDER	06/13/2008 09:31:00	UNKNOWN 0000
Release Notes	Release Information	Release to Agency

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	06/13/2008	0

Booking #: 0[REDACTED]9

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> ON VIEW	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 05/28/2008 03:13:00	<i>Booking Officer</i> UNKNOWN O 0000	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 05/28/2008 00:15:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> OGRADY S 2659	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>	<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 08-10356		<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i>	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i>	

Charges

<i>Type</i>	<i>Section</i>	<i>NCIC</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Counts</i>	<i>Bail</i>	<i>Status</i>
M	602.1(B) PC		TRESPASS/ETC PUBLIC	1	\$2,500.00	FINAL
M	484 PC		THEFT	1	\$0.00	BOOKED
M	484(A) PC		THEFT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	1	\$0.00	FINAL

Bail Subtotal : \$2,500.00

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> COURT ORDER	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 06/13/2008 09:31:00	<i>Releasing Officer</i> UNKNOWN 0000
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	06/13/2008	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 2

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> ON VIEW	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 05/26/2008 21:07:00	<i>Booking Officer</i> UNKNOWN O 0000	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 05/26/2008 18:30:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> UNKNOWN O 0000	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBPD SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT
<i>Location</i>		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 08-36678	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i>	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i>	

Charges

Type	Section	NCIC	Description	Counts	Bail	Status
F	69 PC		RESISTING ARREST/THREATENING OFFICER	1	\$25,000.00	BOOKED
M	594(B)(2)(A) PC		VANDALISM	1	\$0.00	BOOKED

Bail Subtotal : \$25,000.00

Release

<i>Release Reason</i> BAIL BOND	<i>Release Date/Time</i> 05/27/2008 23:20:00	<i>Releasing Officer</i> UNKNOWN 0000
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

Arrest Date	Release Date	Days in Custody
	05/27/2008	0

Booking #: [REDACTED] 6

Booking

<i>Booking Type</i> ON VIEW	<i>Booking Date/Time</i> 01/28/2008 19:25:00	<i>Booking Officer</i> UNKNOWN O 0000	<i>Booking Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Disposition</i>	<i>Arrest Date/Time</i> 01/28/2008 16:46:00	<i>Arresting Officer</i> DEORNELLAS J 3876	<i>Arresting Agency</i> SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO
<i>Location</i>		<i>Case # / Site Booking #</i> 08 1525	<i>Billing Agency</i>
<i>Court Docket</i>	<i>Court Date</i>	<i>Court</i>	

Charges

<i>Type</i>	<i>Section</i>	<i>NCIC</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Counts</i>	<i>Bail</i>	<i>Status</i>
F	10851(A) VC		DRIVING CAR WITHOUT CONSENT	1	\$20,000.00	BOOKED

Bail Subtotal :

\$20,000.00

Release

<i>Release Reason</i>	<i>Release Date/Time</i>	<i>Releasing Officer</i>
RELEASED O.R.	01/29/2008 11:27:00	UNKNOWN 0000
<i>Release Notes</i>	<i>Release Information</i>	<i>Release to Agency</i>

Prior Release Information

<i>Arrest Date</i>	<i>Release Date</i>	<i>Days in Custody</i>
	01/29/2008	0

Inmate's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Officer's Signature: _____ Date: _____

SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO

PROPERTY RECEIPT FOR ITEMS RELEASED ON 05/06/2009

INMATE NAME: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

CID: [REDACTED]

QTY	ARTICLES	COLOR	DESCRIPTION
1	HAT	GREEN	
1	SWEATER	BLACK	
1	SHIRT	BLUE	
1	PANTS/SLACKS	BLUE	
2	SHOES	BROWN	
1	UNDERWEAR	BLACK	
1	OTHER	SILVER	LEATHERMAN
1	EYEGASSES		
1	LIGHTER		

CLAIM AND RELEASE		
<i>The above is correct inventory of personal property in my possession at time of admission.</i>		
SIGNATURE OF INMATE	DATE	WITNESSING OFFICER
	12/14/2010	SOLORIO, J 3206
<i>I hereby acknowledge receipt of the articles listed above which was given to me upon my release from this institution.</i>		
SIGNATURE OF INMATE/ RECEPIENT	DATE	WITNESSING OFFICER

SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO

PROPERTY RECEIPT FOR ITEMS RELEASED ON 07/18/2009

INMATE NAME: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

CID: [REDACTED] 6

QTY	ARTICLES	COLOR	DESCRIPTION
2	SHOES	BROWN	
1	HAT		
1	WATCH		

CLAIM AND RELEASE

The above is correct inventory of personal property in my possession at time of admission.

SIGNATURE OF INMATE

DATE

WITNESSING OFFICER

12/14/2010

LOPEZ, S 3989

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the articles listed above which was given to me upon my release from this institution.

SIGNATURE OF INMATE/ RECEPIENT

DATE

WITNESSING OFFICER

SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO

PROPERTY RECEIPT FOR ITEMS RELEASED ON 07/28/2009

INMATE NAME: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

CID: [REDACTED]

QTY	ARTICLES	COLOR	DESCRIPTION
1	SHOES		
1	HAT		
1	PROPERTY TAG NO		4997182
1	PANTS/SLACKS	BLUE	
2	SOCKS	WHITE	
1	UNDERWEAR	BLUE	

CLAIM AND RELEASE

The above is correct inventory of personal property in my possession at time of admission.

SIGNATURE OF INMATE	DATE	WITNESSING OFFICER
	12/14/2010	WALDON, J 2106

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the articles listed above which was given to me upon my release from this institution.

SIGNATURE OF INMATE/ RECEPIENT	DATE	WITNESSING OFFICER

SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO

PROPERTY RECEIPT FOR ITEMS RELEASED ON 12/17/2009

INMATE NAME: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

CID: XXXXXXXXXX

QTY	ARTICLES	COLOR	DESCRIPTION
1	PROPERTY TAG NO		5243892
1	BELT		
1	KEYS		
1	EYEGLASSES		
1	CELL PHONE		
1	HAT		
1	WALLET		
1	SHOELACES		
1	SWEATER	BLUE	
1	SHIRT	BLUE	
1	PANTS/SLACKS	BLUE	
1	UNDERWEAR	GREEN	
2	SOCKS	WHITE	
2	SHOES	BLACK	

CLAIM AND RELEASE		
<i>The above is correct inventory of personal property in my possession at time of admission.</i>		
SIGNATURE OF INMATE	DATE	WITNESSING OFFICER
	12/14/2010	JOHNSON, D 4258
<i>I hereby acknowledge receipt of the articles listed above which was given to me upon my release from this institution.</i>		
SIGNATURE OF INMATE/ RECEPIENT	DATE	WITNESSING OFFICER

SBSO SANTA BARBARA SO

PROPERTY RECEIPT FOR ITEMS RELEASED ON 10/19/2010

INMATE NAME: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

CID: [REDACTED] 6

QTY	ARTICLES	COLOR	DESCRIPTION
1	BELT		
1	PROPERTY TAG NO		4883025
1	MISC		DID NOT DRESS IN-ONLY PUTTING PROPERTY IN BIN-

CLAIM AND RELEASE		
<i>The above is correct inventory of personal property in my possession at time of admission.</i>		
SIGNATURE OF INMATE	DATE	WITNESSING OFFICER
	12/14/2010	JOHNSON, D 4258
<i>I hereby acknowledge receipt of the articles listed above which was given to me upon my release from this institution.</i>		
SIGNATURE OF INMATE/ RECEPIENT	DATE	WITNESSING OFFICER

Santa Barbara County Sheriff Classification, Investigation and Intelligence Unit

Classification Narrative

Inmate Name: Atkinson, John
File Start Date: 08-19-10

08-19-10 Inmate refused all questions and at medicals request will need a negative airflow cell. He will be housed in EI-36 and all TB precautions should be taken with this inmate.////Sharpe 4003

08/20/10: Today around 1400 the Atkinson became combative in front central with CDII Sullivan and CD Petterson. Atkinson needed to be restrained by multiple Custody staff. After being restrained he was taken to safety cell #4. Atkinson will be upgraded to a RED ARMBAND. 3659

08/23/10: Inmate was not cleared from Safety Cell #4 by mental health. He will remain in Safety Cell #4. #3827

08/24/10: Inmate will be removed from SC# 4 and fingerprinted and then re-housed. He will more then likely have to be extracted from the SC to be fingerprinted. Inmate is a move W/ 2 and a taser. Since he has TB precautions he will have to be in a negative airflow cell and behind glass. /// C-07 /// 3246

10/01/10 Atkinson is being re-housed for a high priority inmate. He is to be considered a move with 2 deputies and a taser still. He was re-housed to NWI-21. #3536/#3827

10-12-10 Inmates cell needed for another, he will be rehoused to EI35 in a negative airflow cell. He will not be allowed to have dayroom as he is a move with 2 in addition to the TB precautions. ///Sharpe 4003

**Santa Barbara County Sheriff
Classification, Investigation and Intelligence Unit**

Classification Narrative

Inmate Name: Atkinson, John
File Start Date: 9-2-09

9-2-09, 2150 hrs, inmate stated he always goes to a single man cell. He demanded to know why he was here and after I advised him of his charges and the reason for him being remanded at court he wanted to argue with me regarding his release. I advised him he would not be released today. He denied any medical or mental health concerns as well as having any enemies. He alleges that he always goes to a single man cell, but his file shows he has been housed in M/H G/P HSG numerous times in the past without any documented disciplinary actions. He will be housed LVL III M/H G/P HSG, S-Tank, a mental health referral was submitted (CDII Sullivan #3882)>

09/14/09 Atkinson refused to take his X-ray that would have ruled out TB. So until we can get an X-ray done he will need a negative airflow cell. Ok Lev Ad/Seg NWI24 3659

09/14/09: Negative air flow not working in NWI-24 (work order submitted). Inmate re-housed to C-8. #3827

MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

Name: Atkinson, John.

DOB:

BKG#:

CID#:

Housing: S-Tank

The above named inmate has been received into our y. The inmate will need to be evaluated by Mental Health. The inmate claims to have or appears to have the following problems:

- | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A.D.H.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Anxiety | <input type="checkbox"/> Confused | <input type="checkbox"/> Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disoriented | <input type="checkbox"/> Hallucinations | <input type="checkbox"/> Hears Voices | <input type="checkbox"/> Manic Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Medications | <input type="checkbox"/> Paranoid | <input type="checkbox"/> Schizophrenic | <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide Attempts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Developmentally Disabled | <input type="checkbox"/> Tri-County Patient | <input type="checkbox"/> BI-Polar | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain): |

Comments: Inmate has a past history of depression/anxiety, but stated he no longer suffers from any mental health disorders. _____

Officer: <u>II Sullivan #3882</u>	Date/Time: <u>9-2-09 / 2300</u>
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Mental Health Response

The inmate has been interviewed by Mental Health and the following recommendations are suggested:

Comments:

Mental Health Worker: Date/Time:

**Santa Barbara County Sheriff
Classification, Investigation and Intelligence Unit**

Classification Narrative

Inmate Name: Atkinson, John Steven cid# [REDACTED]

File Start Date: 7-20-09: Atkinson is here on 459 burglary and 243(B) charges. He is very M/H telling me his name is Don Juan and that if the star on my chest will soon be the light of the night. Need less to say I'll refer to M/H and house in SI-15. I never really got a straight answer from Atkinson. CDII 2277

MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

Name: Atkinson, John

DOB:

BKG

CID#

Housing: SI-15

The above named inmate has been received into our custody. The inmate will need to be evaluated by Mental Health. The inmate claims to have or appears to have the following problems:

- | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A.D.H.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Anxiety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Confused | <input type="checkbox"/> Depression |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Disoriented | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hallucinations | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hears Voices | <input type="checkbox"/> Manic Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Medications | <input type="checkbox"/> Paranoid | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schizophrenic | <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide Attempts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Developmentally Disabled | <input type="checkbox"/> Tri-County Patient | <input type="checkbox"/> BI-Polar | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain): |

Comments:

Officer: <u>CDII Kavanagh 2277</u>	Date/Time: <u>7-20-09/2304</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Mental Health Response

The inmate has been interviewed by Mental Health and the following recommendations are suggested:

Comments:

Mental Health Worker: Date/Time:

MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

Name: Atkinson, John.

DOB: [REDACTED]

BKG#: [REDACTED]

CID#: [REDACTED]

Housing: S-tank

The above named inmate has been received into our custody. The inmate will need to be evaluated by Mental Health. The inmate claims to have or appears to have the following problems:

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A.D.H.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Anxiety | <input type="checkbox"/> Confused | <input type="checkbox"/> Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disoriented | <input type="checkbox"/> Hallucinations | <input type="checkbox"/> Hears Voices | <input type="checkbox"/> Manic Depression |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medications | <input type="checkbox"/> Paranoid | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schizophrenic | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suicide Attempts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Developmentally Disabled | <input type="checkbox"/> Tri-County Patient | <input type="checkbox"/> BI-Polar | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain): |

Comments: _____

Officer: <u>2783</u>	Date/Time: <u>042609/2222</u>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mental Health Response

The inmate has been interviewed by Mental Health and the following recommendations are suggested:

Comments:

Mental Health Worker: _____ Date/Time: _____

**Santa Barbara County Sheriff
Classification, Investigation and Intelligence Unit**

Classification Narrative

Inmate Name: Atkinson, John
File Start Date: 042609/2215

Atkinson was cooperative during the interview he claims to have no problems or enemies, he does say he has a mental health condition/ Schizophrenic and is on medication. He also mentioned that he tried to commit suicide 3 years ago by cutting himself; he currently is not suicidal and has no intention of hurting himself. The last time Atkinson was in our custody he was housed in S-tank with no problems ok to return. I will refer him to mental health////2783

MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

SEP 04 2009

(L)

Name: Atkinson, John.

DOB: [REDACTED]

BKG#: [REDACTED] 8

[REDACTED] 6

[REDACTED] k

[REDACTED] inmate has been received into our custody. The inmate will need to be evaluated by Mental Health. The inmate claims to have or appears to have the following problems:

- A.D.H.D.
- Anxiety
- Confused
- Depression
- Disoriented
- Hallucinations
- Hears Voices
- Manic Depression
- Medications
- Paranoid
- Schizophrenic
- Suicide Attempts
- Developmentally Disabled
- Tri-County Patient
- BI-Polar
- Other (explain):

Comments: Inmate has a past history of depression/anxiety, but stated he no longer suffers from any mental health disorders.

Officer: II Sullivan #3882	Date/Time: 9-2-09 / 2300
----------------------------	--------------------------

Mental Health Response

The inmate has been interviewed by Mental Health and the following recommendations are suggested:

Comments: REFUSED M.H SERVICES

Mental Health Worker: [Signature] Date/Time: 9/4/09 1510

JUL 21 2009

(L)

MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

Name: Atkinson, John.

DOB: [REDACTED]

BKG#: [REDACTED]

CID#: [REDACTED]

Housing: SI-15

The above named inmate has been received into our custody. The inmate will need to be evaluated by Mental Health. The inmate claims to have or appears to have the following problems:

- | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A.D.H.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Anxiety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Confused | <input type="checkbox"/> Depression |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Disoriented | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hallucinations | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hears Voices | <input type="checkbox"/> Manic Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Medications | <input type="checkbox"/> Paranoid | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schizophrenic | <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide Attempts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Developmentally Disabled | <input type="checkbox"/> Tri-County Patient | <input type="checkbox"/> BI-Polar | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain): |

Comments: _____

Officer: <u>CDII Kavanagh 2277</u>	Date/Time: <u>7-20-09/2304</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Mental Health Response

The inmate has been interviewed by Mental Health and the following recommendations are suggested:

Comments: Ø MH tx requested @ this time

Mental Health Worker: _____

[Signature]

Date/Time: _____

7/23/09 @ 1015

JUL 21 2009

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY

285896

MEDICAL/MENTAL HEALTH
INMATE HOUSING EVALUATION

To: Classification

Date: 7/19/09

Time: 10310

Inmate: Atkinson, John Booking: _____

In response to your request, the inmate listed above appears to be appropriate for the following suggested housing at this time.

- SAFETY CELL
 CAMERAL CELL ONLY (C-7, C-8, NWI-10, FS-21, H-1, H-2)

Reason: _____

- NOT A CAMERA CELL/BUT SINGLE PERSON CELL

Reason: _____

- OK FOR BACK CENTRAL HOUSING
 OK FOR NORMAL CLASSIFICATION PROCEDURE

- OTHER: _____

Remarks: Denies SI, H1. Agrees
to cooperate & custody.
OK to rehouse from 5C4

Medical/Mental Health Worker

Signature: [Signature]

Classification Officer

Signature: _____

**SANTA BARBARA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CUSTODY OPERATIONS**

285896



SOBERING CELL SAFETY CELL RESTRAINT LOG

CUSTODY

Inmate's Name: Atkinson, John Steven Jr.		Booking #: [REDACTED]	
Placement Date: 07/17/09	Time: 2120	Officer: Lopez	#: 3989
Restraint in cell? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Type:	Time:	
Medical advised? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Time: 2120	Date: 07/17/09	By: 3989
Full name of medical staff advised: RN Stein			
Mental Health advised? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Time:	By Whom:	

DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF SAFETY CELL USE (Title 15, Section 1055, California code of Regulations)

The above inmate is now incarcerated in the Santa Barbara county Jail; said prisoner is displaying behavior that could result in the destruction of property or, who has revealed an intent to cause physical harm to self or other, to wit:

Upon arrival at the jail, we were told by the arresting Officer, this inmate was combative and was a spitter. When bringing Atkinson into the jail, he refused to cooperate and was physically resisting. We had to put a spit mask on him, because he began spitting. Because he was a danger to staff, he was placed into the Safety Cell.

Was clothing removed? Yes No If Yes, was paper gown provided? Yes No

Said Prisoner was placed in Safety Cell # 4 for his own protection.

Reviewed/Approved by Shift Sergeant: *[Signature]* 2310

MEDICAL

Nurse who assessed subject:	Time:
Medically evaluated for placement in Safety Cell Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Nurse:
Medically evaluated for use of restraints: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Nurse:
Mental Health evaluation? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Time: Nurse:

<input type="checkbox"/> SAFETY CELL	REMOVED FROM RESTRAINTS		
<input type="checkbox"/> SOBERING CELL			
Date/Time:	Medical Notified? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Date/Time:	Medical Notified? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
By Whom:	Body #:	By Whom:	Body #:
Nurse::		Nurse::	

Observations: Safety Cell / Sobering Cell ~ Custody Staff: Check minimum of 2 times every 30 minutes Medical Staff: Safety cells and restraints, every 2 hours.

Reviewed by Operations Lieutenant: _____

See Next Page for Medical Evaluation

Distribution: Original to Safety Cell Posse Box / Copy to Medical file / Copy to Inmate's Custody Records file.

MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

APR 28 2009

Name: Atkinson, John.

DOB: [REDACTED]

BKG#: [REDACTED]

CID#: [REDACTED]

Housing: S-tank

(Handwritten mark)

The above named inmate has been received into our custody. The inmate will need to be evaluated by Mental Health. The inmate claims to have or appears to have the following problems:

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A.D.H.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Anxiety | <input type="checkbox"/> Confused | <input type="checkbox"/> Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disoriented | <input type="checkbox"/> Hallucinations | <input type="checkbox"/> Hears Voices | <input type="checkbox"/> Manic Depression |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medications | <input type="checkbox"/> Paranoid | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schizophrenic | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suicide Attempts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Developmentally Disabled | <input type="checkbox"/> Tri-County Patient | <input type="checkbox"/> BI-Polar | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain): |

Comments: _____

Officer: 2783	Date/Time: 042609/2222
---------------	------------------------

Mental Health Response

The inmate has been interviewed by Mental Health and the following recommendations are suggested:

Comments:

Ø SI housing OK

Mental Health Worker: C Moquin Date/Time: 4/30/09

CRJ 4/29

Classification Cover Sheet

CID: [REDACTED]

Name: ATKINSON JOHN

Dob: [REDACTED]

Aka's: _____

- Prior Prison Management Safety Risk Ad-Seg Escape Risk
 Mental Health Medical P.C. Alt. Lifestyle Enemies

Enemies:

Name	Cid	Documentation	Date/By

Gang Information	
Gang Name	Validated:
Moniker	Misc:

Tattoos:	
Right Arm:	
Left Arm:	
Chest:	
Back:	
Stomach:	
Legs:	
Head/neck:	
Other:	

Medical/Mental Health

History/Comments

MAY 30 2008

MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

Name: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

DOB: [REDACTED]

BKG#: [REDACTED]

CID#: [REDACTED]

Housing: #2 ST

The above named inmate has been received into our custody. The inmate will need to be evaluated by Mental Health. The inmate claims to have or appears to have the following problems:

- A.D.H.D.
- Anxiety
- Confused
- Depression
- Disoriented
- Hallucinations
- Hears Voices
- Manic Depression
- Medications
- Paranoid
- Schizophrenic
- Suicide Attempts
- Developmentally Disabled
- Tri-County Patient
- BI-Polar
- Other (explain):

Comments:

PLEASE EVAL - HAS BEEN CONSTANTLY CRYING SAYING HE WANTS TO GO HOME. DID ADMIT TO ME THAT HE DOESNT TAKE MEDS FOR HIS DEPRESSION

Officer: # Smith Date/Time: 5/28/08 @ 1225

Mental Health Response

The inmate has been interviewed by Mental Health and the following recommendations are suggested:

Comments:

CSI
HOUSING OK

CP
5/30

Mental Health Worker: [Signature] # 29 Date/Time: 5/31/08
CO 1119 (2/03) Class

2/1/78 30yo

(NF)

5/29 En4

10851(A)VCM Auto thegt
+RESSES PFS

En3 6021(B) P.C.M

thegt

Type 1 <

484 P.C.M

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY**

**MEDICAL/MENTAL HEALTH
INMATE HOUSING EVALUATION**

To: Classification H-2 Date: 5/29/08
Inmate: John Atkinson Time: 0835
Booking: _____

In response to your request, the inmate listed above appears to be appropriate for the following suggested housing at this time.

- SAFETY CELL
 CAMERA CELL ONLY (C-7, C-8, NWI-10, FS-21, H-1, H-2)

Reason: _____

- NOT A CAMERA CELL/BUT SINGLE PERSON CELL

Reason: _____

- OK FOR BACK CENTRAL HOUSING
 FOR NORMAL CLASSIFICATION PROCEDURE

OTHER: _____

Remarks: PSI OK to clear
from H cell - Release at
class discretion

Medical/Mental Health Worker
Signature: C. Maguire

Classification Officer
Signature: _____

BK51 . . . * INMATE HOUSING HISTORY AT RELEASE TIME PAGE 1
BON: 706999 CID: 285896 TIME: 0931 DATE: 06/13/2008
BOOKED: LAST: ATKINSON FIRST: JOHN MIDDLE: STEVEN QUAL:
FKN: LAST: ATKINSON FIRST: JOHN MIDDLE: STEVEN QUAL: JR
DOB: [REDACTED] RACE: W SEX: M HT: 6 00 WT: 125 HAIR: BRO EYES: HAZ

FACILITY	CELL	DATE	TIME
IRC	H-02	05/28/2008	0315
MSTH	STANK	05/29/2008	1322

*** END OF REPORT ***

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY JAIL
County Assessment Synopsis

Name: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN DOB: [REDACTED] Bkg: [REDACTED]

Charges

Original Booking: 602.1(B) PCM / 484 PCM Bail: \$3,500

Supplemental: _____ Bail: _____

Supplemental: _____ Bail: _____

Total Bail: _____

Last time in custody: 5-26-08 / 5-27-08 Previous Housing _____ How Long _____

Parole (Prob Ofcr) INFORMAL Past Prison NO How Long _____ Points _____

Street / Prison Gang Affiliations: NO Moniker _____

Enemies: Y/N (if yes see cover sheet) Tattoos: Y/N (if yes see cover) Alt Lifestyle Yes/No

Gang Problems: NO Informant / Testifying NO

Request for Protective Custody: Y/N Reason: DOESNT KNOW

Medical Conditions / Problems: DENIES

Mental / Emotional Problems: DEPRESSION ✓ 0 MEDS Previous Suicide Attempt Yes/No

Previous In-custody Behavior: _____

Officer Assessment: IN H-2 UPON ASSUMING POST. TRIED TO SPEAK WITH HIM BUT HE REF. TO SPEAK OR ANSWER QUESTIONS AND WOULD PRETEND TO BE SLEEPING. HE CAN SET UNTIL READY TO COOPERATE

CO-OP EVEN THOUGH HE WAS STILL CRYING - GOT HIM TO STOP CRYING & EXPLAINED TO HIM THAT M.H. WILL NOT CLEAR HIM WITH HIS OUTBURSTS - HE AGREED TO ANSWER

Assigned Classification Level I II III IV V A/S P/C MMU M/H

Wristband Color: White Red Blue Yellow

Interviewing Officer: IS Smith Date: 5/28/08 Time: 1220

ELA-4

Assigned Housing: H-2
True

Santa Barbara County Jail
Custody Assessment Synopsis
Continuation

MY QUESTIONS - DENIED ANY PROBS OR ENEMIES - DENIED
MEDICAL BUT DID STATE HE HAS M.H. & TAKES ϕ
MEDS. HE UNDERSTOOD THAT M.H. WILL COME TALK TO HIM.
I ASKED HIM IF HE WENT TO COURT & HE STATED "NO".
THAT WAS A TRUE ANSWER - WILL REFER TO M.H. HE
AGREED TO LET ME COME BACK TO CHECK ON HIM.

052908 - Spoke with him & HE TOLD ME THAT HE
WAS READY TO GET OUT OF H-2. HE WAS VERY CALM
DURING OUR TALK. HANDED TO STANK. 235Y (MH SUBMITTED)

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY**

**MEDICAL/MENTAL HEALTH
INMATE HOUSING EVALUATION**

To: Classification H-2 Date: 5/28/08
Inmate: John Atkinson Time: 1245
Booking: _____

In response to your request, the inmate listed above appears to be appropriate for the following suggested housing at this time.

- SAFETY CELL
 CAMERA CELL ONLY (C-7, C-8, NWI-10, FS-21, H-1, H-2)

Reason: _____

- NOT A CAMERA CELL/BUT SINGLE PERSON CELL

Reason: _____

- OK FOR BACK CENTRAL HOUSING
 FOR NORMAL CLASSIFICATION PROCEDURE
 OTHER: _____

Remarks: OK to send to court
from Hcell
MH will see in Hcell
after returns from court

Medical/Mental Health Worker
Signature: [Signature]

Classification Officer
Signature: _____

Memorandum

Date: May 28, 2008
To: Lt. Hamilton / Lt. Selander
From: Sgt E. Johnson #2343
Subject: Atkinson, John Steven #706999
CC: Commander Sams / Classification



On 5-28-08, Custody Records advised me that Jay Bratton, a Bail Bondsman, was complaining about a person lurking around his car. After Bratton had left, CD McLemore came to my office to advise me of a situation. She stated that Custody Records staff had called her; someone was at the window asking for her by her first name. When she went to Custody Records, she met with Atkinson who was asking her for the keys to her car. She didn't know who he was and seemed a little concerned that he would know her by her first name.

After a brief discussion with him, McLemore came to me and informed me of the situation. She seemed concerned since this person knew personal information about her. I went to the counter of Custody Records and saw Atkinson. I knew who he was, because he was on log in H-1 the night before. Atkinson had recently been released from custody after being bailed out. After a brief conversation, I told Atkinson he needed to leave. I told him several times and we left the counter area. While talking to Atkinson, he seemed to become increasingly fixated on McLemore. He kept offering her "her heart" in exchange for the keys to her car. Seemed odd but this would make sense later.

He had been arrested the night before for vandalism (m) and felony resisting arrest. While in H-1, he was observed eating his feces. Although he was not combative with staff, he was displaying several symptoms of a Mental Health disorder. This is Atkinson's second time in custody. The first time he was arrested was 1-28-08 by SBSO for a stolen vehicle. He was released on OR.

Marking and McLemore had gone downstairs for code 7, but decided to go out and check McLemore's car. They went through the staff dining exit rather than confront Atkinson again in the lobby. In the meantime, I called Dave Bratton's Bail Bond and told them to have who ever bailed him out to come pick him up before he got himself re-arrested. Jay Bratton called me back and stated Atkinson's parents would be on their way.

Soon after, I received a call on the radio asking me to go to the front lobby by McLemore via the radio. When I went out to the lobby, she informed me that her car had been broken into. Her personal papers were all over the floor of the car. We quickly realized how Atkinson knew McLemore by first name and her personal information. Knowing the events of the night before and the unpredictability of his mental state, we handcuffed him for officer safety. I called dispatch from the front lobby phone and asked for a patrol deputy to respond as we were detaining an individual who had broken into a staff member's vehicle. After handcuffing him, McLemore conducted a pat down search to ensure he didn't have any weapons. While searching him, she pulled out a plastic ring in the shape of a heart and stated to me "This is [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is McLemore's niece who lives with her. He made a spontaneous statement regarding trading "her heart" for the keys to her car. This suddenly made sense.

Soon after Deputy Ward and Sgt O'Grady arrived. They were briefed and took Atkinson for questioning. At 0320, Atkinson was brought into custody for petty theft and trespassing. Despite efforts to arrest him for the vehicle burglary, Atkinson was not cooperative with Deputies.

Atkinson is currently on log in C-7, as McLemore is assigned to RMO. He is very fixated on her, keeps asking to see and talk to her. Although he is only here for misdemeanor charges, I feel that he needs a mental health clearance prior to being released. I also feel that if he is released, he should be released to the custody of his parents. I would suggest having OR place conditions of release and have him released on OR rather than on a citation.

Parents:

[REDACTED] & [REDACTED] Atkinson
[REDACTED] Road
Ventura, CA 93001
[REDACTED]

CLASSIFICATION RECORD
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY JAIL
BOOKING RECORD

BOOKING NO. TYPE FACILITY COUNTY I.D. NO. CII NO. FBI NO. SOC. SEC. NO. REPORT - DOCKET NO.
706999 01 TRC /H-02 285896 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 08-10356

PERSONAL DATA

FACILITY DATA

ARRESTEE'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) [REDACTED]		RECEIVING OFFICER - BODY NO. FAUL KNER /3998
ADDRESS [REDACTED]		SEARCHING OFFICER - BODY NO. FAUL KNER /3998
HOME PHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]		DATE & TIME RECEIVED 052808/0315
CITY STATE ZIP SANTA BARBARA CA93101		BOOKING CLERK I.D. 2539
FACE SEX HGT WGT HAIR EYES DOB AGE MARITAL DDL STATE		
M M 6 00 125 BRD HAZ 040178 30 SIN B4853170 CA		
AKA [REDACTED]		
BIRTHPLACE: CITY, STATE CA VENTURA	PHYSICAL ODDITIES, MARKS NONE LISTED	

ARREST DATA

EMPLOYMENT DATA

ARREST AGENCY SBSD	DATE & TIME ARRESTED 052808/0015	LOCATION OF ARREST 4436 CALLE REAL	EMPLOYER (PARENT, GUARDIAN IF JUV.) NONE
ARRESTING OFFICER - BODY NO. OGRADY /2659	TRANSPORTING OFFICER - BODY NO. OGRADY /2659	EMPLOYER ADDRESS	
TOTAL BAIL 2500.00	LOCATION OR DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	OCCUPATION	WORK PHONE

CHARGES	SECTION FM	COURT	WARRANT NO.
602.1(B)	PC M	SBSC	
484	PC M		

Under Penal Code Section 851.5, you have the mandatory right to make three phone calls.

I have been given the opportunity to make three phone calls.

I, hereby waive my right to my three mandatory phone calls.

X _____
SIGNATURE OF INMATE

X _____
OFFICER WITNESSING SIGNATURE - BODY NO.

IN CASE OF EMERGENCY NOTIFY (NAME, RELATIONSHIP, ADDRESS, CITY & PHONE NO.)
NONE LISTED

PERSON CONTACTED IF JUVENILE

SEE INVENTORY **0.00**

TIME STAMP DATA

BOOKING OFFICER - BODY NO. DATE/TIME OF BOOKING
SIMON /2539 052808/0313

MISC. INFO./NOTIFICATIONS

I hereby authorize the Sheriff or Jailer to receive and open all my mail while I am confined in the Santa Barbara County Jail. I also agree not to hold the Sheriff or Jailer responsible for clothing, money or other valuables mailed or taken to the jail for me.

Release Receipt
 All property belonging to me has been accounted for and I certify that I have received from the Sheriff and Jailer all such items at this time, including the balance of any cash account in the amount of:

\$ _____ CASH \$ _____ CHECK NO. _____

INMATE'S SIGNATURE **X**

INMATE'S SIGNATURE **X**

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SANTA BARBARA

PROBABLE CAUSE (Misdemeanor/Felony)

BAIL (for Charges):

Booking Info.	Name: <u>Atkinson, John Steven</u> DOB: <u>[REDACTED]</u> Charge(s): <u>484 PC / 602.1 (b) PC</u> Arrest Date and Time <u>05-28-08 /</u>
Narcotics (felony offense).	Type: _____ Quantity: _____ Value: _____ Paraphernalia: Type: _____
Burglary/Robbery/Theft	Type, Quantity and Value of Property Taken: <u>1 plastic ring \$25</u> Weapon Used: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Type: _____
Crime of Violence	If victim is known to suspect, how?: _____ Contact Phone #: _____ Threat(s), specify: _____ Weapon(s) Used: _____
Allegation of Sentence/Bail Enhancement	Enhancement (Refer to Felony Bail Schedule): Charge: _____ Information Obtained From: <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal History <input type="checkbox"/> Elements of Crime Additional Bail Amount: _____ Specify: _____
Total Bail Amt	TOTAL BAIL (W/ENHANCEMENTS) _____ Approved By Judge (initial) _____

Arresting Officer opposed to an O.R. release: NO YES, explain: _____
 Arresting Officer requests a bail request?: YES (Declaration in Support of Bail Increase must be completed and submitted)

DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF ARREST

I am a peace officer employed by the SBSO Agency/Case No: 08-10356

The probable cause in support of this arrest is: On 05-28-08 at approximately 0049 hrs, I was dispatched to a subject detained at the Santa Barbara County Jail lobby. Upon arrival, I contacted Sgt. Ester Johnson outside the main lobby. Sgt Johnson informed me that the subject detained (John Steven Atkinson) had broken into Corrections Officer McLemore's personal vehicle which was parked in the parking lot of the Santa Barbara County Jail. Sgt Johnson further stated that Atkinson was recently released from custody on bail (for 69 PC and 594 (B) (2) (A) PC). Atkinson was observed loitering and peering into vehicles in the parking lot. Sgt. Johnson stated that Atkinson came into the main lobby of the jail and requested to speak to Corrections Officer Cassandra McLemore. Corrections Officer McLemore met Atkinson in the lobby. Atkinson informed McLemore he wanted the keys to her car and he wanted to "trade the heart" for her keys. CO McLemore did not recognize Atkinson and felt his behavior was suspicious. Sgt. Johnson spoke to Atkinson while CO McLemore went out to the parking lot to check her car. Sgt. Johnson asked Atkinson to leave the premises of the jail several times and Atkinson stated "I'm not going anywhere." CO McLemore then discovered her car had been entered and her personal items were rummaged through. CO McLemore re-contacted Atkinson in the lobby of the jail. CO McLemore patted down Atkinson for officer safety and handcuffed him. While, CO McLemore patted down Atkinson she discovered a large plastic heart shaped ring in the pants pocket of Atkinson. CO McLemore immediately recognized the ring as coming from her vehicle. Atkinson then stated he wanted to trade the "heart" for her keys. Atkinson also made spontaneous statements to other Corrections Officers in the lobby that he attempted to use his keys in McLemore's vehicle but they would not work.

Atkinson was arrested for 484 PC - Petty Theft and 602.1 (b) PC - Trespassing and Interfering with Lawful Business.

The offense shown by the facts stated above occurred in Santa Barbara County, California on 5-28-08
 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true. Executed in Santa Barbara County, California on 5-28-08
 Signature of Declarant: [Signature] #2659 Print Name: Sgt Shawn O'Grady



SANTA BARBARA COUNTY JAIL
County Assessment Synopsis

Name: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN

DOB: [REDACTED]

Bkg: [REDACTED]

Charges

Original Booking: 69 PCF, 594(B)(2)(A) PCM Bail: 25,000⁰²

Supplemental: _____ Bail: _____

Supplemental: _____ Bail: _____

Total Bail: _____

Last time in custody: 1-28-08 / 1-29-08 Previous Housing W-16 How Long 2 DAYS

Parole / Prob Ofcr: NO/NO Past Prison NO How Long _____ Points _____

Street / Prison Gang Affiliations: DENIES Moniker _____

Enemies: Y/N (if yes see cover sheet) Tatoos: Y/N (if yes see cover) Alt Lifestyle Yes No

Gang Problems: NO Informant / Testifying NO/NO

Request for Protective Custody: Y/N Reason: _____

Medical Conditions / Problems: NO

Mental / Emotional Problems: NO Previous Suicide Attempt Yes No

Previous In-custody Behavior: NONE NOTED

Officer Assessment: PLACED INTO M-1 FOR M/H OBS. @ 2035 HRS
NOTHING NEW HERE. HE'S NOT VERY HELPFUL DURING
THE INTERVIEW. WHEN I ASKED IF HE NEEDED PC OR
GP. HE SAID "SURPRIZEME" WITH A WIERED LOOK ON
HIS FACE. WILL REF TO M/H START IN
STANK.

Assigned Classification Level I II III IV V A/S P/C MMU M/H

Wristband Color: White Red Blue Yellow

Interviewing Officer: RZZZ77 Date: 5-27-08 Time: 1400

Low 6

Assigned Housing: STANK

MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

Name: ATKINSON, JOAN STEVEN DOB: [REDACTED]
BKG# [REDACTED] CID [REDACTED] Housing: STANK

The above named inmate has been received into our custody. The inmate will need to be evaluated by Mental Health. The inmate claims to have or appears to have the following problems:

- | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A.D.H.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Anxiety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Confused | <input type="checkbox"/> Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disoriented | <input type="checkbox"/> Hallucinations | <input type="checkbox"/> Hears Voices | <input type="checkbox"/> Manic Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Medications | <input type="checkbox"/> Paranoid | <input type="checkbox"/> Schizophrenic | <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide Attempts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Developmentally Disabled | <input type="checkbox"/> Tri-County Patient | <input type="checkbox"/> BI-Polar | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (explain):
<u>BIZZAR</u> |

Comments:

Officer: <u>D2277</u>	Date/Time: <u>5-27-08 / 1404</u>
------------------------------	---

Mental Health Response

The inmate has been interviewed by Mental Health and the following recommendations are suggested:

Comments:

Mental Health Worker: _____ **Date/Time:** _____
CO 1119 (2/03)(Class)

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY

MEDICAL/MENTAL HEALTH
INMATE HOUSING EVALUATION

To: Classification _____ Date: 5/27/08
Time: 1305
Inmate: ATKINSON, John Booking: _____

In response to your request, the inmate listed above appears to be appropriate for the following suggested housing at this time.

- SAFETY CELL H 1
 CAMERA CELL ONLY (C-7, C-8, NWI-10, FS-21, H-1, H-2)

Reason: _____

- NOT A CAMERA CELL/BUT SINGLE PERSON CELL

Reason: _____

- OK FOR BACK CENTRAL HOUSING
 FOR NORMAL CLASSIFICATION PROCEDURE

- OTHER: O.K. to rehouse - Calm.

Remarks: denies SI

Medical/Mental Health Worker
Signature: _____ *[Signature]* ^{MT} ₁₄

Classification Officer
Signature: _____

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SANTA BARBARA

PROBABLE CAUSE (Misdemeanor/Felony)

BAIL (for Charges): 25000.00

Booking Info.	Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
	Charge(s): 69 P.C. (2 Counts), 594 (b)(2)(A) P.C. Arrest Date and Time: 05-26-08 / 1830
Narcotics (felony offense)	Type: _____ Quantity: _____ Value: _____ Paraphernalia: Type: _____
Burglary/ Rubbery/ Theft	Type, Quantity and Value of Property Taken: _____ Weapon Used: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO Type: _____
Crime of Violence	If victim is known to suspect, how? _____ Contact Phone #: _____ Threat(s), specific: _____ Weapons Used: _____
Allegation of Sentence/Bail Enhancement	Enhancement (Refer to Felony Bail Schedule): Charge: _____ Information Obtained From: <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal History <input type="checkbox"/> Elements of Crime Additional Bail Amount: _____ Specify: _____
Total Bail Amount	TOTAL BAIL (W/ENHANCEMENTS): _____ Approved by Judge (initial): _____

Arresting Officer opposed to an O.R. release? NO YES, explain: Subject used violence in an attempt to resist arrest

Arresting Officer requests a bail request? YES (Declaration in Support of Bail Increase must be completed and submitted)

DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF ARREST

I am a peace officer employed by the Santa Barbara Police Department Agency Case No: 08-36678

The probable cause in support of this arrest is: On 05-26-2008 at 1818 hours witness's called the Santa Barbara Police Department to report a male spray painting business's in the 400 block of State St with red spray paint. Officer Reyes arrived and located the suspect, Atkinson, and saw that he was holding a can of red spray paint. I arrived and confirmed with a witness that they had observed Atkinson spray paint numerous businesses and that they wished to sign a citizen's arrest. I approached Atkinson and saw he was still holding a can of red spray paint. I informed Atkinson that he was under arrest while Officer Reyes grabbed the can of spray paint. Atkinson took several steps away from Officer Reyes and me. Officer Reyes grabbed Atkinson's right arm while I grabbed Atkinson's left arm. Atkinson stiffened his arms and bent over at the waist preventing me from placing handcuffs on his wrist. Officer Reyes and I leg swept Atkinson onto the ground and onto his abdomen in order to better control his movements and place handcuffs on his wrists. Atkinson continued to resist by kicking his legs and flailing his arm. Atkinson placed his right hand on Ofc. Reyes duty belt and began grabbing at a portion of the belt near his duty pistol. A Taser was used by Officer J. Williams on Atkinson in order to gain his compliance. Atkinson stopped resisting after the Taser device was used on his person and handcuffs were applied to his wrists. As a result of this incident, I (Officer Anduri) received an injury to my right shoulder and right knee which required hospital treatment. Officer Reyes received injury to his left knee which also required treatment at the hospital. Atkinson spray painted 2 doors, a bike rack, and two large display windows of 3 separate businesses.

The offense shown by the facts stated above occurred in Santa Barbara County, California, on 05-26-2008

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true. Executed in Santa Barbara, County, California, on 05-26-2008

Signature of Declarant:  Print Name: David Anduri

ORDER

*Based on: the officer's declaration reports reviewed, I determine there IS IS NOT probable cause to believe this arrestee has committed a crime.

Signature of Judge: _____ Date and Time: _____



SANTA BARBARA COUNTY JAIL
County Assessment Synopsis

Name: ATKINSON, JOHN DOB: [REDACTED] Bkg: [REDACTED]

Charges

Original Booking: 10851(A) UCF Bail: 20,000.

Supplemental: _____ Bail: _____

Supplemental: _____ Bail: _____

Total Bail: _____

Last time in custody: FIRST TIME Previous Housing _____ How Long _____

Parole / Prob Ofcr: NO Past Prison NO How Long _____ Points _____

Street / Prison Gang Affiliations: NO Moniker _____

Enemies: Y/N (if yes see cover sheet) Tatoos: Y/N (if yes see cover) Alt Lifestyle ~~Yes~~/No

Gang Problems: NO Informant / Testifying NO

Request for Protective Custody: Y/N Reason: DOESNT KNOW

Medical Conditions / Problems: NO

Mental / Emotional Problems: NO Previous Suicide Attempt Yes/No/

Previous In-custody Behavior: WORKERS CAMP.

Officer Assessment: ACTING A LITTLE WEIRD ~ CLAIMS HE SHOULDN'T BE HERE IN CUSTODY. HE SEEMS TO BE ON SOME SORT OF MEDS OR MAYBE HE JUST WASNT COMPREHENDING WHAT WAS BEING SAID TO HIM. NO PROBLEMS OR ENEMIES. NO MEDICAL OR MENTAL HEALTH ~ NOT ON M.C.

OK LEVEL III Hsg W-14

Assigned Classification Level I II III IV V A/S P/C MMU M/H

Wristband Color: White Red Blue Yellow

Interviewing Officer: [Signature] Date: 1-28-08 Time: 1915

SD

Assigned Housing: W-14


 CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF
Mental Health
Patton State Hospital

3102 East Highland Avenue, Patton, CA 92369
(909) 425-7481

Date: December 15, 2010

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
800 S. Victoria Ave.
Ventura, CA 93009

Re: ATKINSON, John Steven Jr.
PAT#: 162487-3

ATTENTION:  Sr. Criminalist

Attached is the information you requested on the above named person.


The records on the above person were sent to _____
State Hospital on _____ and we are forwarding your request to
them for handling.

Records have been destroyed. Enclosed is the only information
available.

All patient information is confidential. Any request must be accompanied
by an authorization to release information, signed by the patient.

Comments:

Sincerely,



Director, Health Information Management

SP/rw

CONFIDENTIAL PATIENT INFORMATION
See California Welfare and
Institutions Code Section 5328



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

• BOB BROOKS
SHERIFF
• MARK BALL
UNDERSHERIFF

800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA 93009 PHONE (805) 654-2380 FAX (805) 645-1391

SPECIAL SERVICES

142489-3
Dis
8-19-10

Date: 12, 13, 2010

TO: [REDACTED] Fax Number: 909-425-7066

Agency/Company: Patton Hospital

Number of pages (including this sheet): 1

*Many thank you for the guidance and investigation
Phone #'s. etc*

FROM: [REDACTED] Sr. Criminalist Fax Number: [REDACTED]

Regarding: Our case 10-29783 - Attempt homicide - bail hearing 12/14/2010 @ 1300. Primary case Agent Evans.

ANY/ALL records regarding Atkinson, John Steven JR Date of birth: [REDACTED]. Most likely released from Patton 08/2010 to

Justice Barbara Sheriff. Seeking: social history, Psych evals, Medical updates, Wellness/Preventive Plan and any other available

info. My phone # is [REDACTED] or call [REDACTED]

Mailing address: 800 S. Victoria Ave, Ventura Ca 93009. Thank you

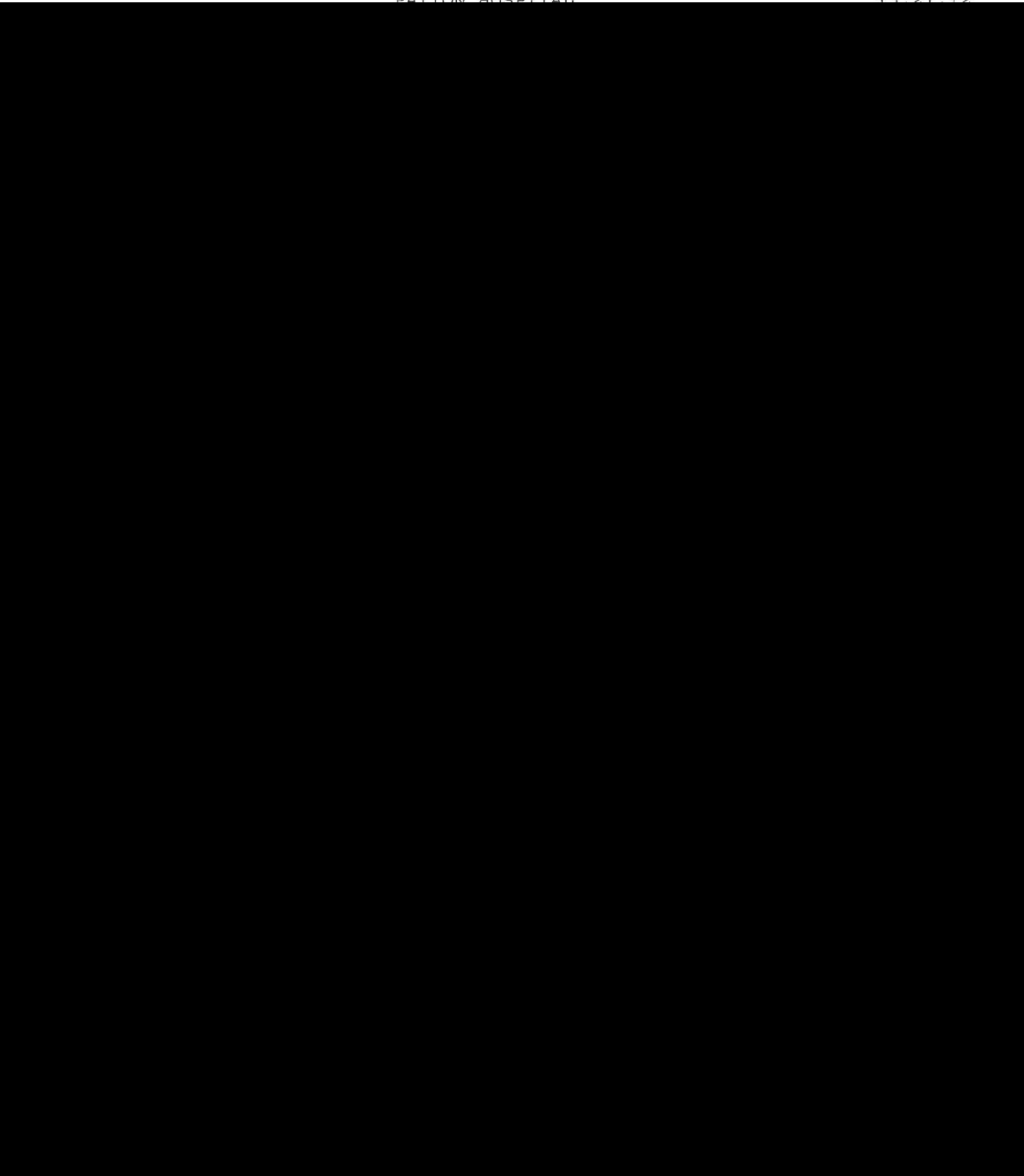
NOTE:
If any of these faxed copies are illegible, or you do not receive the same number of pages as stated above, please contact us immediately at [REDACTED]

RPT04030

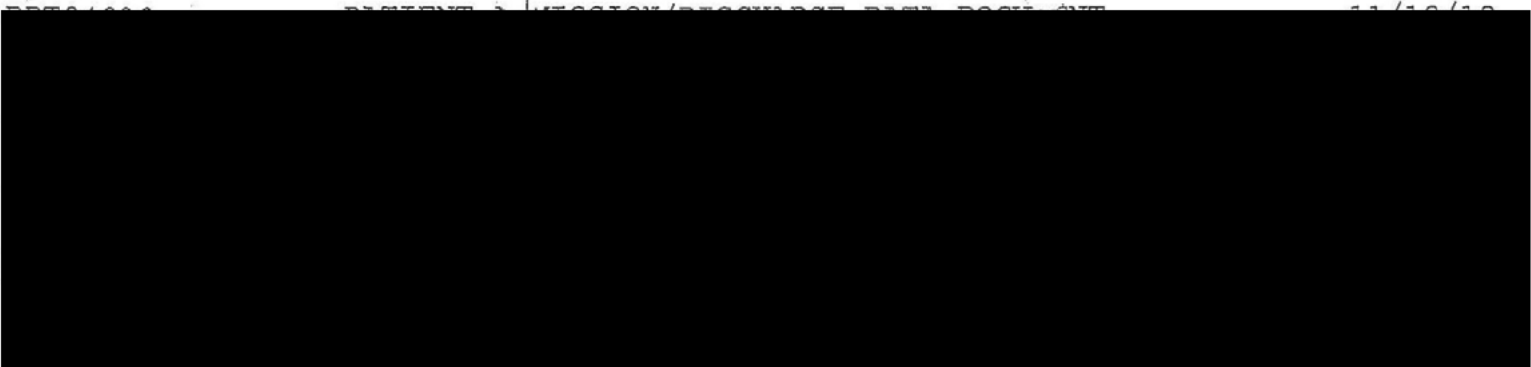
PATIENT ADMISSION/DISCHARGE DATA DOCUMENT
PATTON HOSPITAL

11/19/10
13:21:12

3







ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR
CASE NUMBER: 008-162487-3

✓ OHC
8-19-10

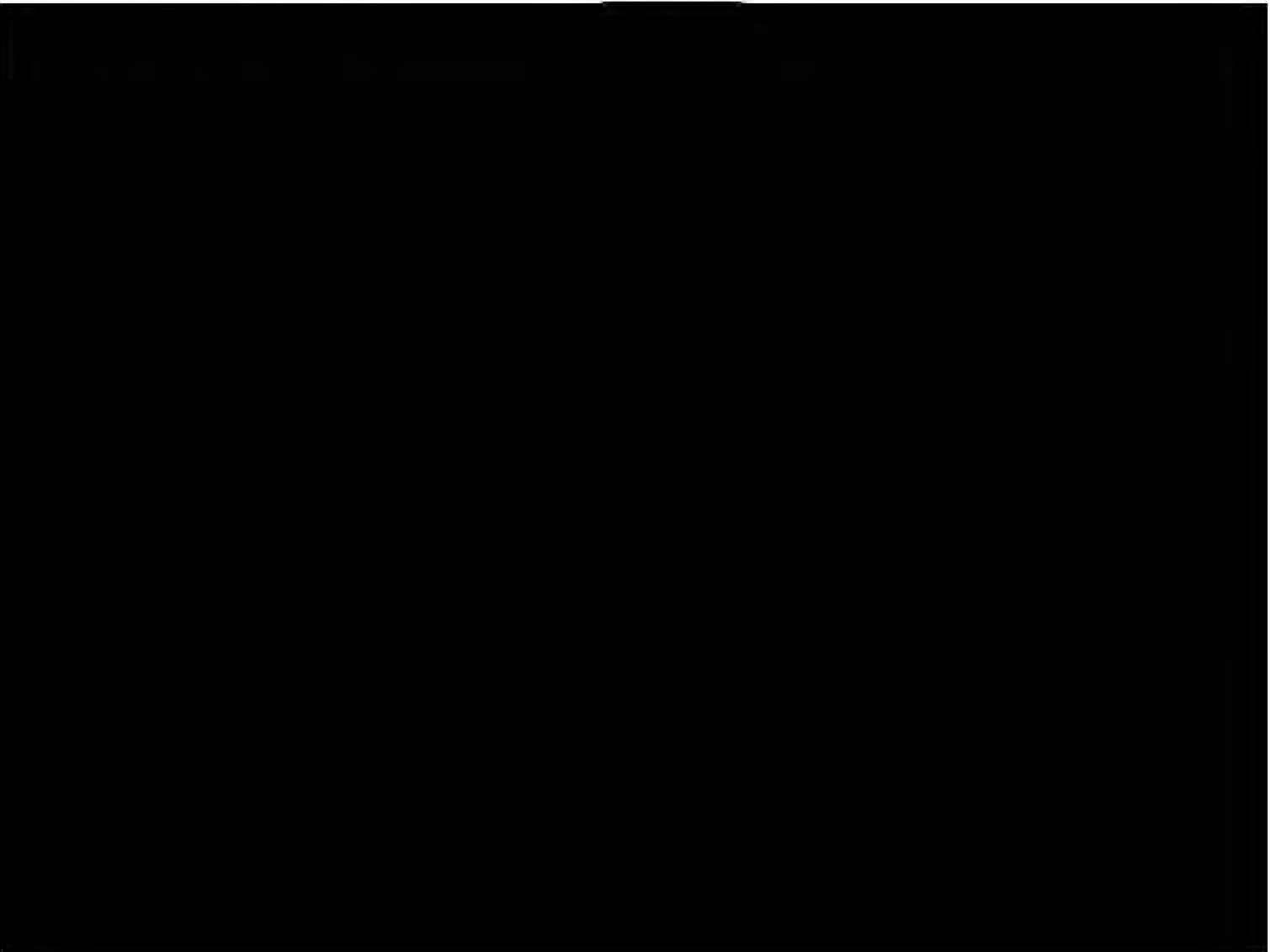
Title: DISCHARGE SUMMARY

Date: 08/28/2010

DATE OF ADMISSION: [REDACTED] 9

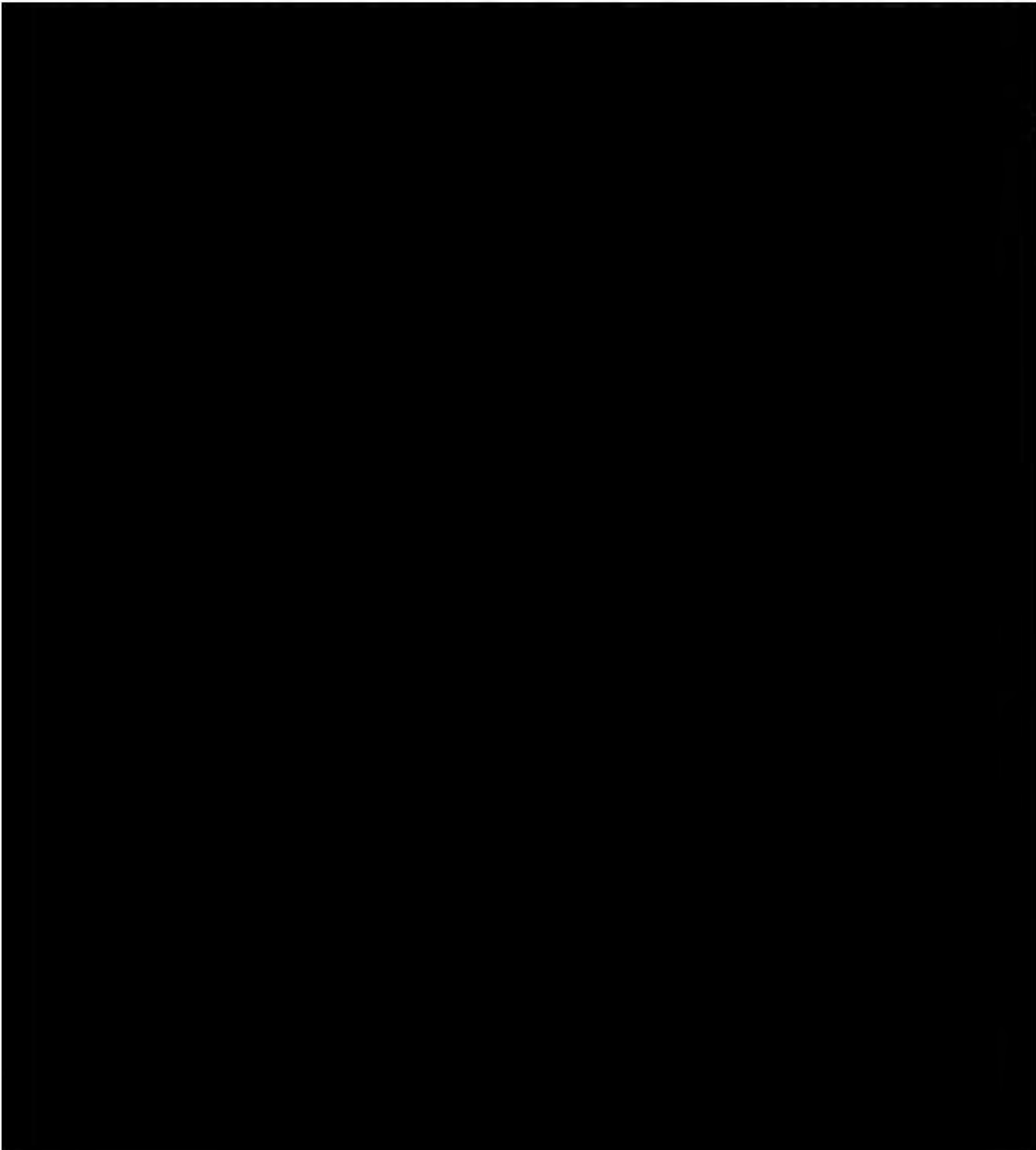
DATE OF DISCHARGE: [REDACTED] 0

IDENTIFICATION DATA:



Title: DISCHARGE SUMMARY

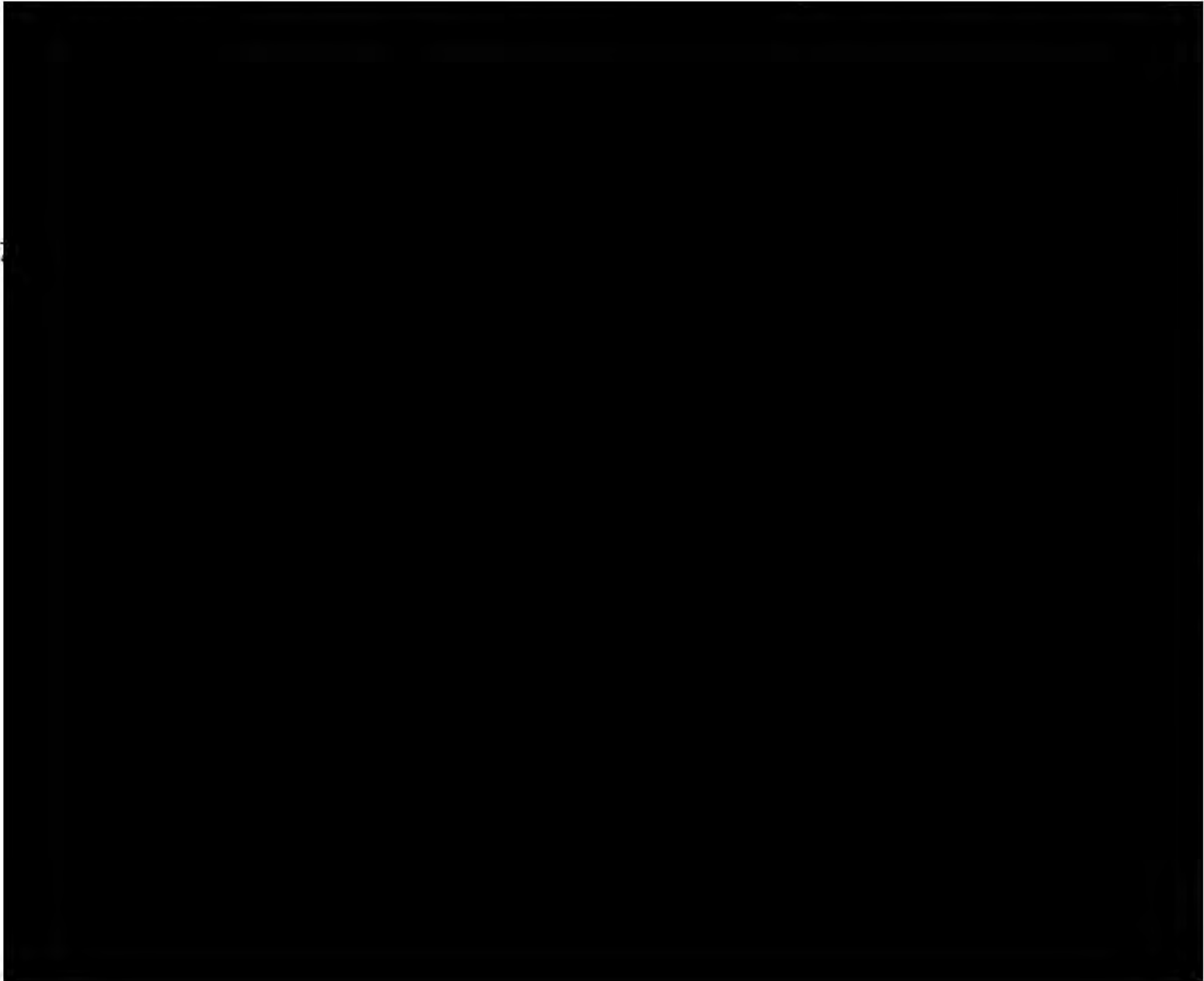
Date: 08/28/2010



Title: DISCHARGE SUMMARY

Date: 08/28/2010





Department of Mental Health

Patton State Hospital

DEPARTURE DATE: 9/1/00

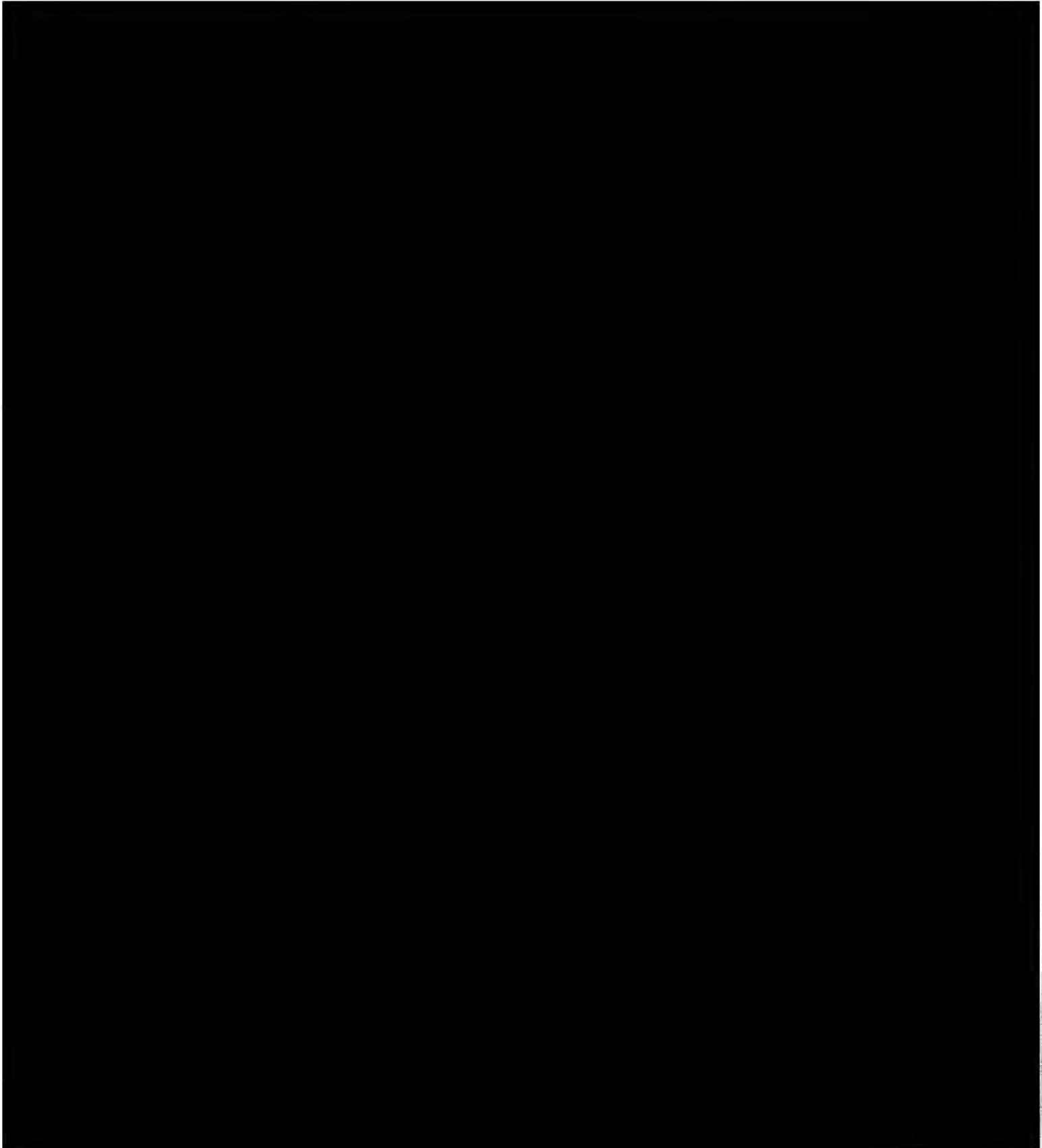
UNIT: 77

Departure To:

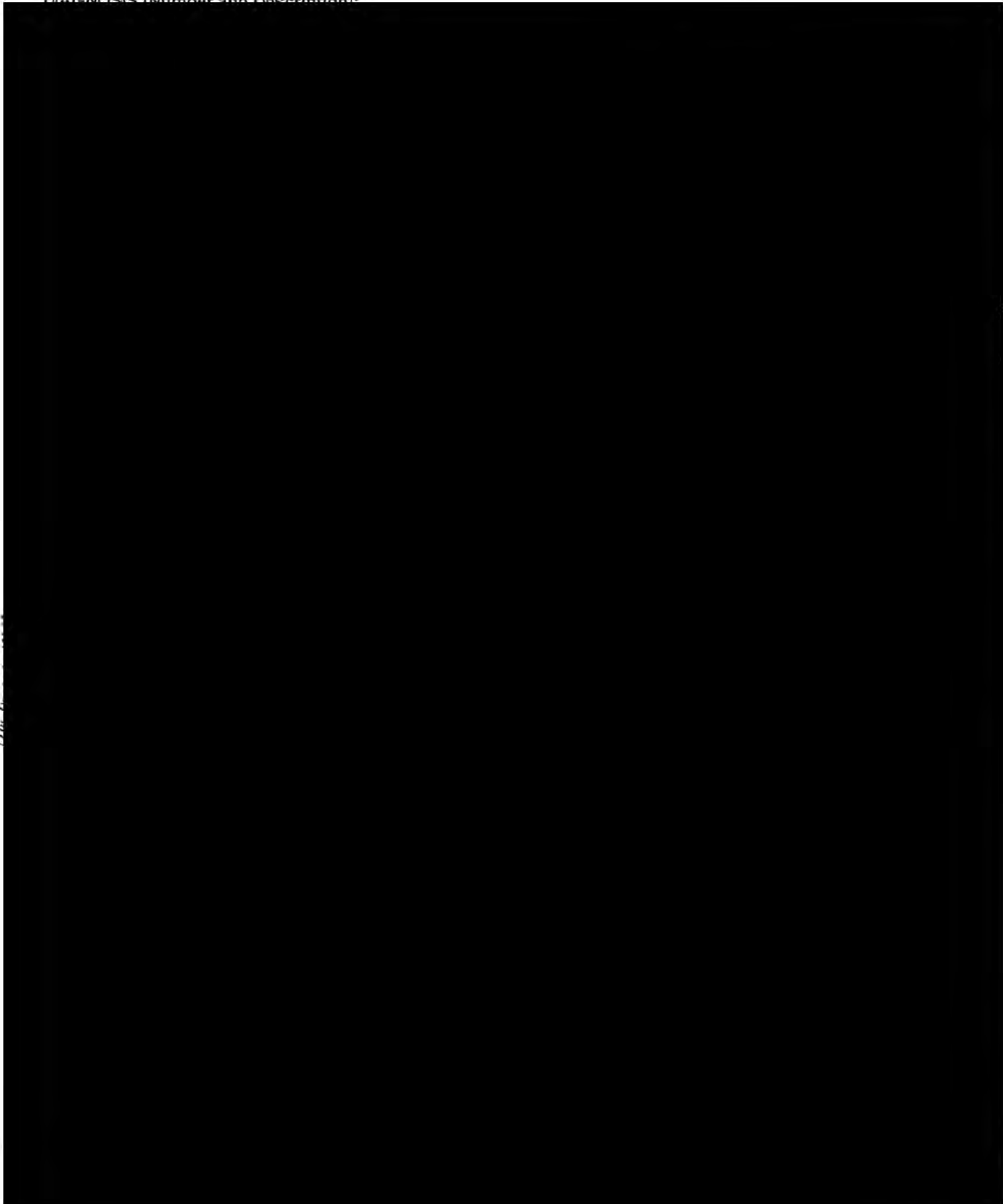
Court SBAR
(Name of the County)

Other Facility NA
(Name of the Facility)

Direct Discharge



DIAGNOSIS (Number and Description):

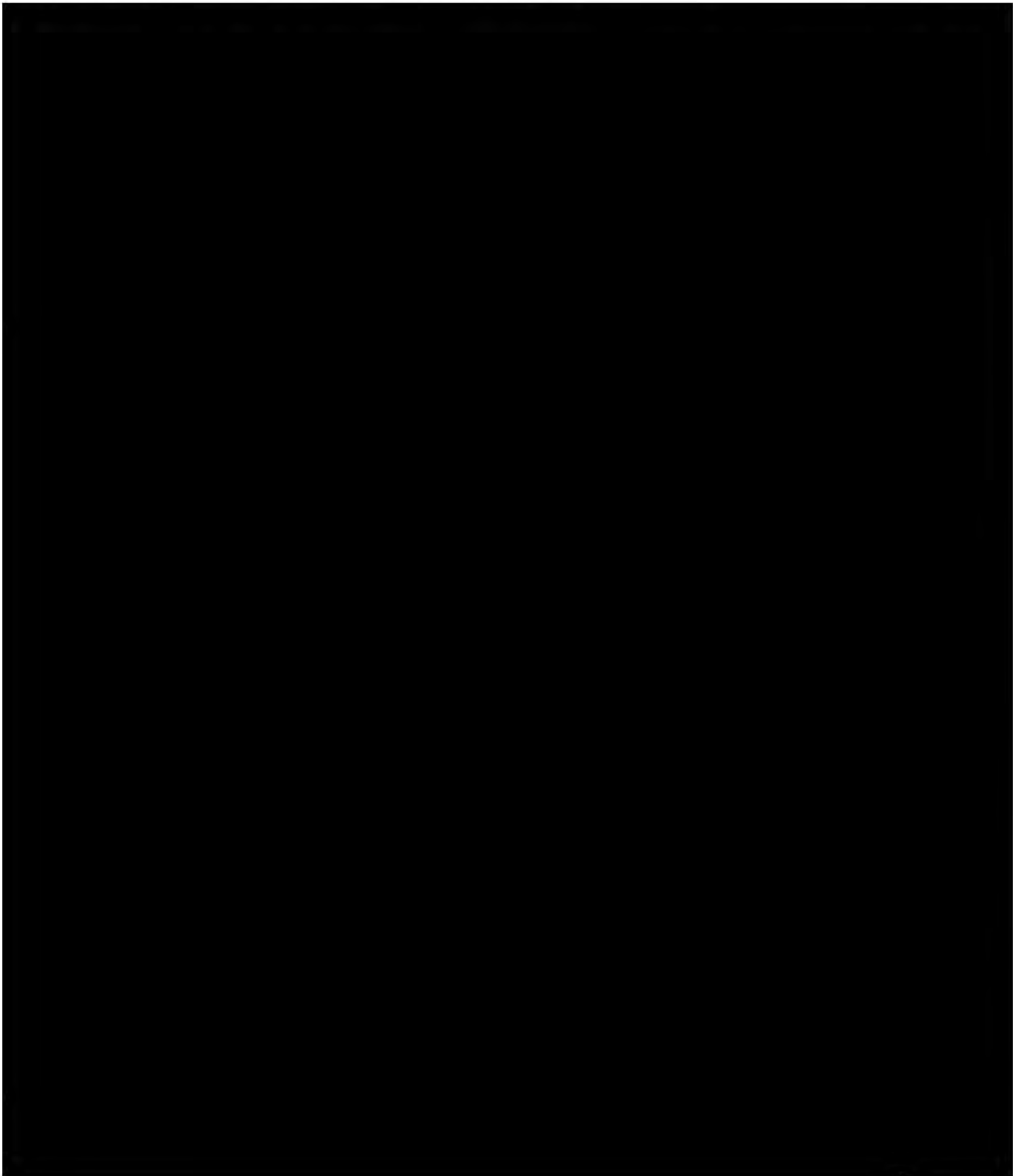


ORDERED

ADL's and SPECIAL NEEDS: Rating Scale: 1=Independent 2=Reminder 3=Supervision 4=Physical Assistance 5=Total Care

Bath: 1 Dress: 1 Eating: 1 Personal Hygiene & Grooming: 1 Comments: NEEDS TO BE REMINDERED TO SHOWER

Special Needs: [Wheelchair [Walker [Crutch [Cane [Other: NA



CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
DMH WELLNESS AND RECOVERY PLAN

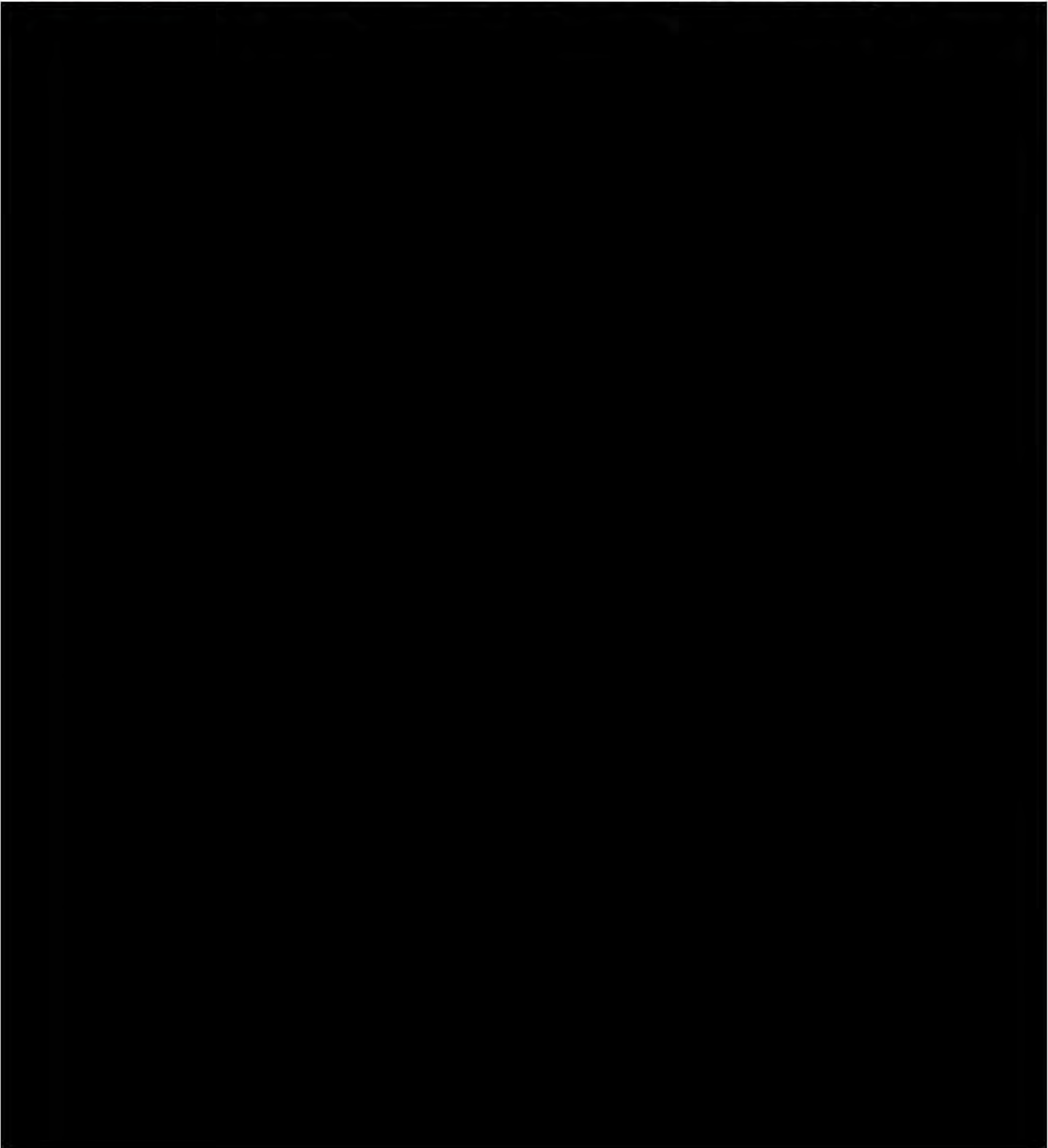
INDIVIDUAL'S NAME: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN JR

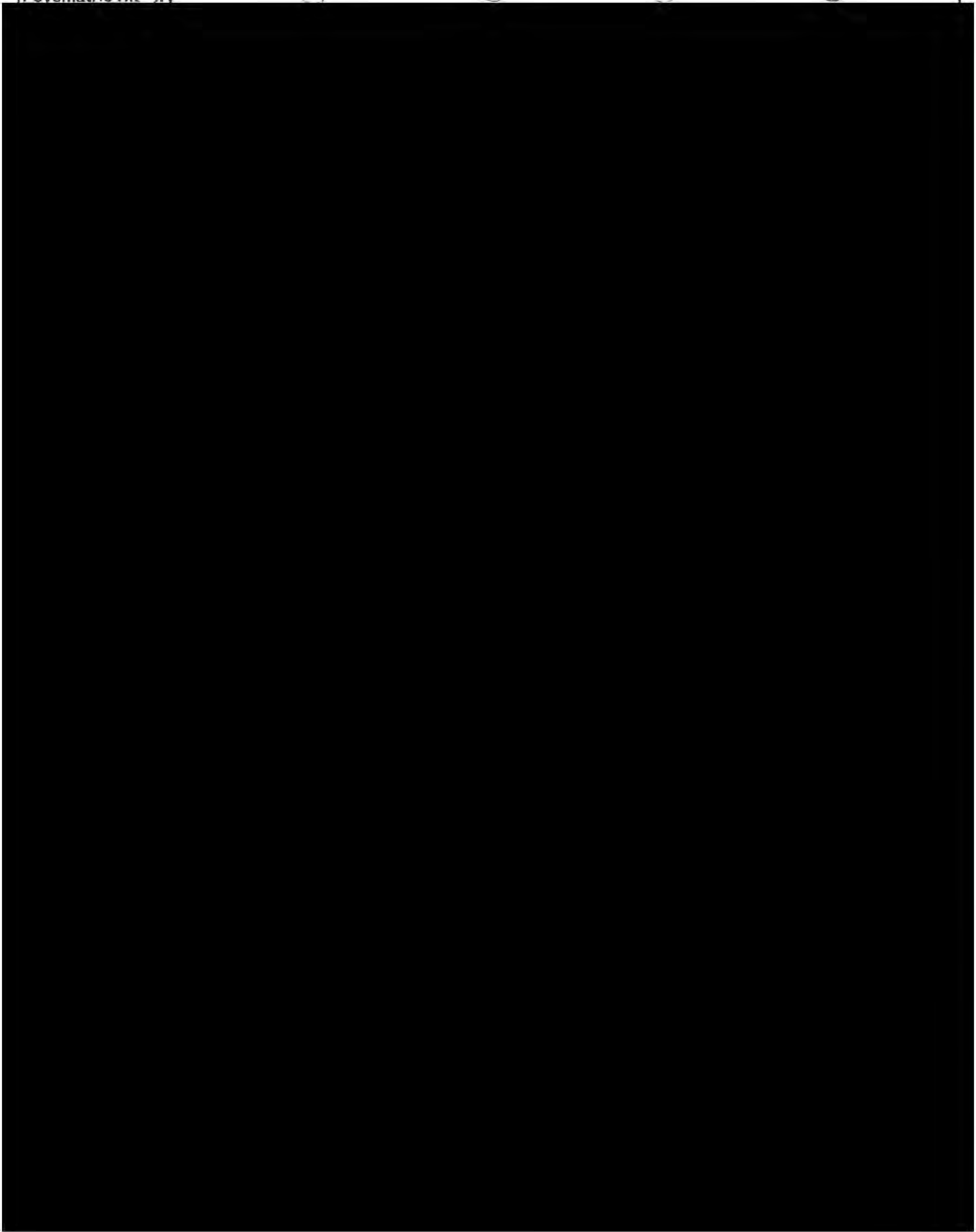
CASE NUMBER: 162487-3

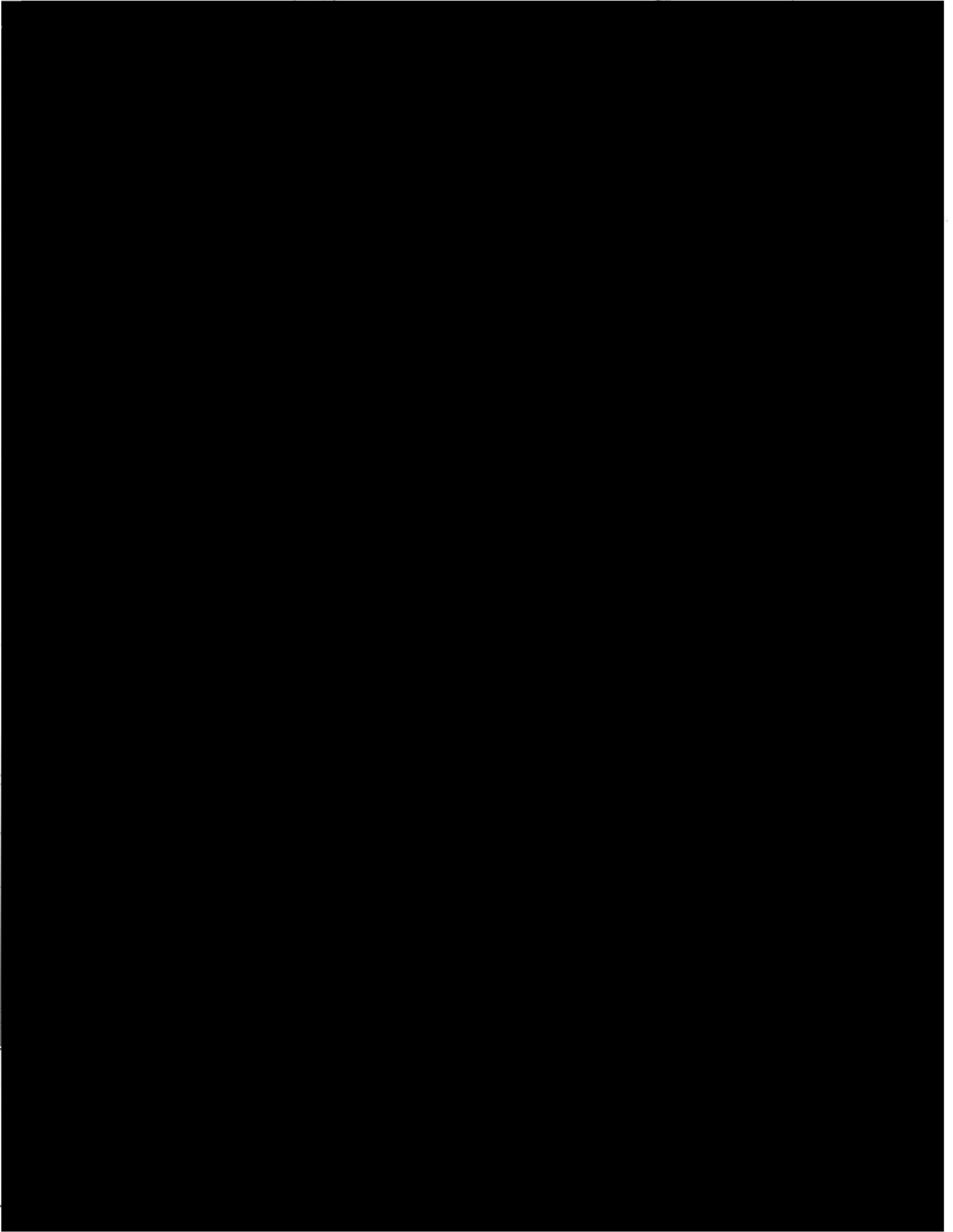
CONFERENCE DATE: 8/16/2010

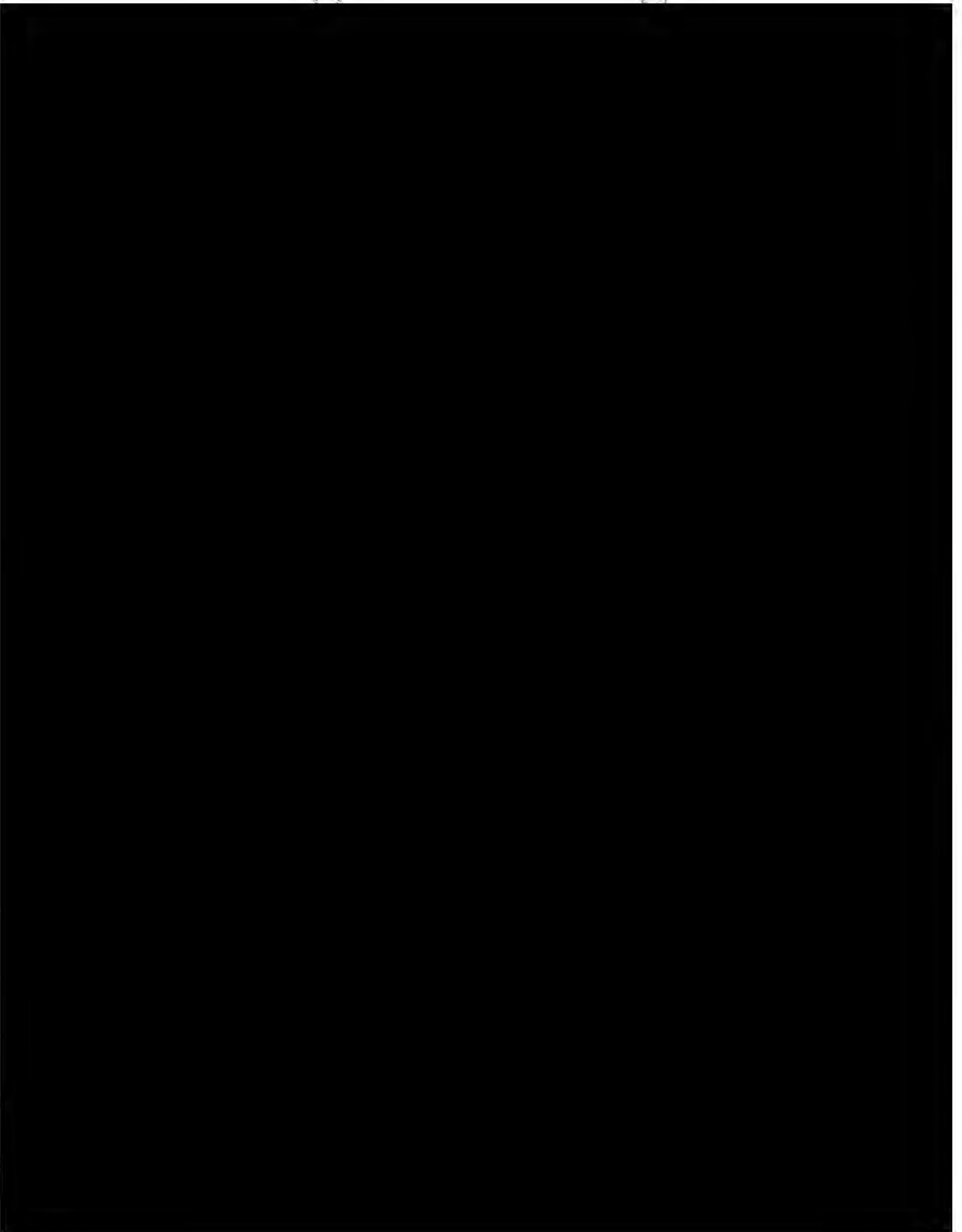
FINALIZED DATE: 8/24/2010

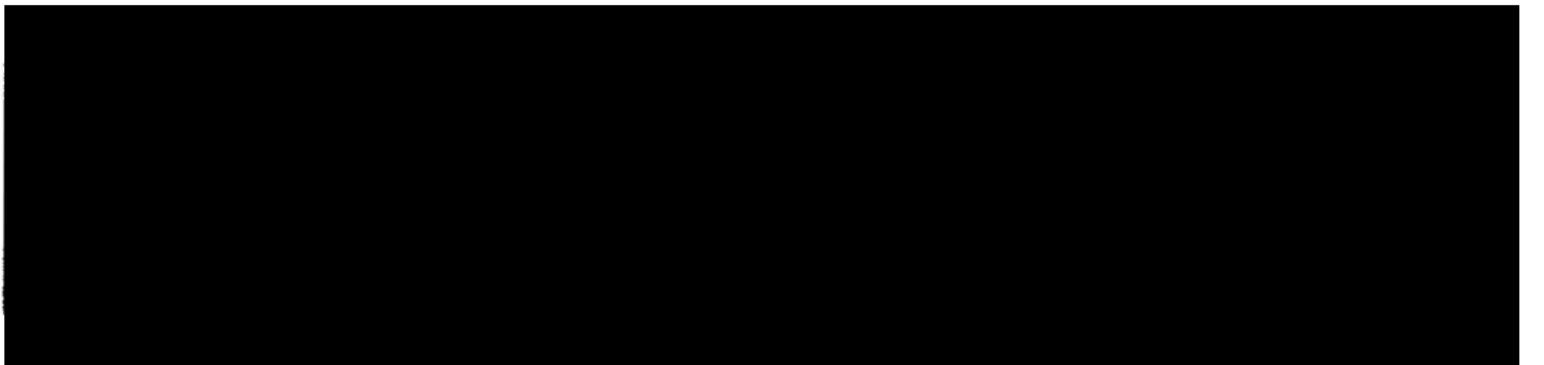
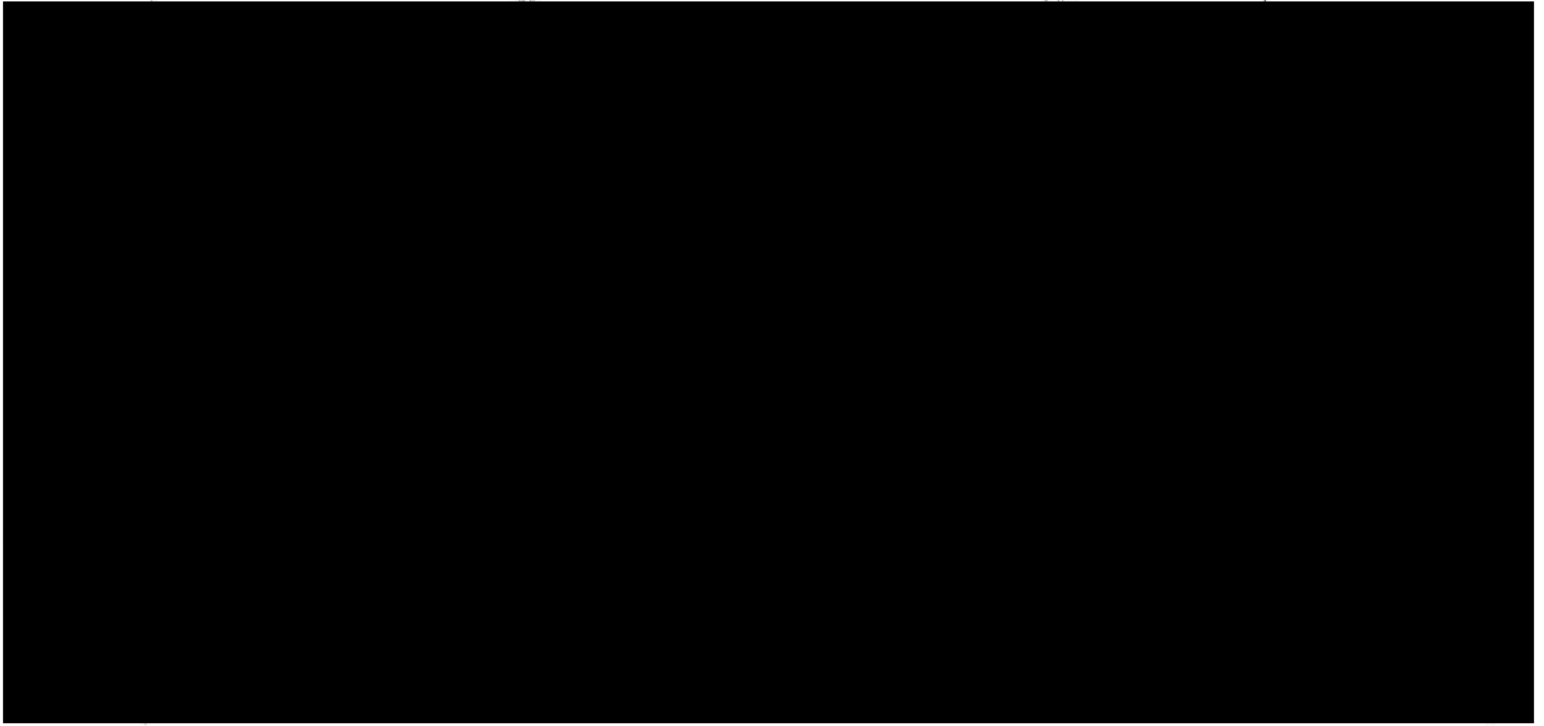
FREQUENCY TYPE: Monthly

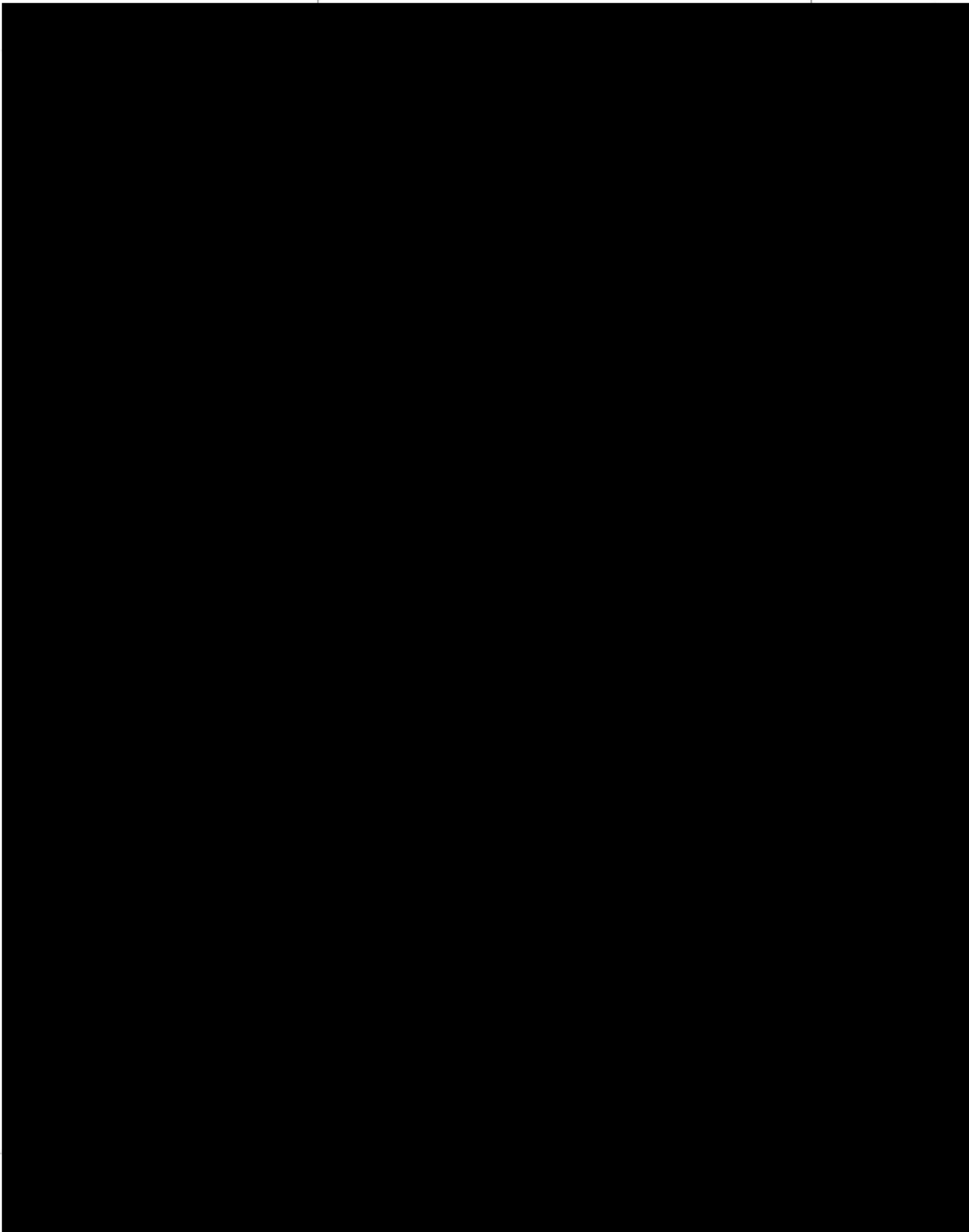


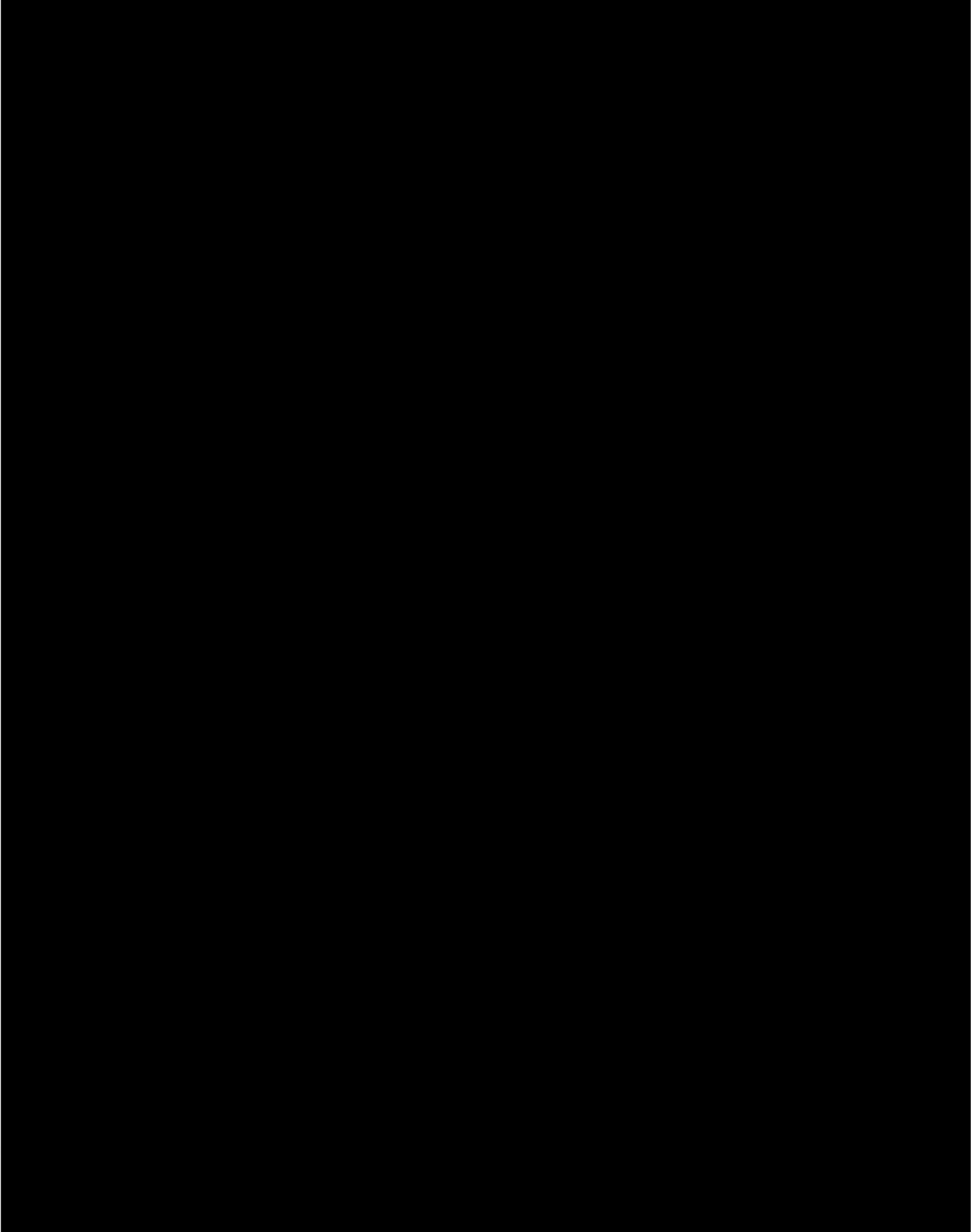


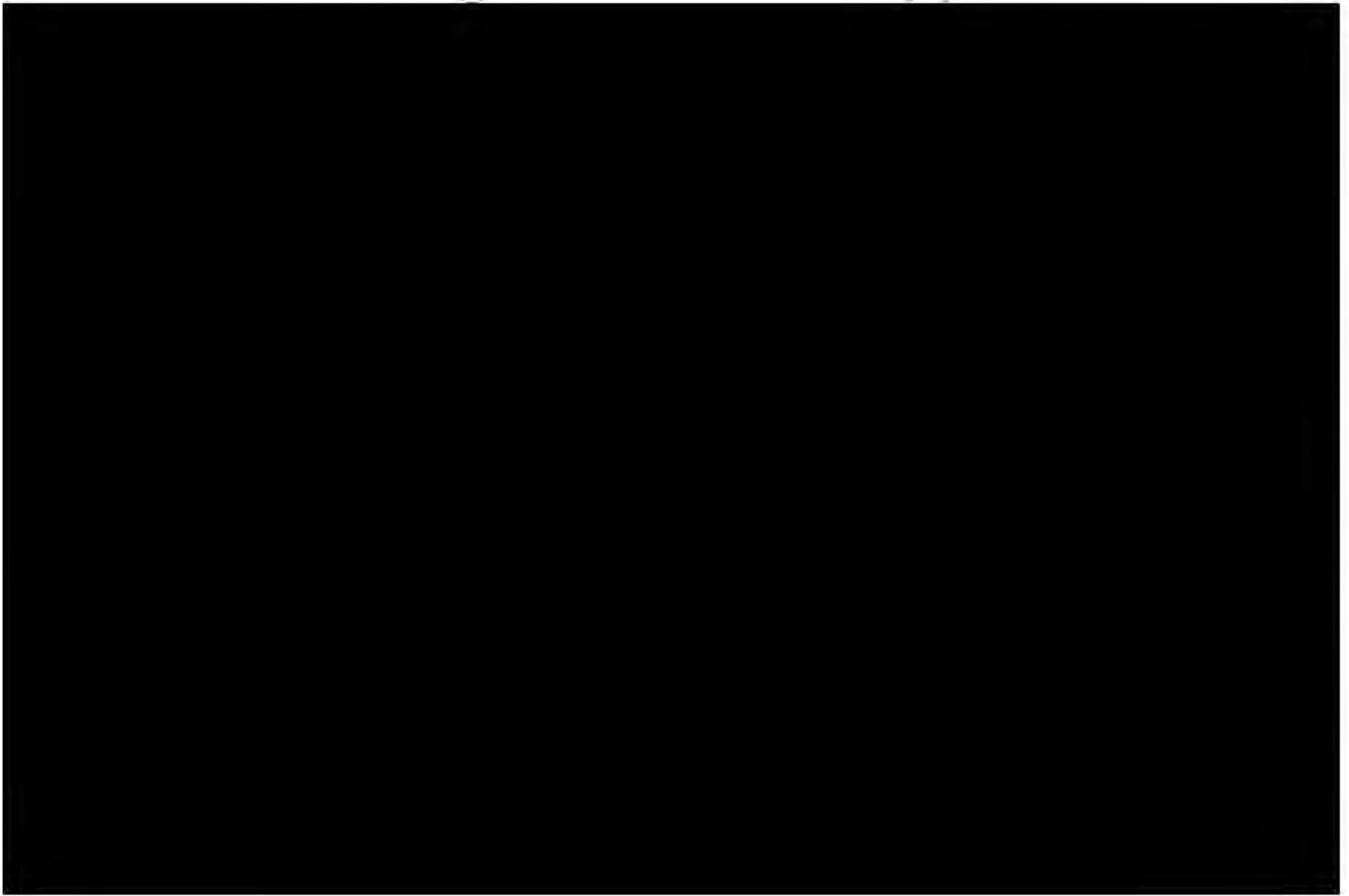


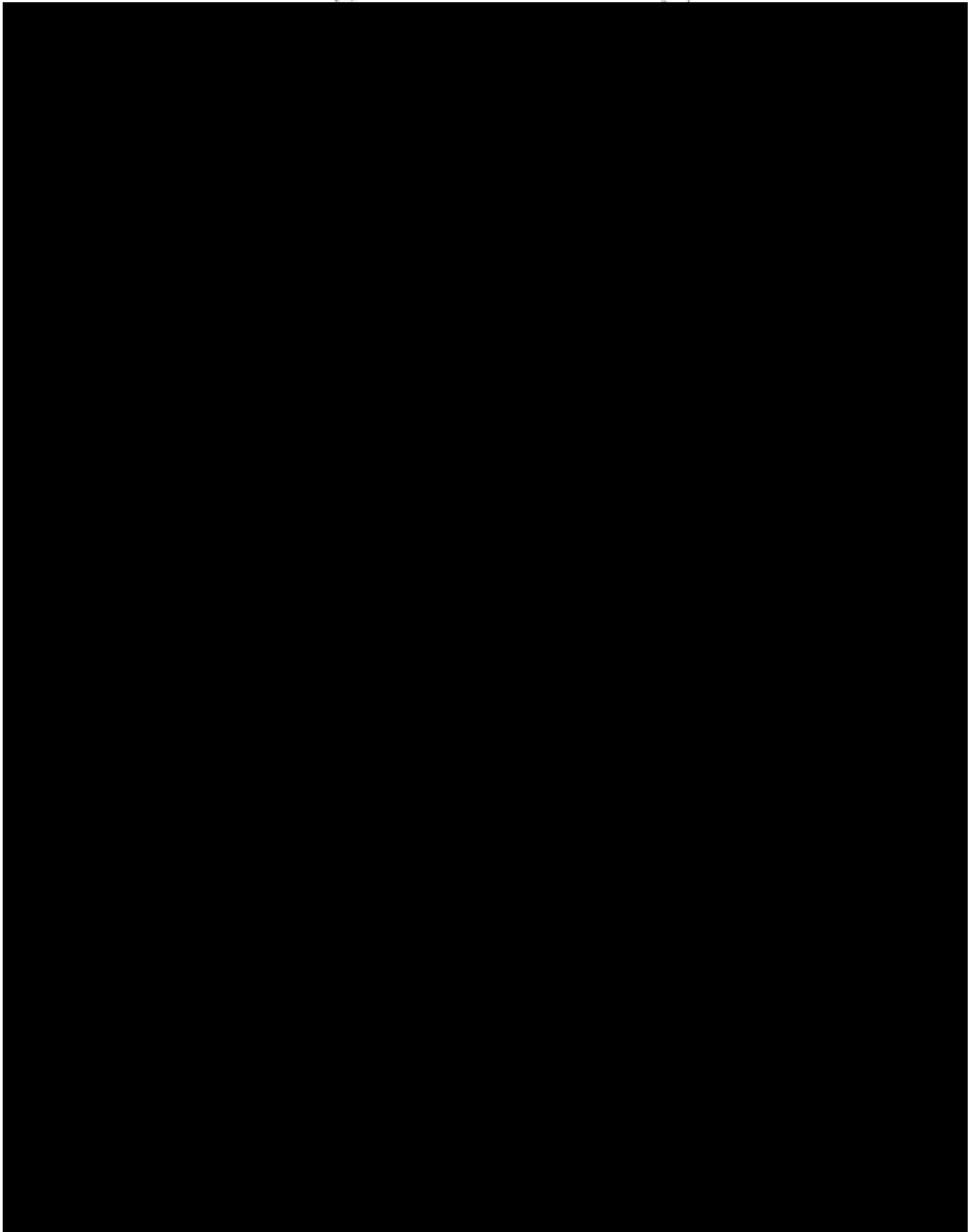


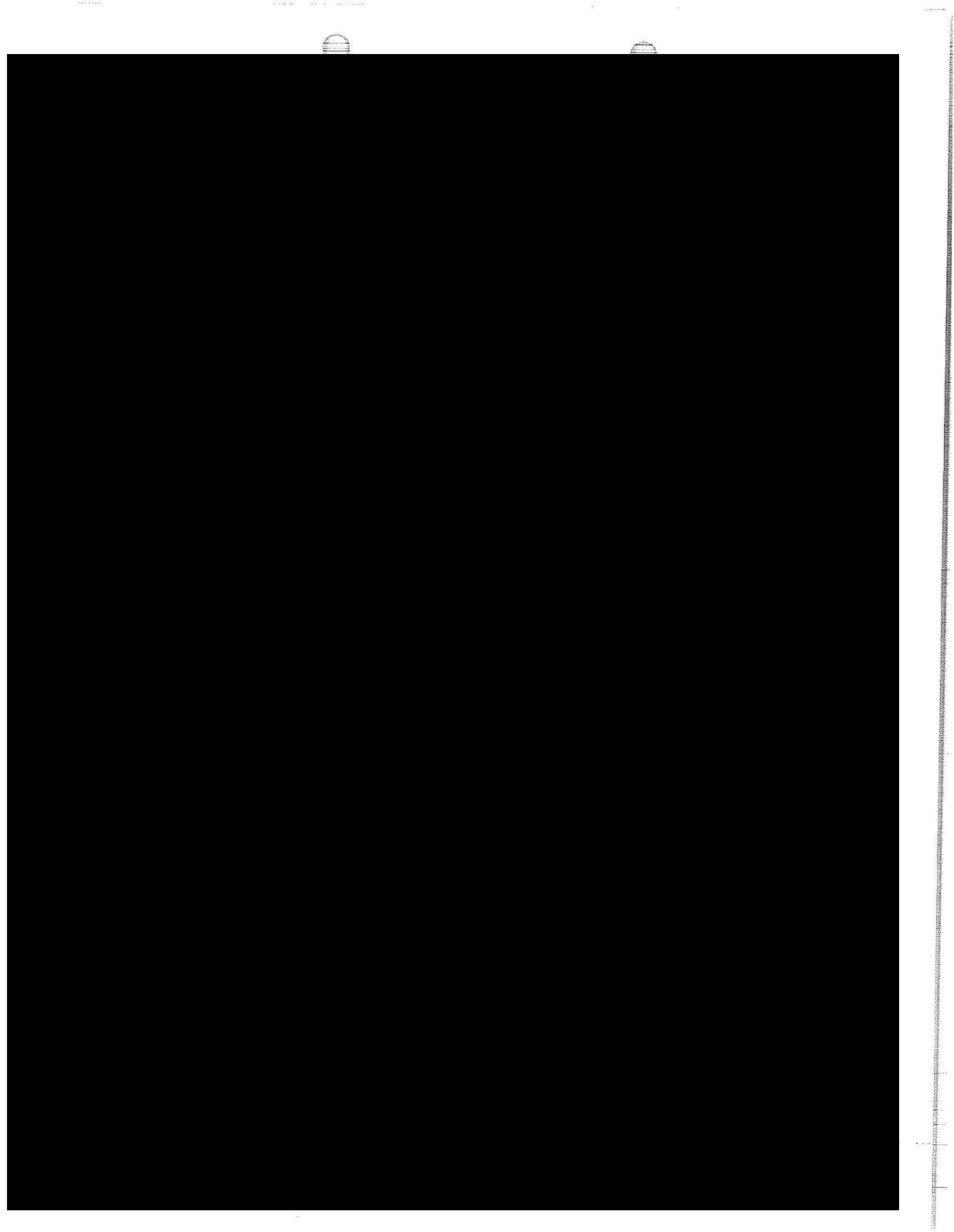


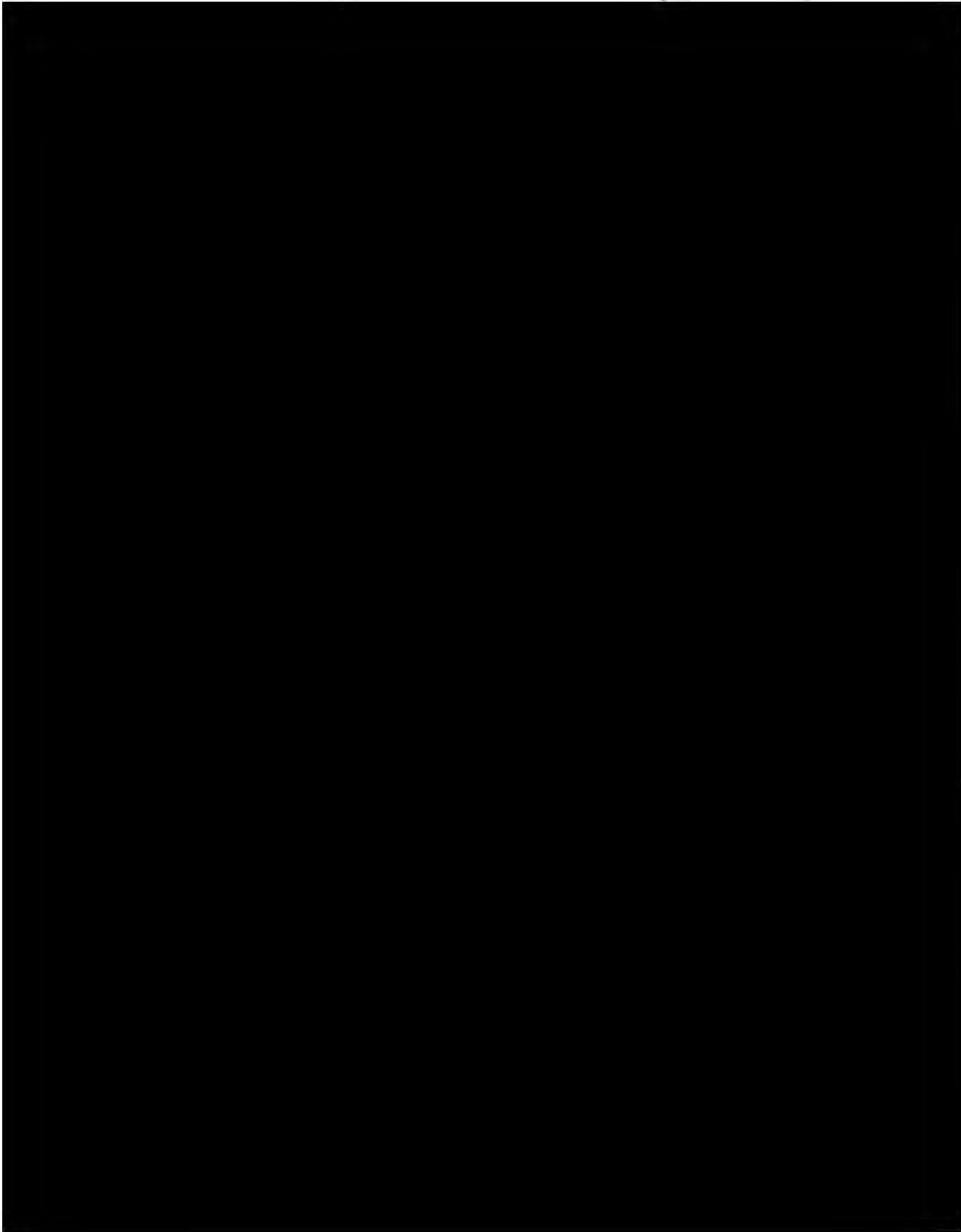


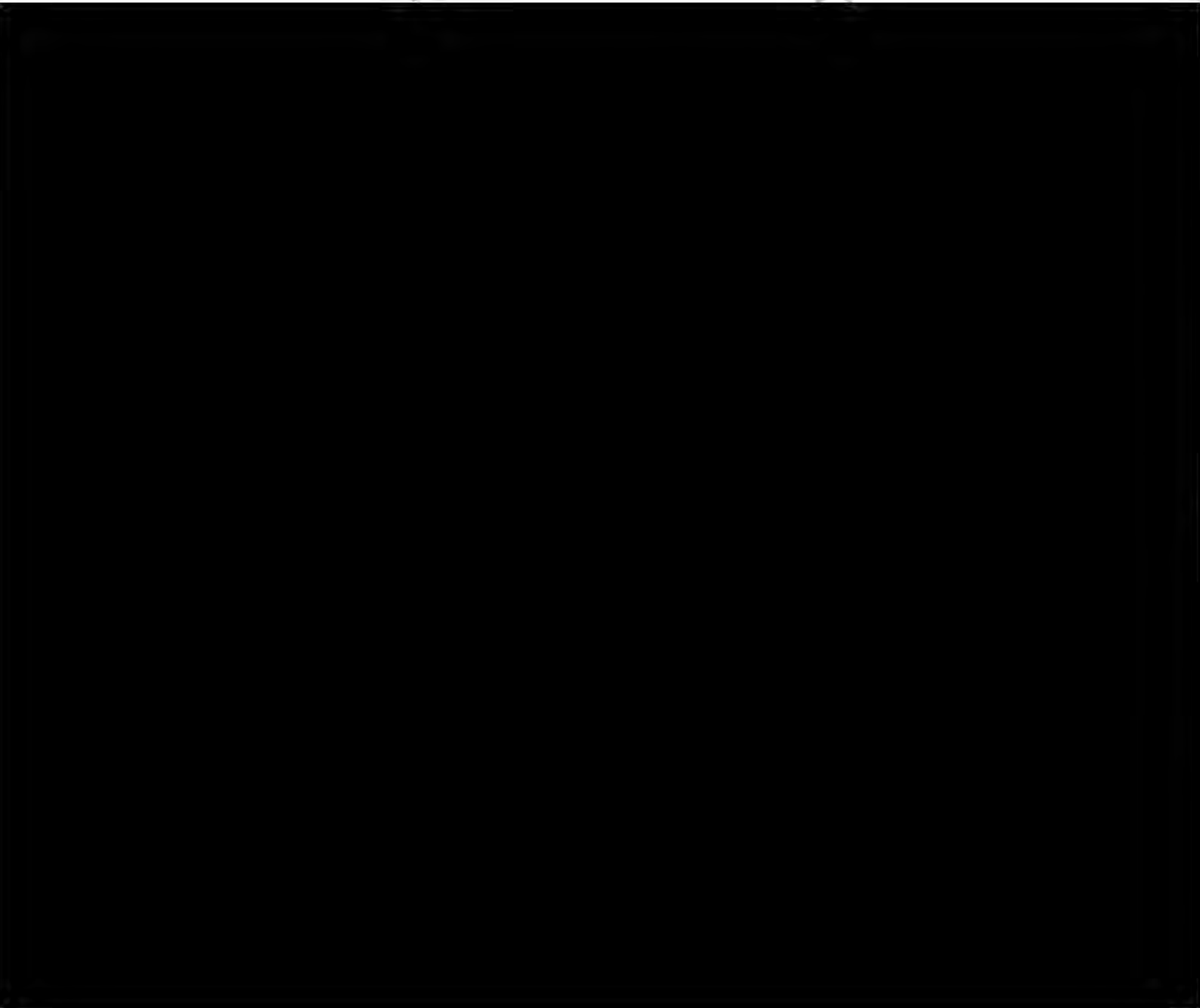


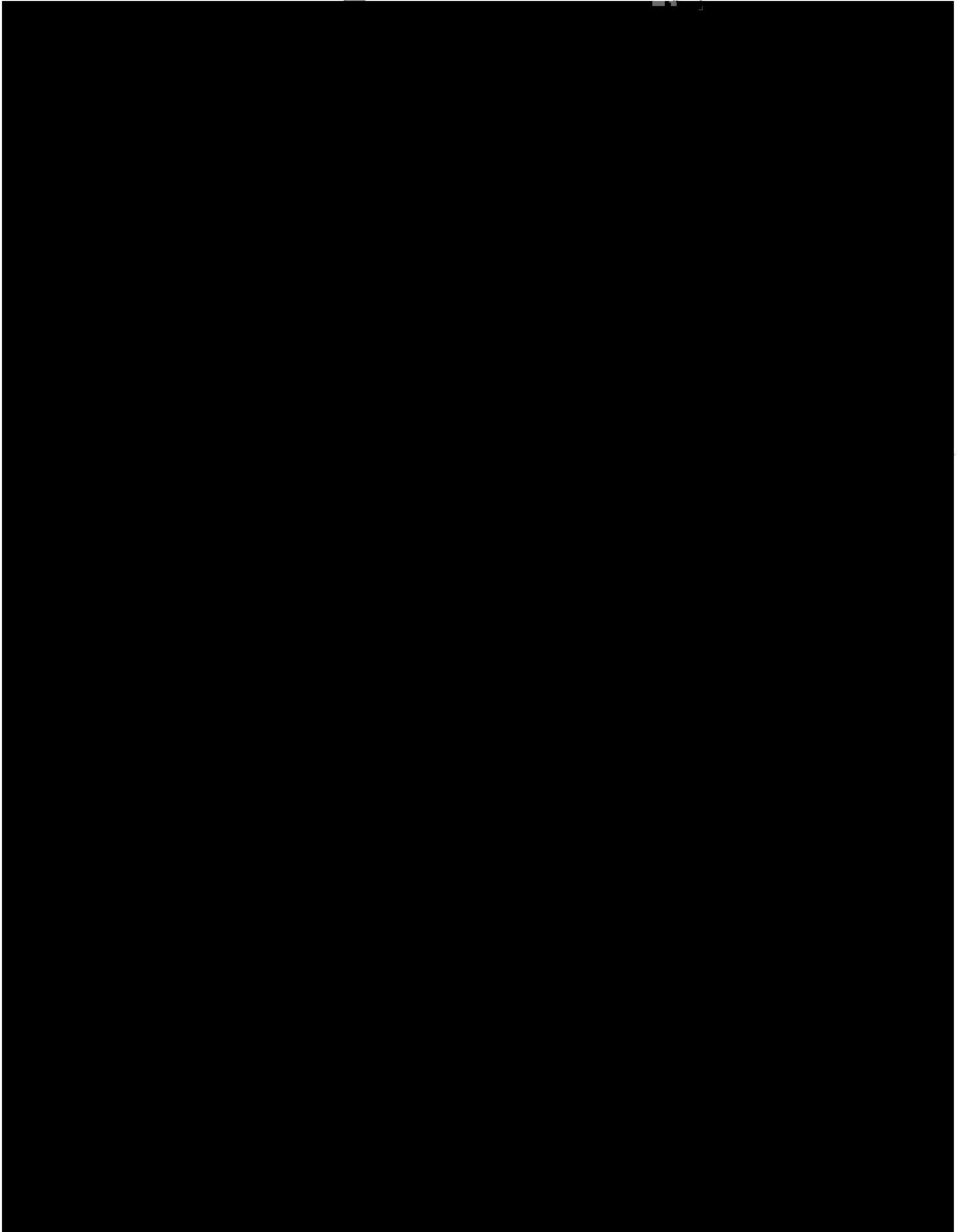




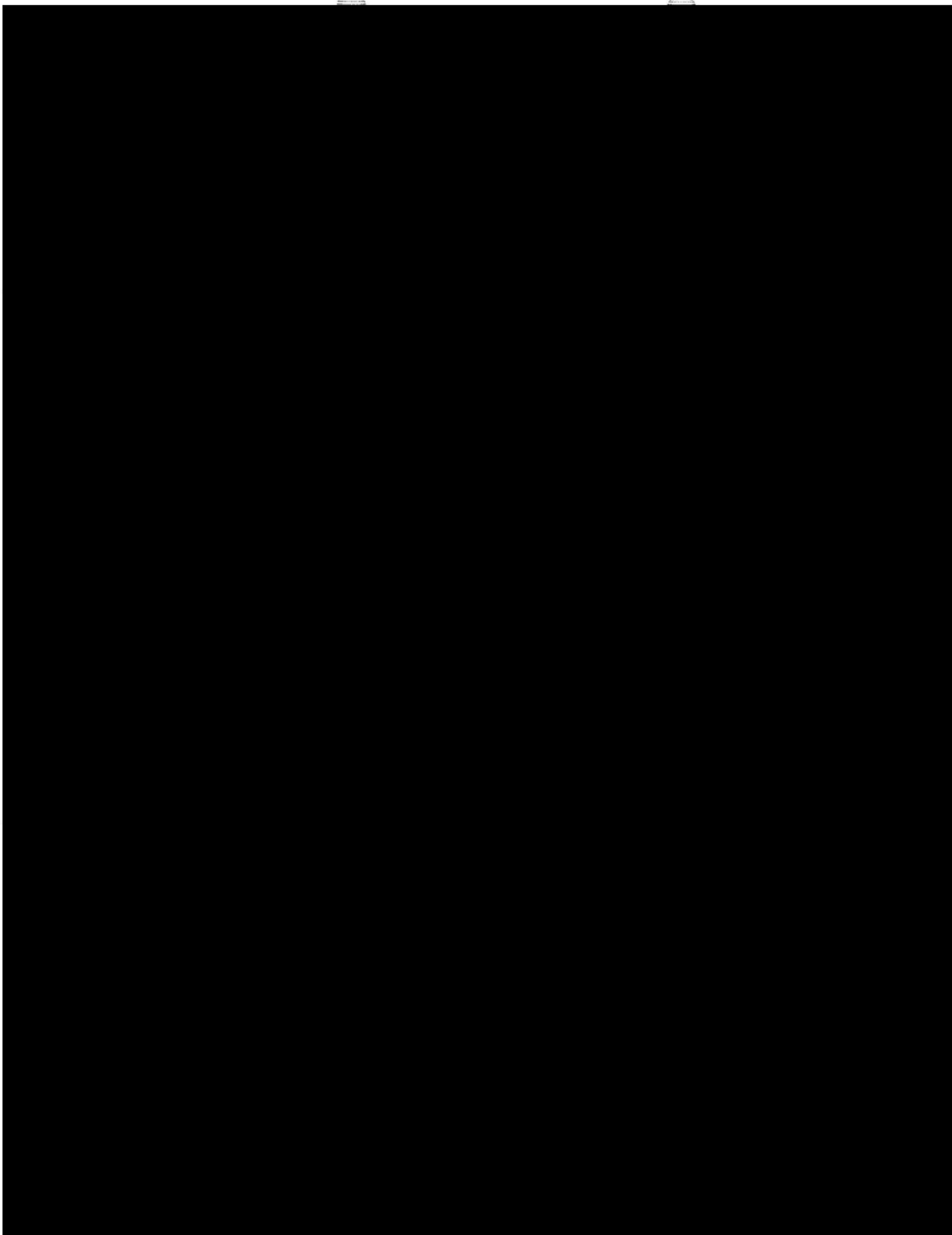




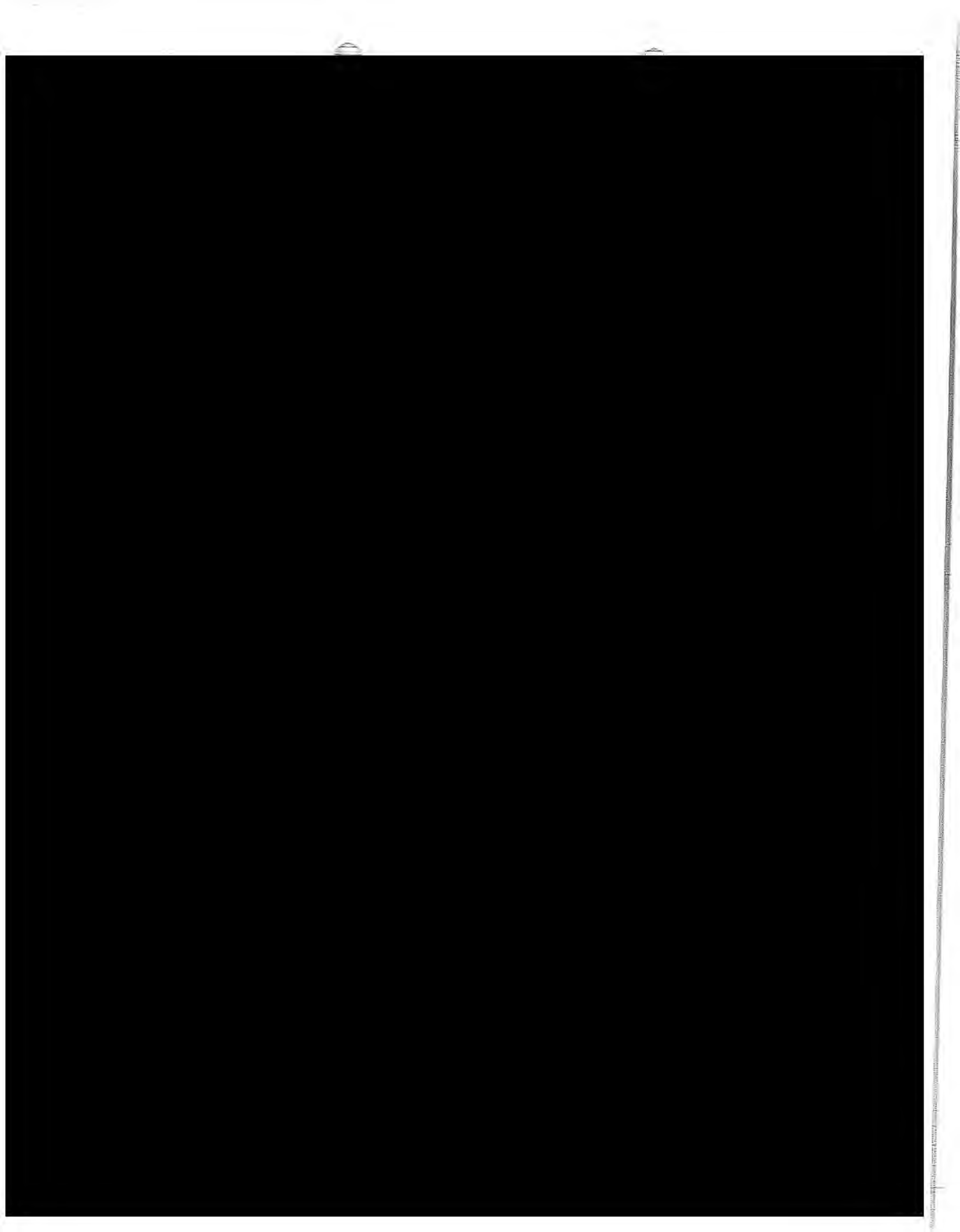


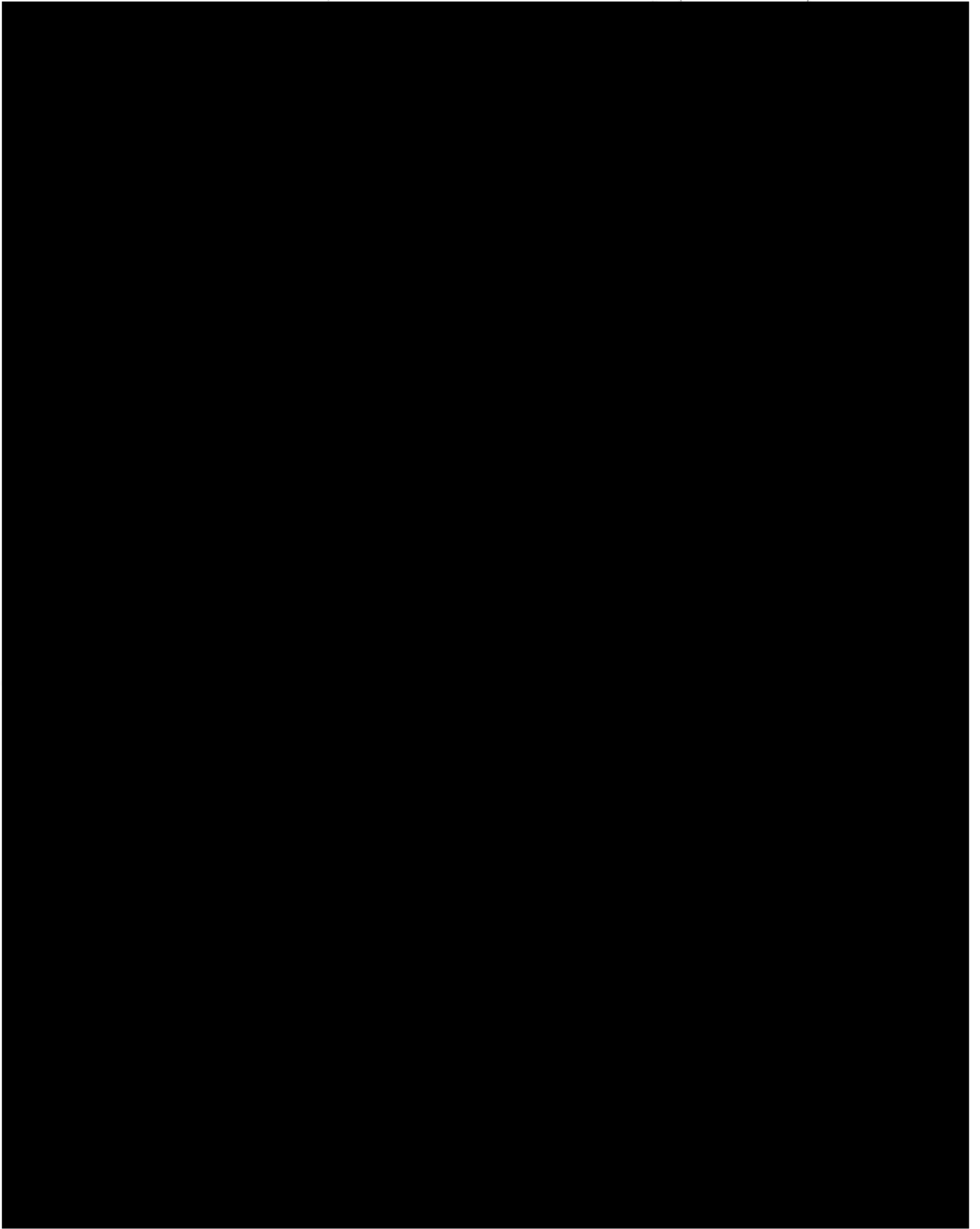


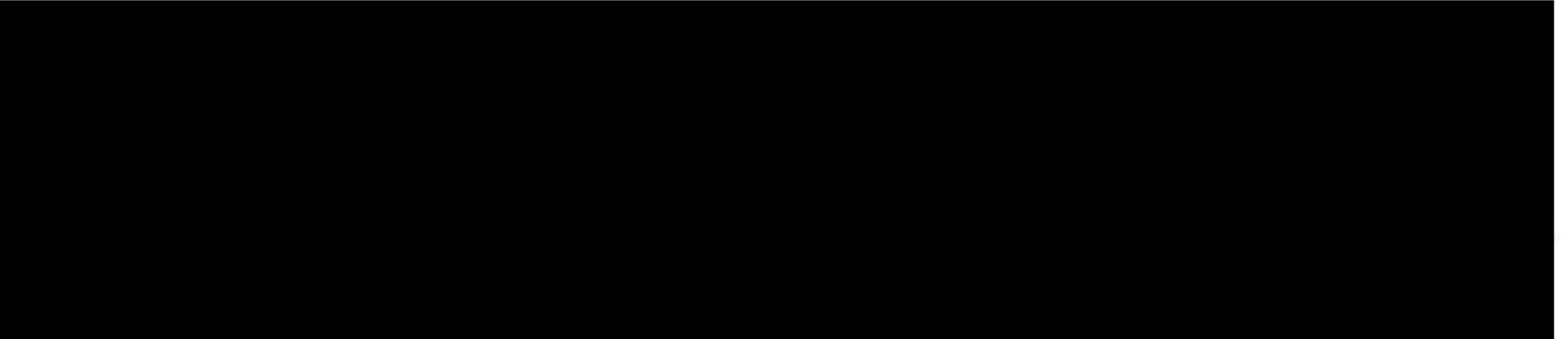
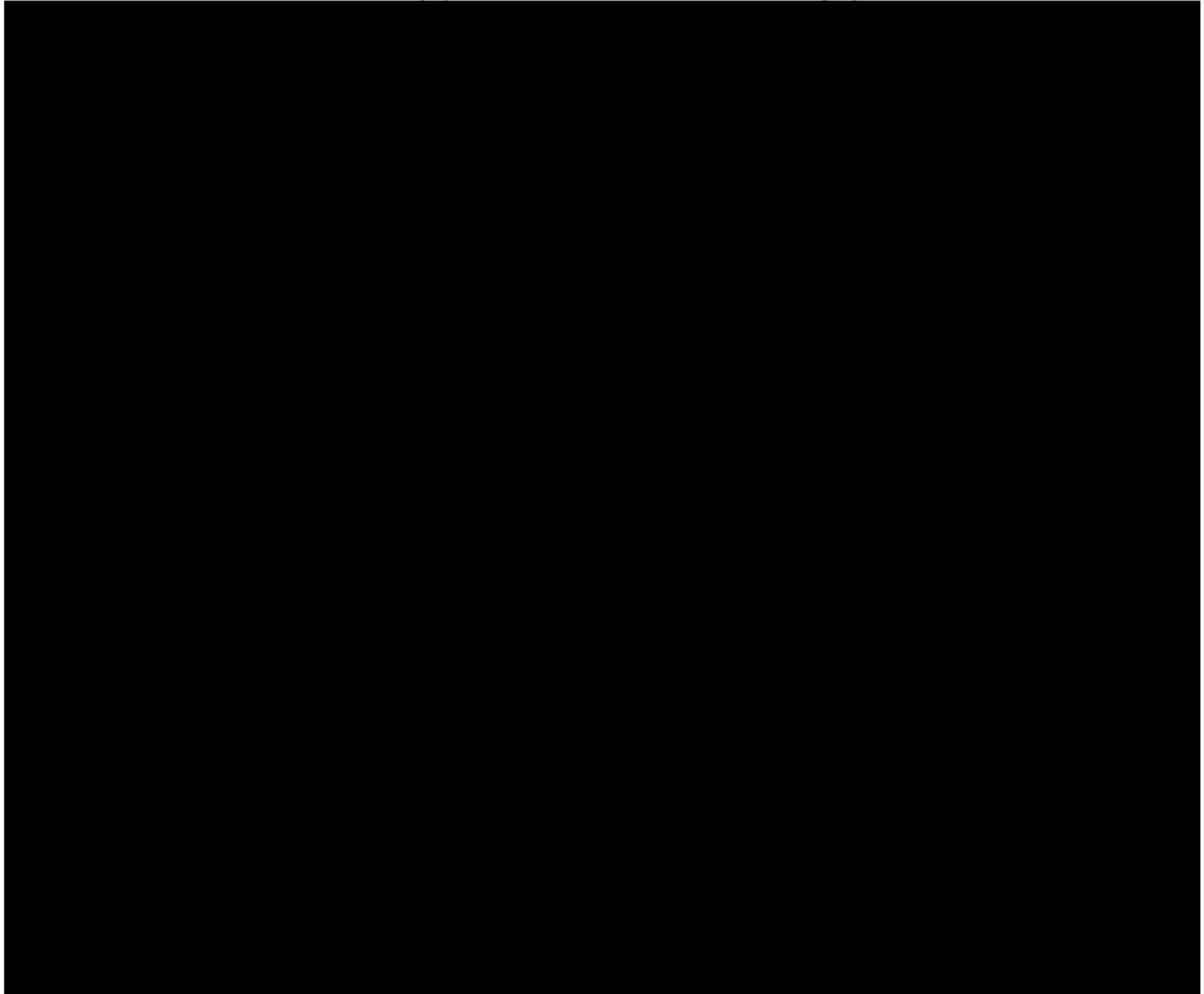
Vertical text or markings along the right edge of the page, possibly a scanning artifact or a page number.

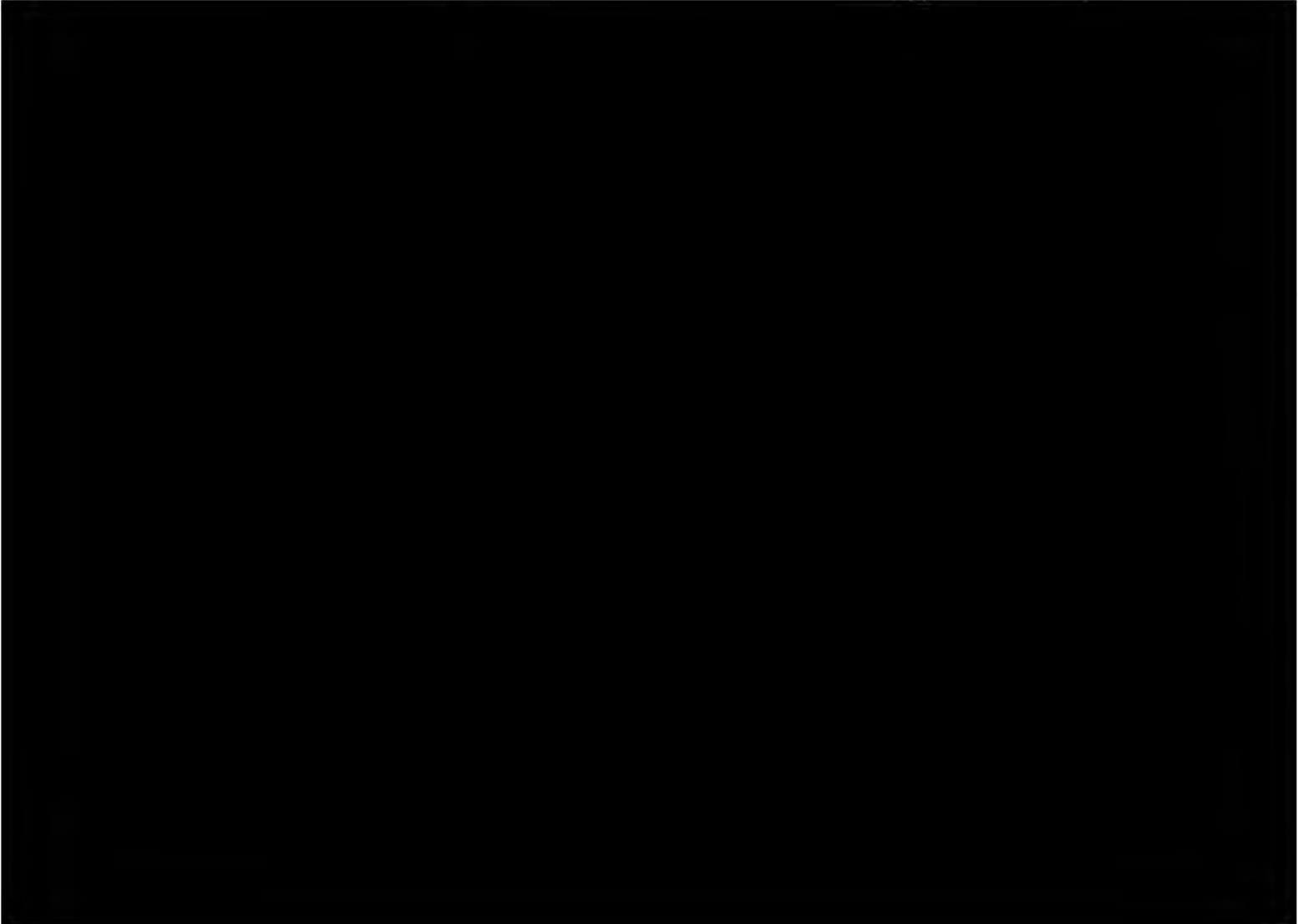


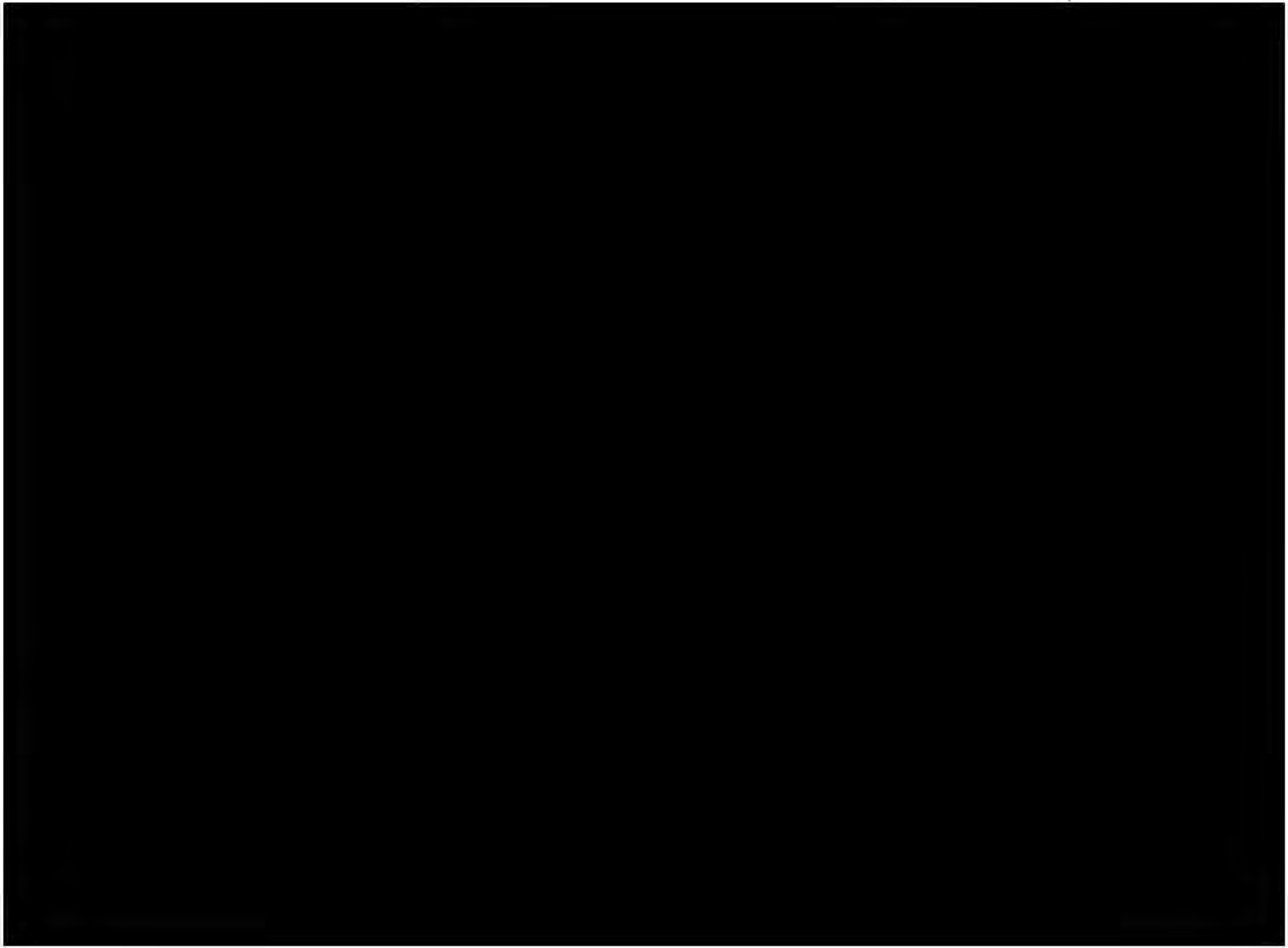
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



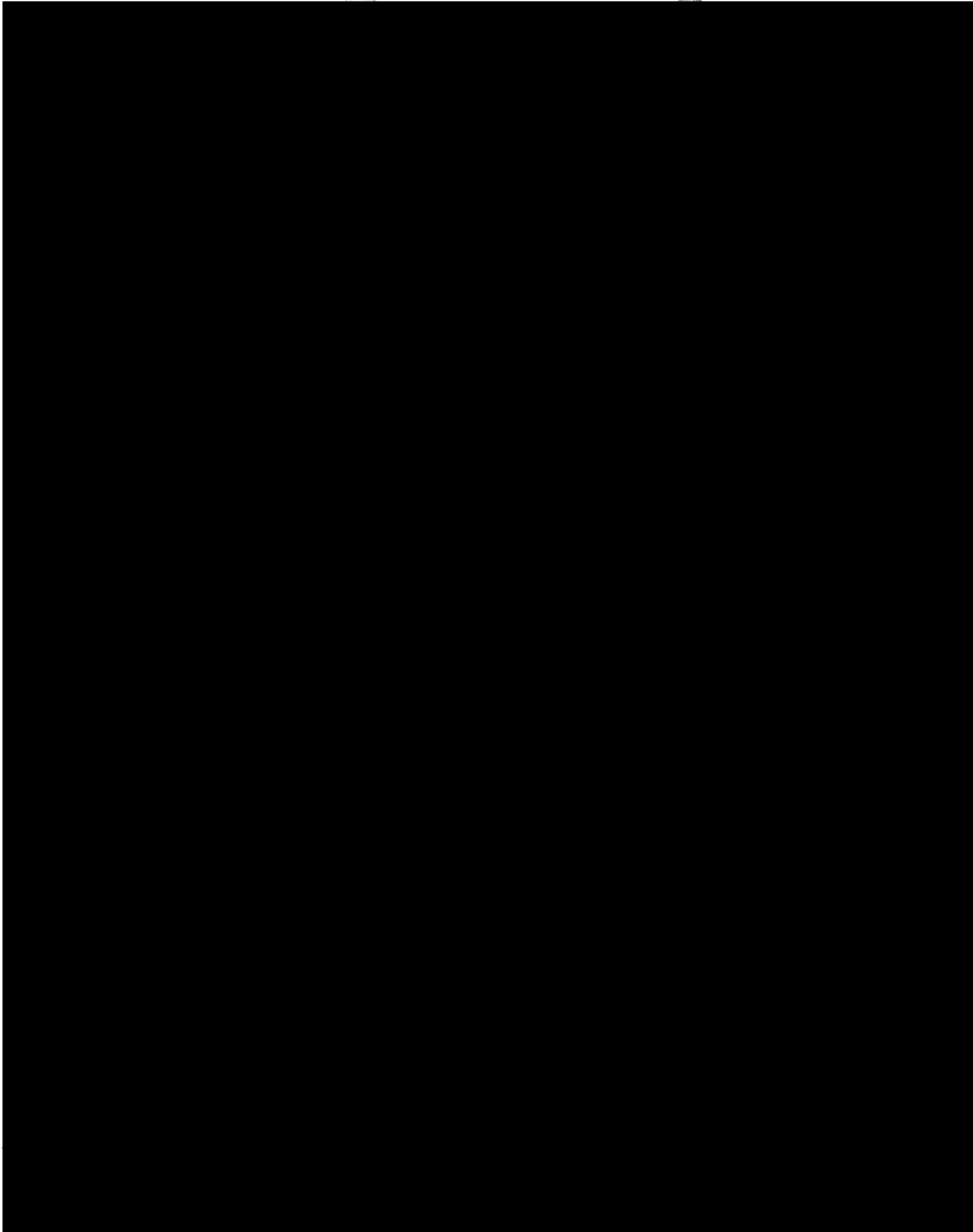


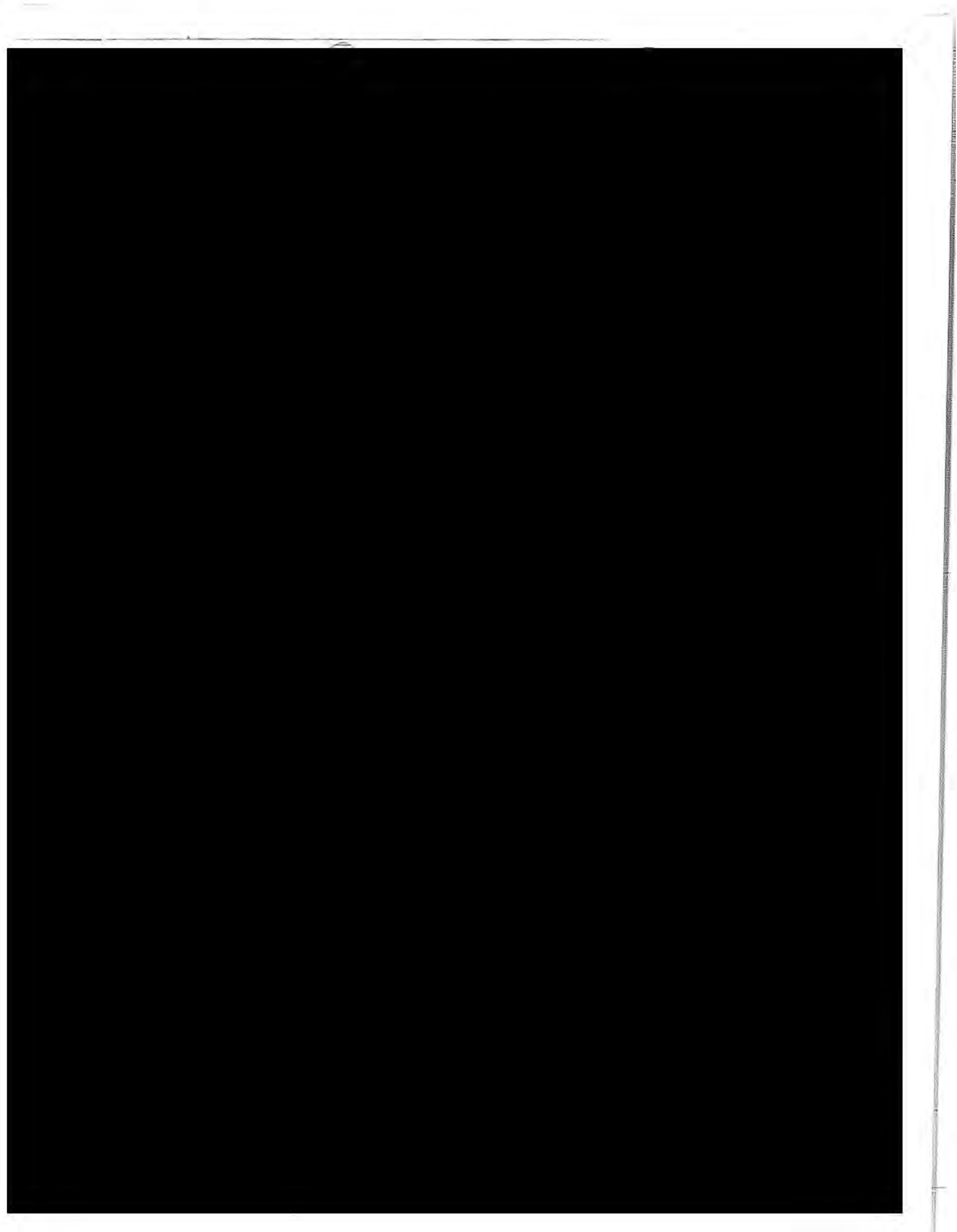




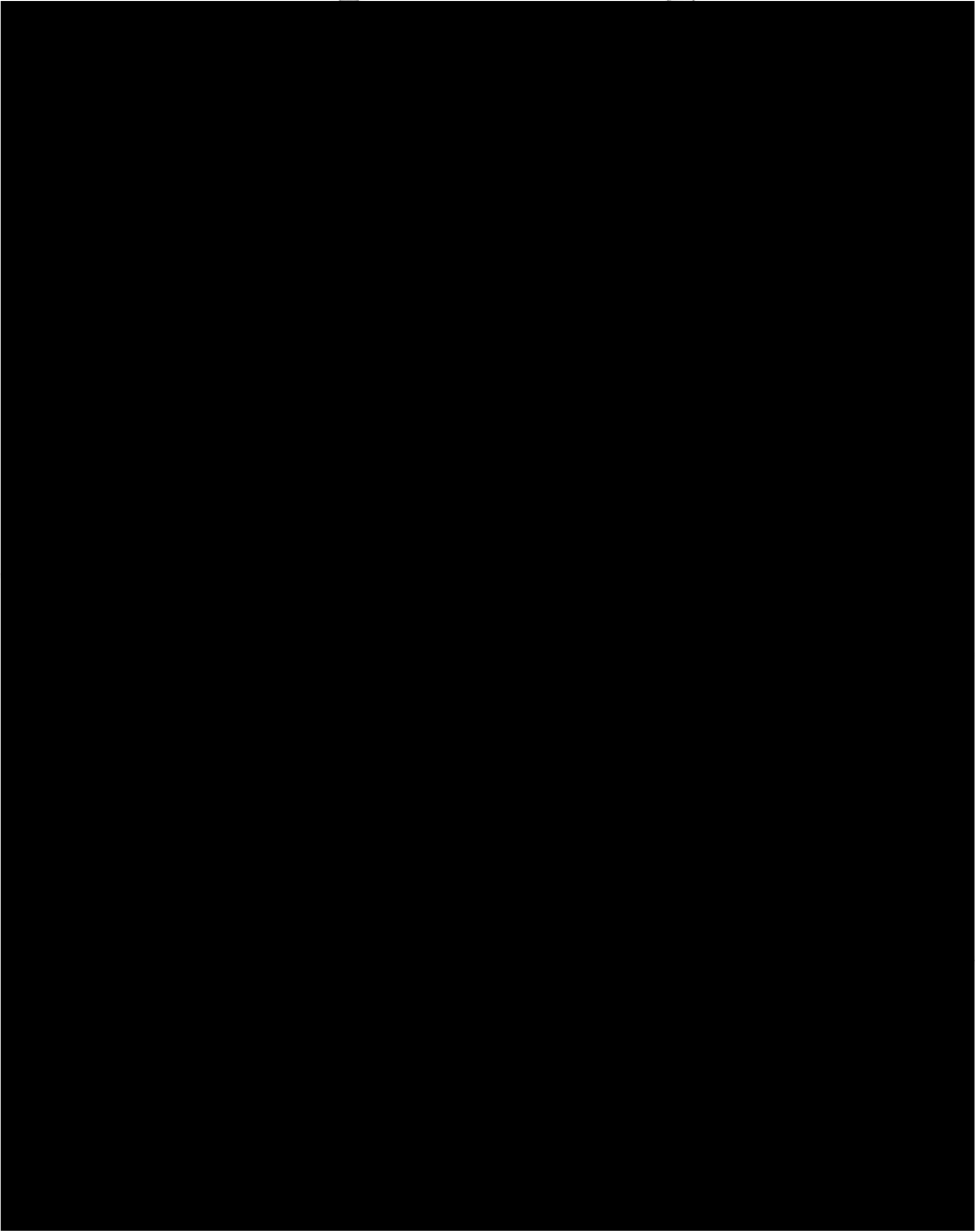


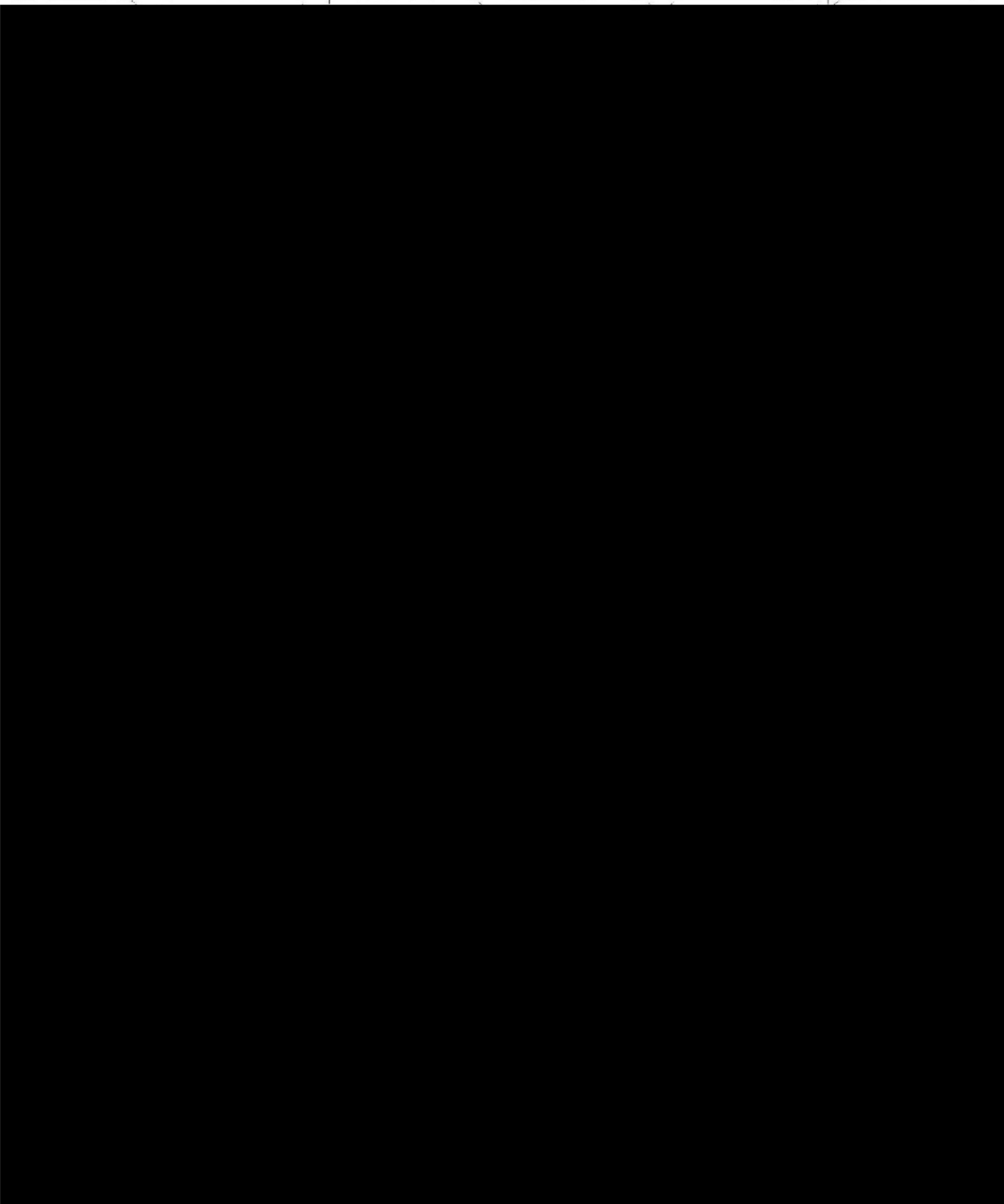
Vertical text or scanning artifacts along the right edge of the page.



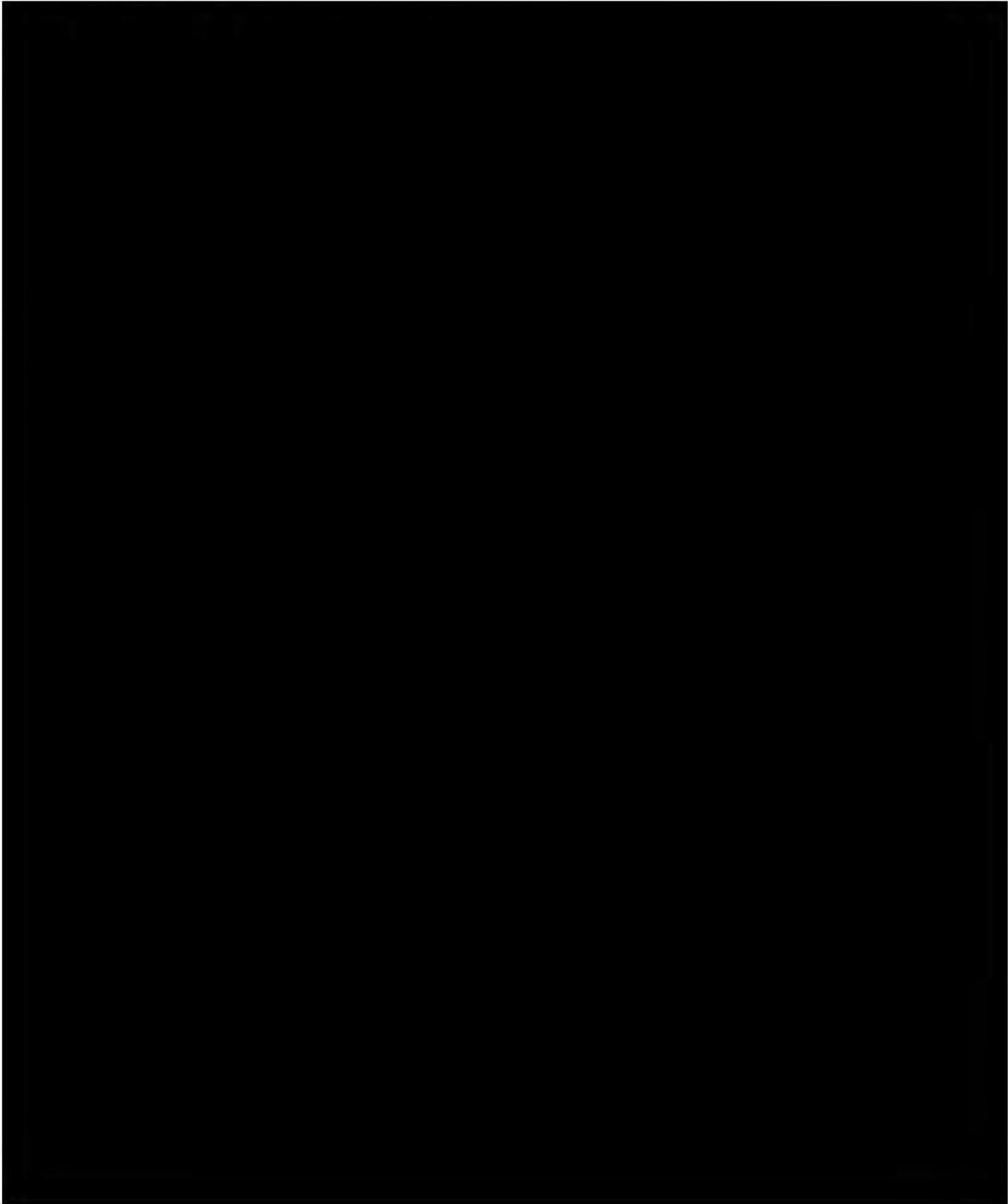




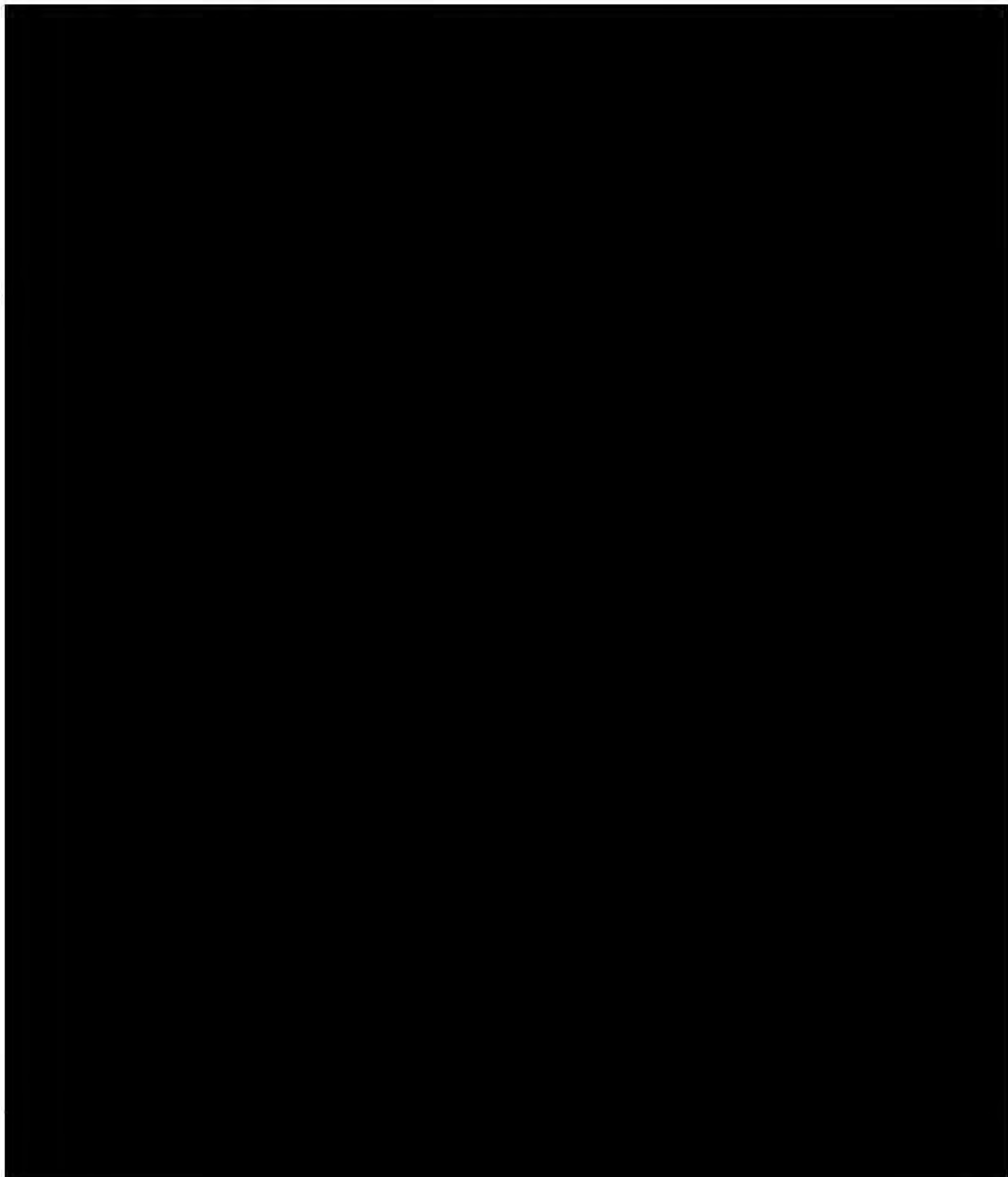




DMH Monthly Psychiatry Progress Note
MH-C 9126 (05/09)



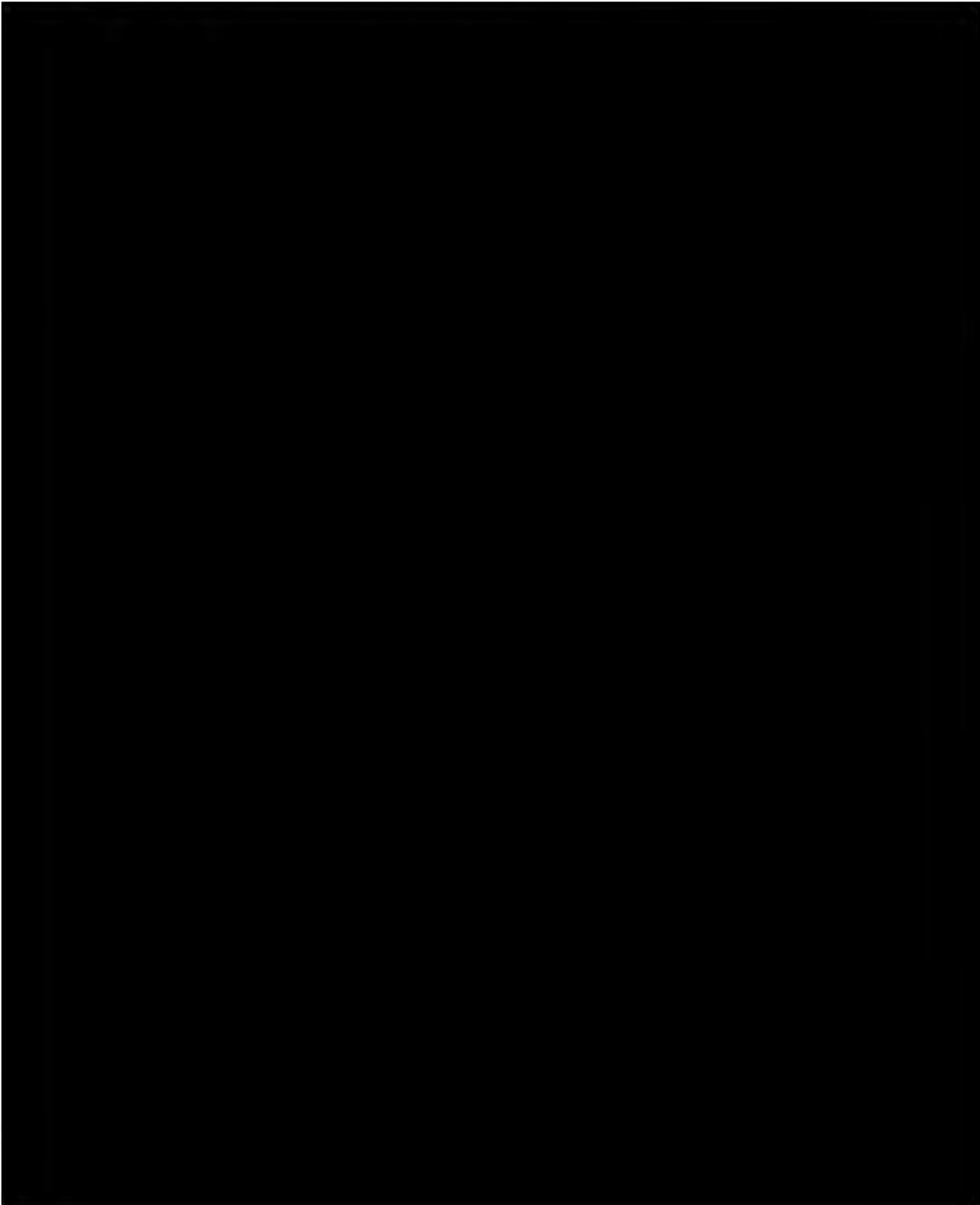
DMH Monthly Psychiatry Progress Note
MH-C 9126 (05/09)

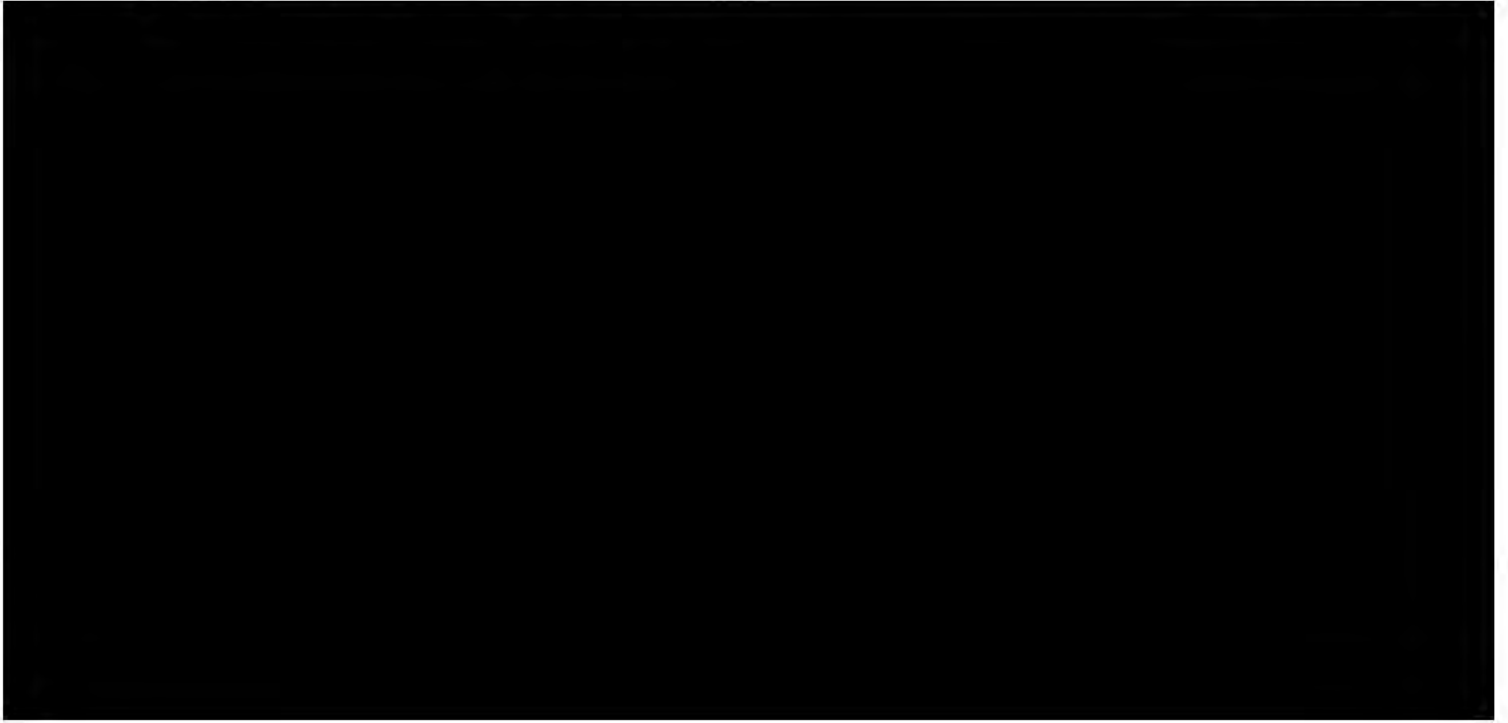




DMH Monthly Psychiatry Progress Note

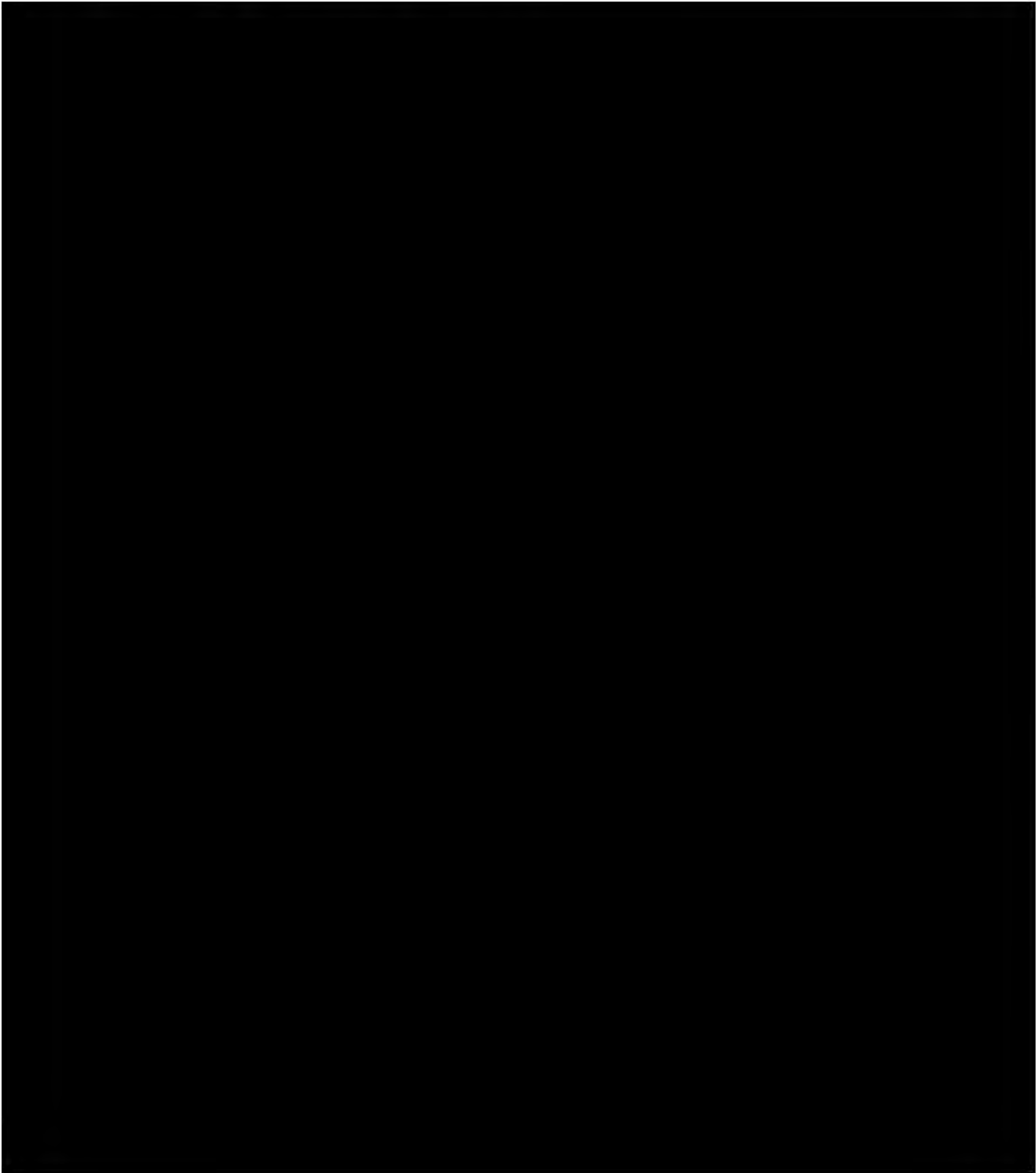
MH-C 9126 (05/09)





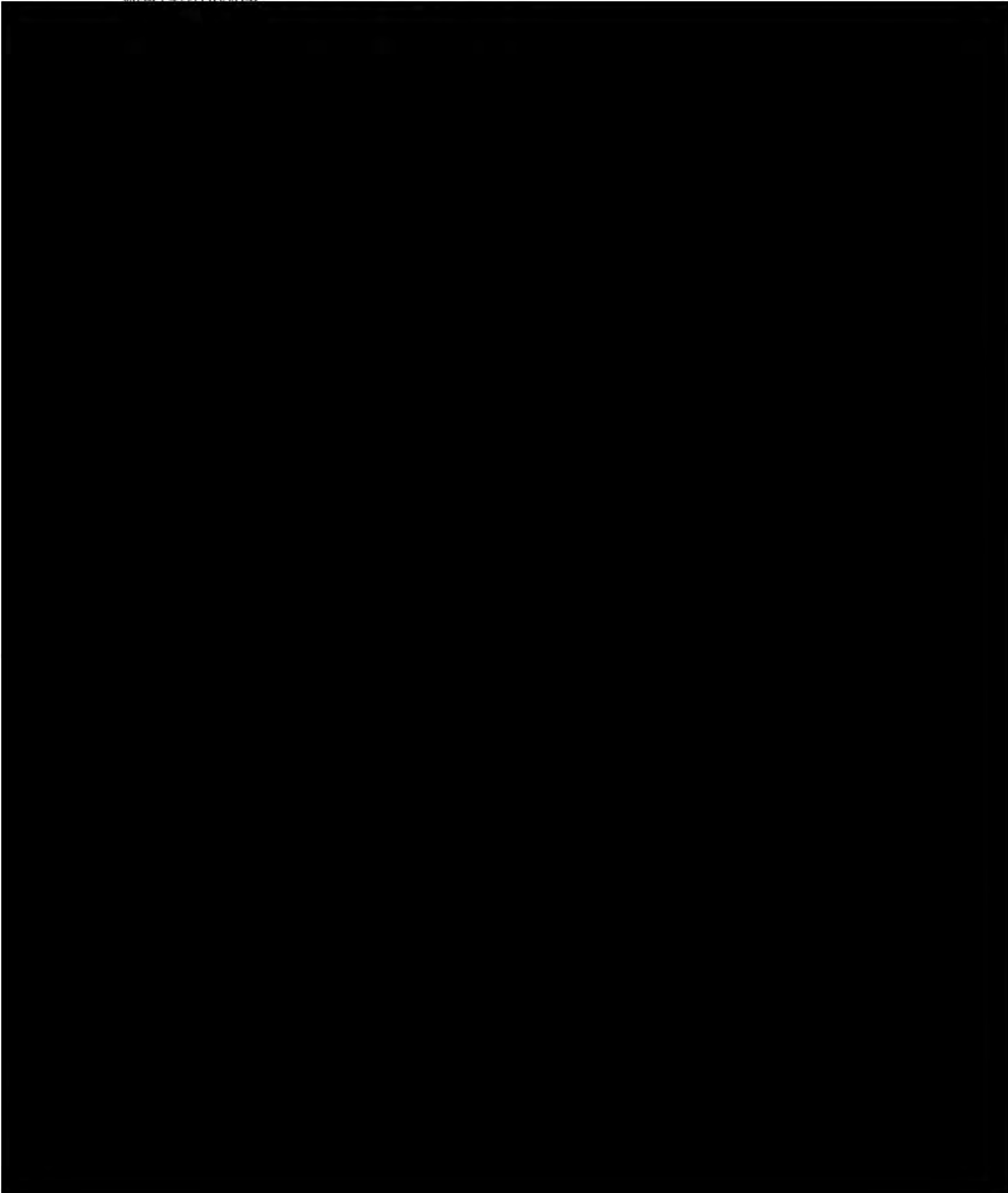
DMH Monthly Psychiatry Progress Note

MH-C 9126 (05/09)

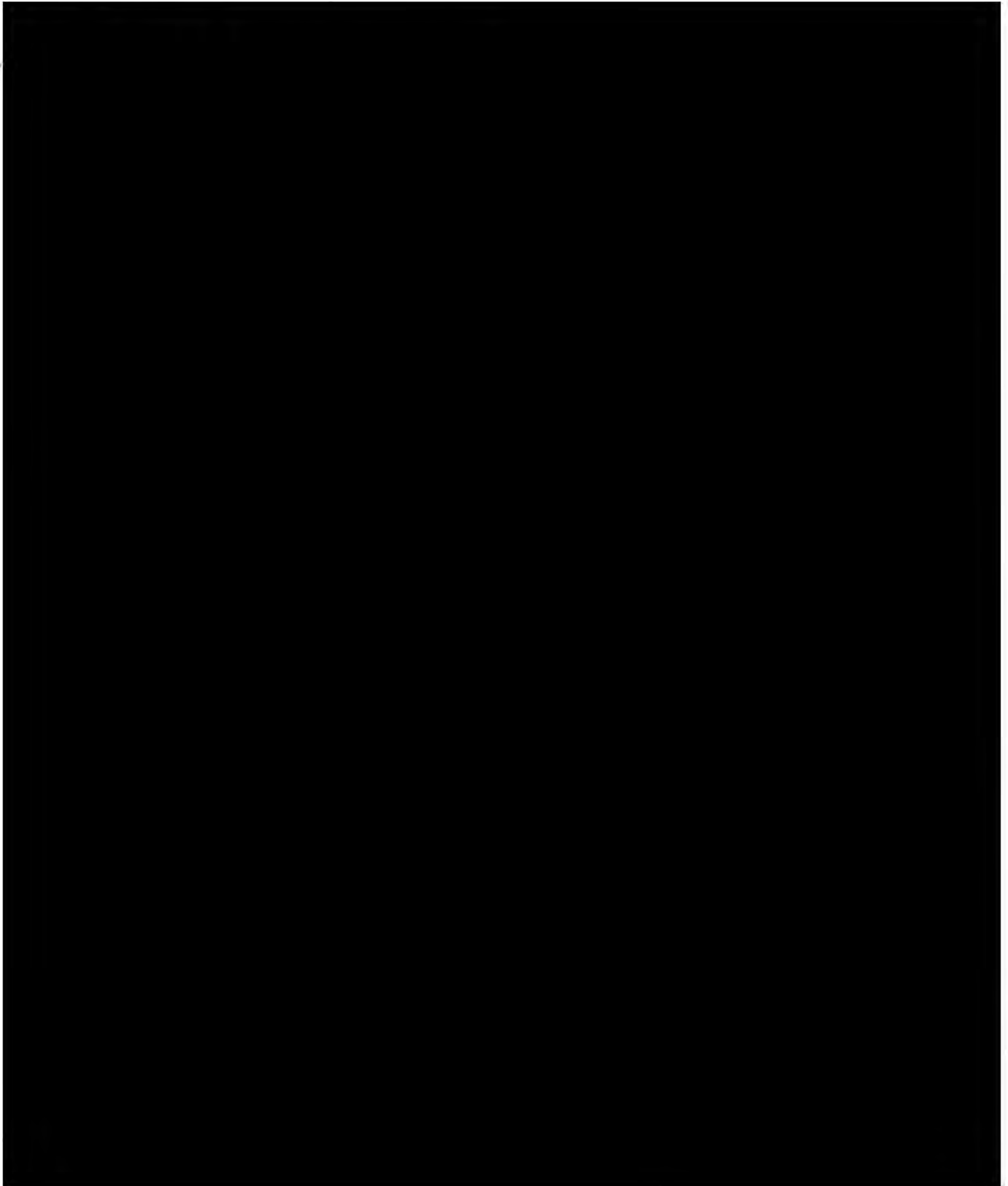


DMH Monthly Psychiatry Progress Note

MH.C. 9126 (05/09)

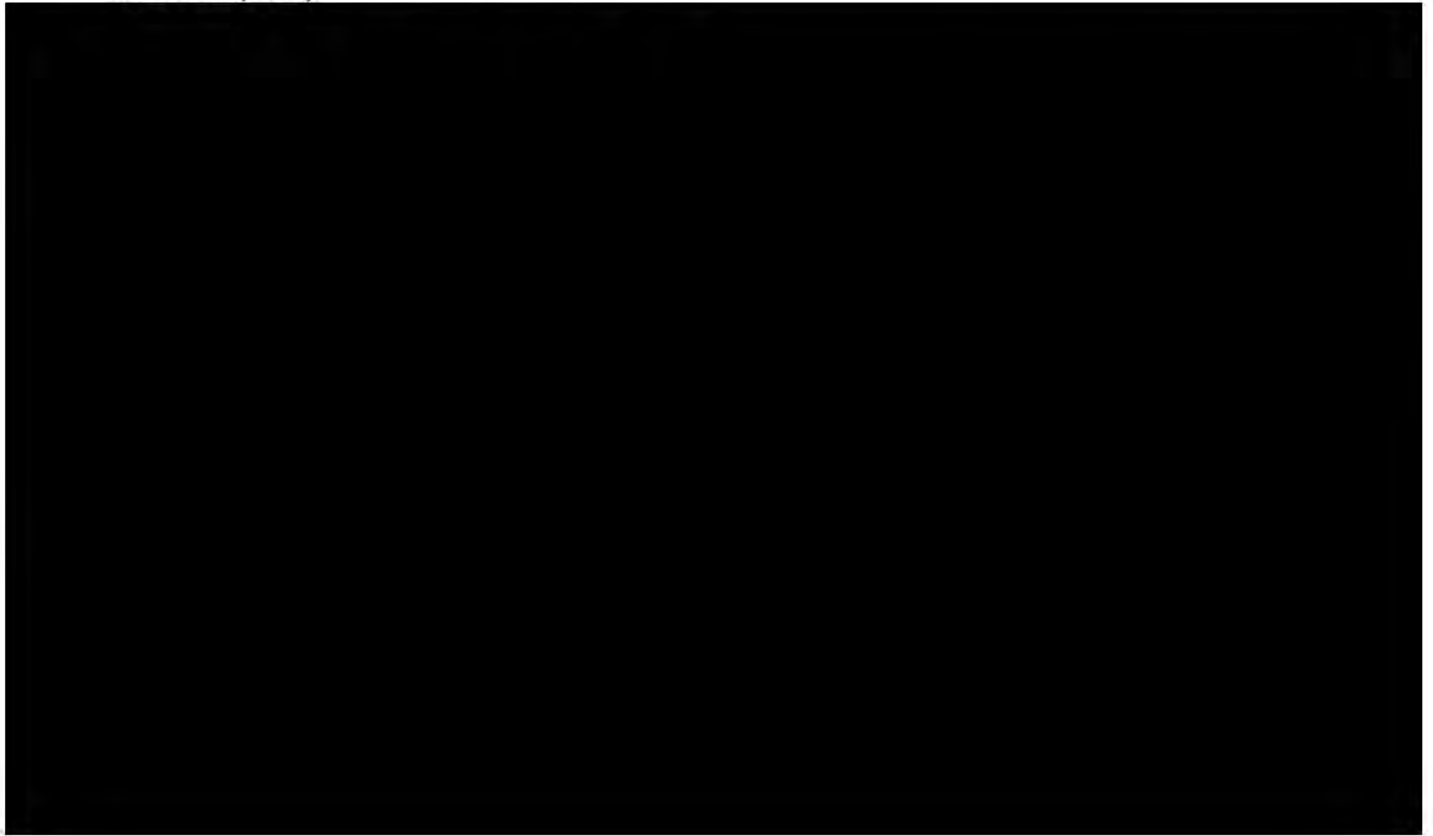


DMH Monthly Psychiatry Progress Note
MH-C 9126 (05/09)

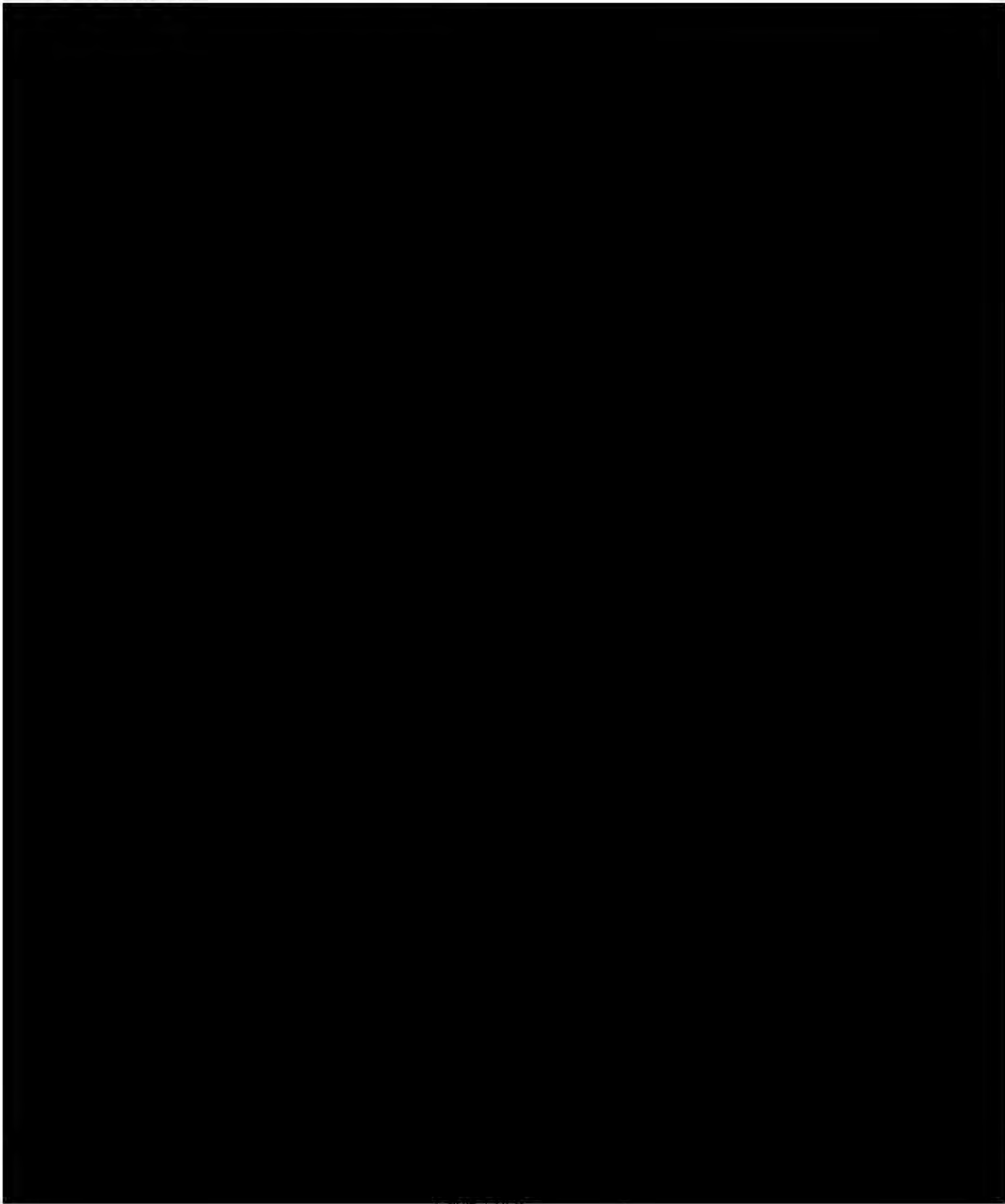


DMH Monthly Psychiatry Progress Note

MH-C 9126 (05/09)

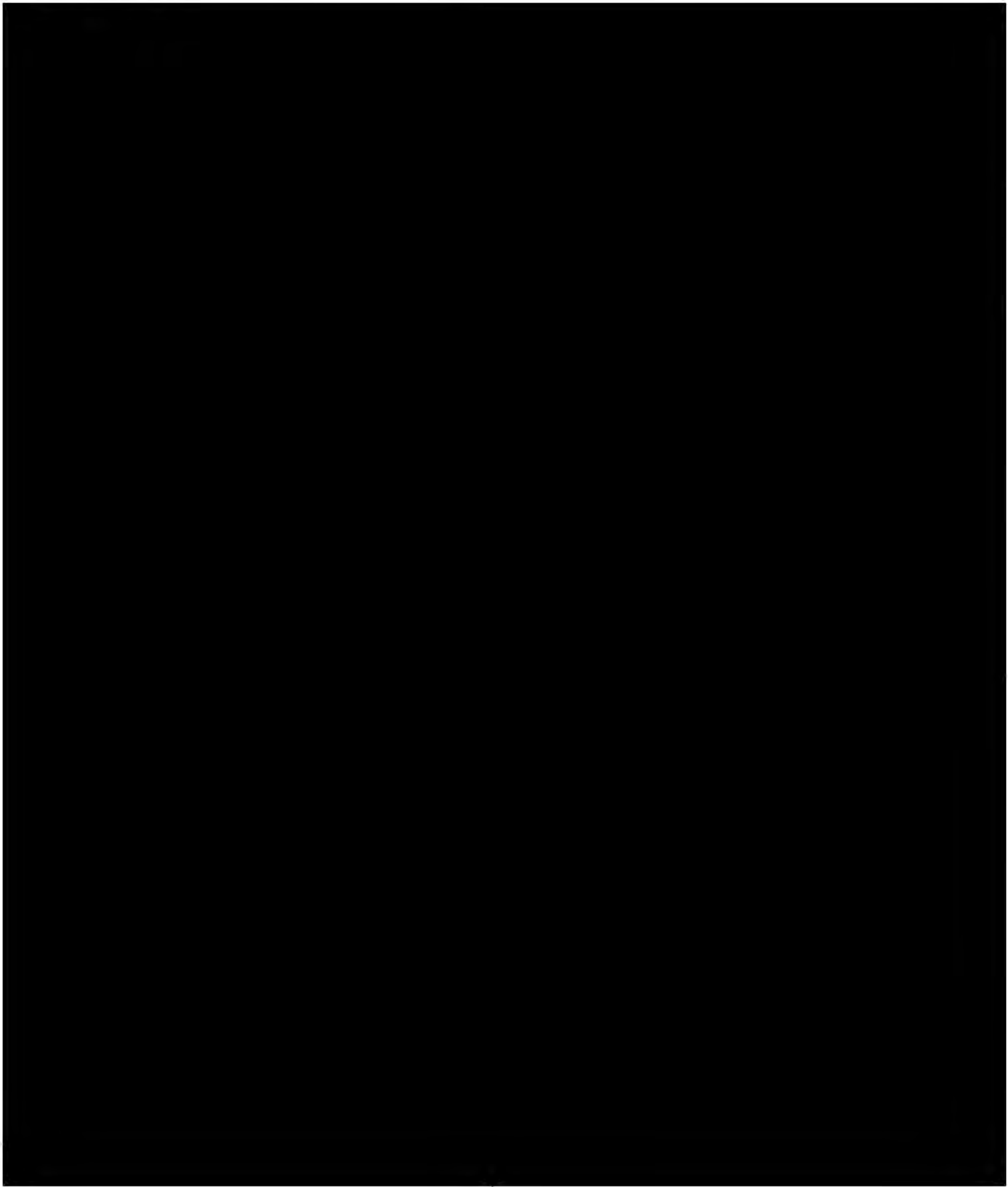


DMH Integrated Assessment: Psychiatry Section
MH-C 9073 (02/08)

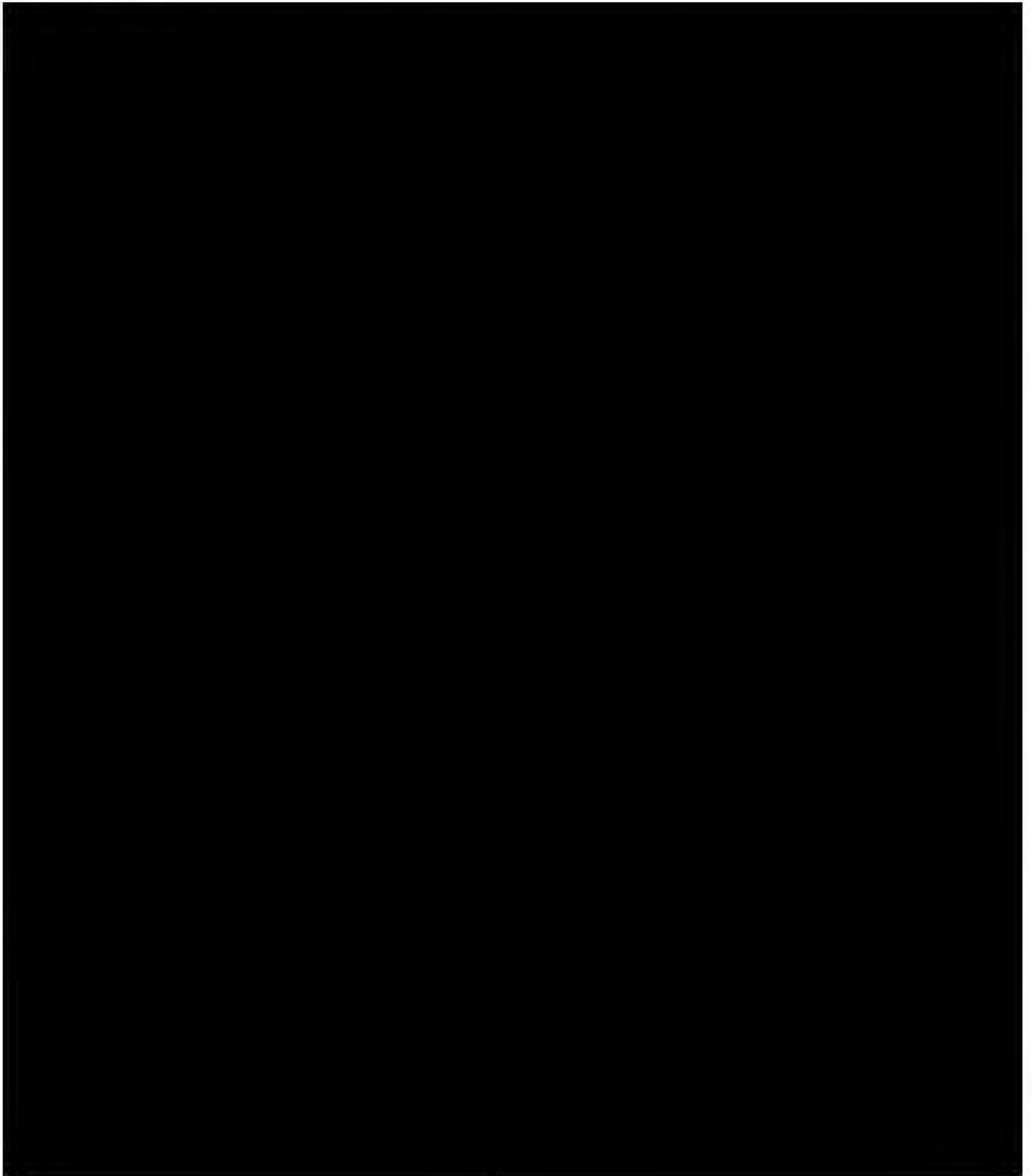


DMH Integrated Assessment: Psychiatry Section

MH-C 9073 (02/08)

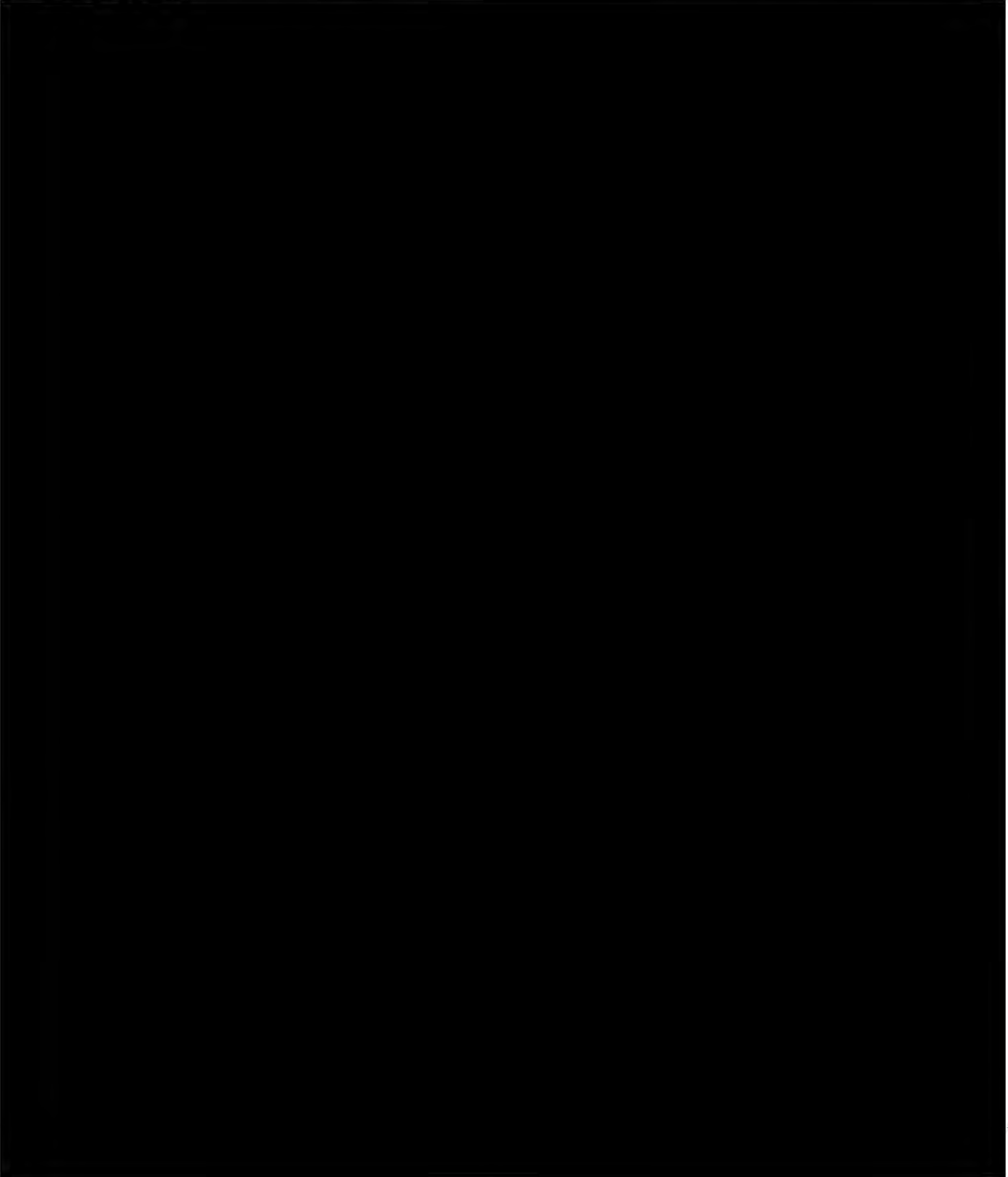


DMH Integrated Assessment: Psychiatry Section
MH-C 9073 (02/08)

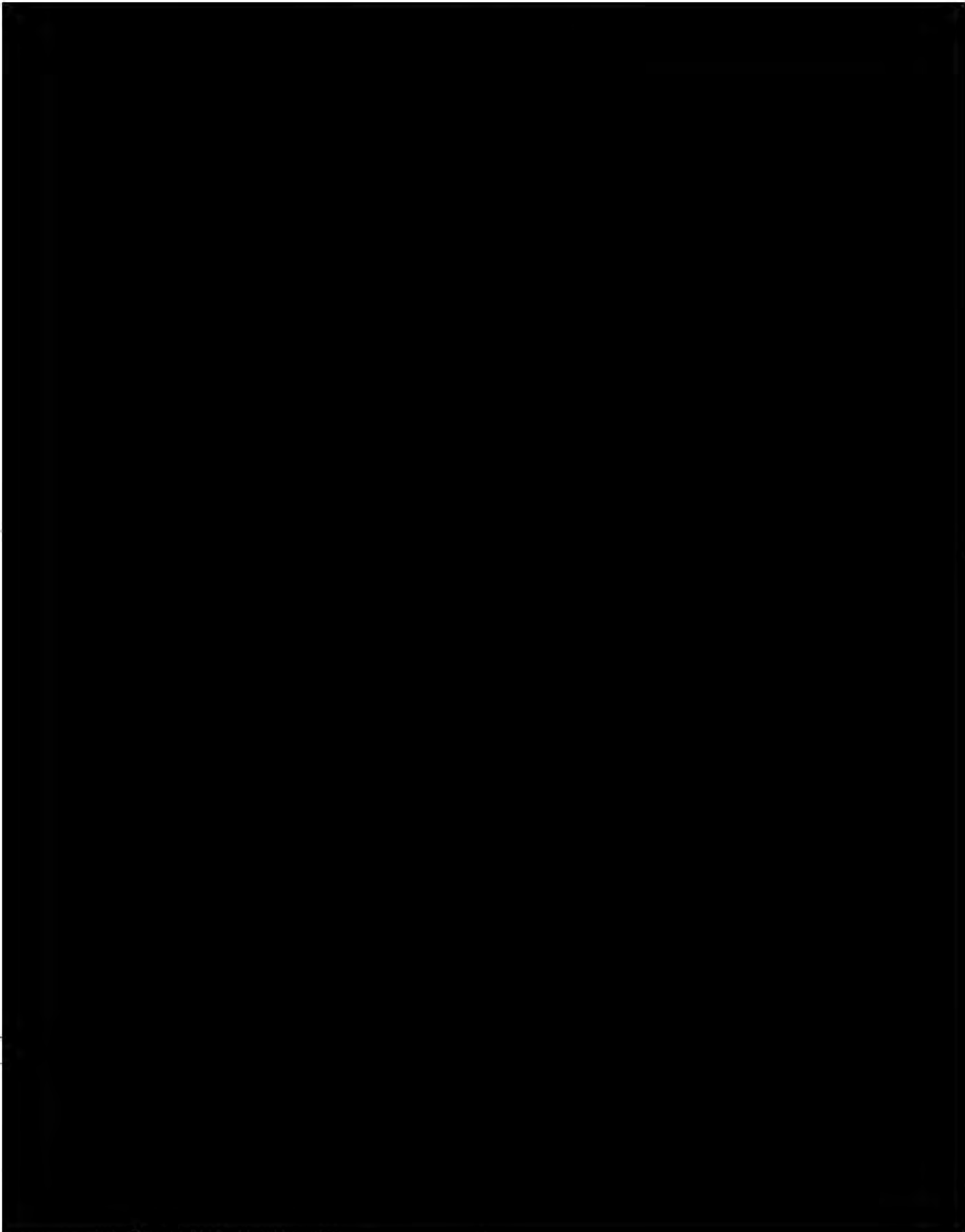


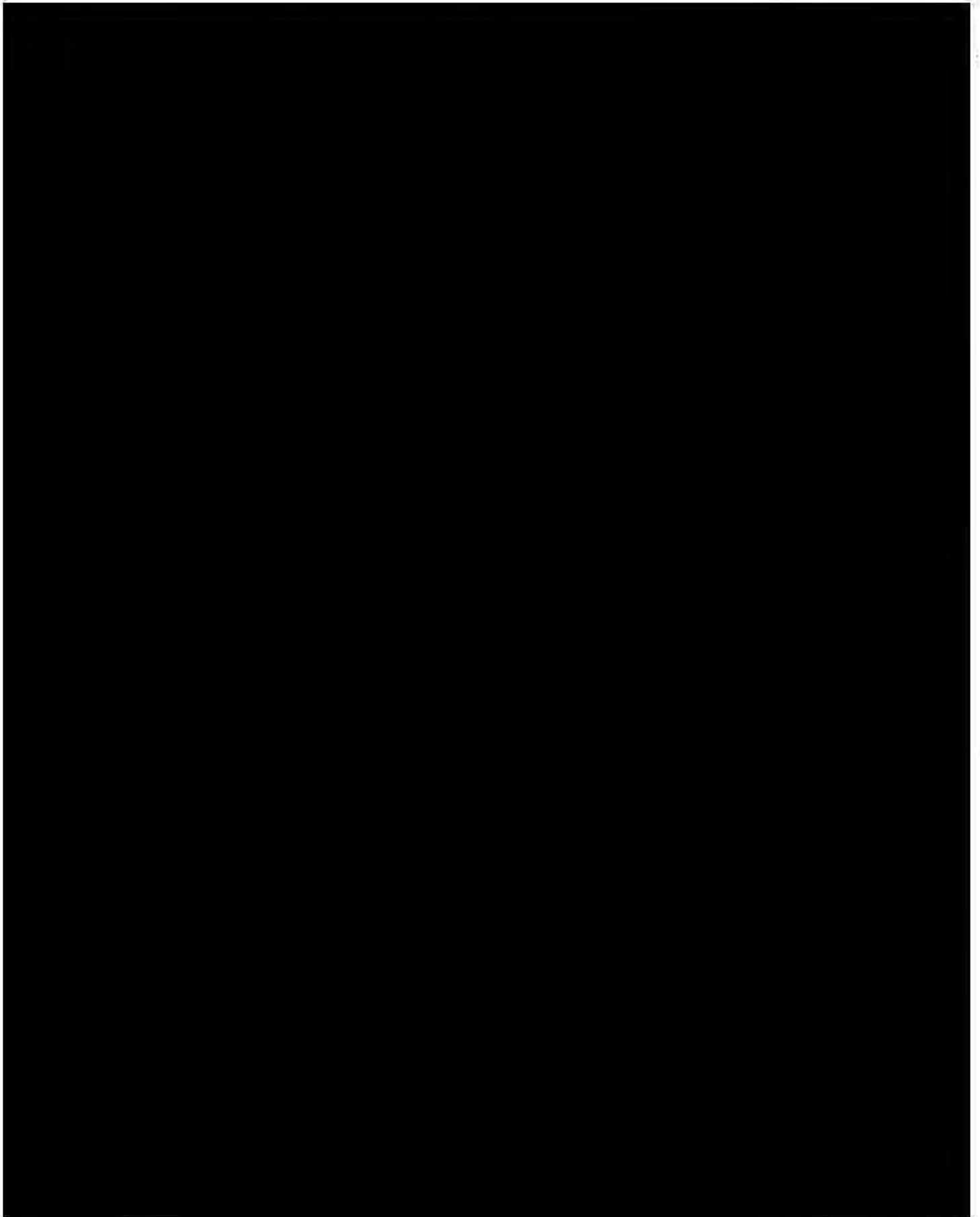


DMH Integrated Assessment: Psychiatry Section
MH-C 9073 (02/08)



INTEGRATED ASSESSMENT
PSYCHIATRIC - ATTACHMENT

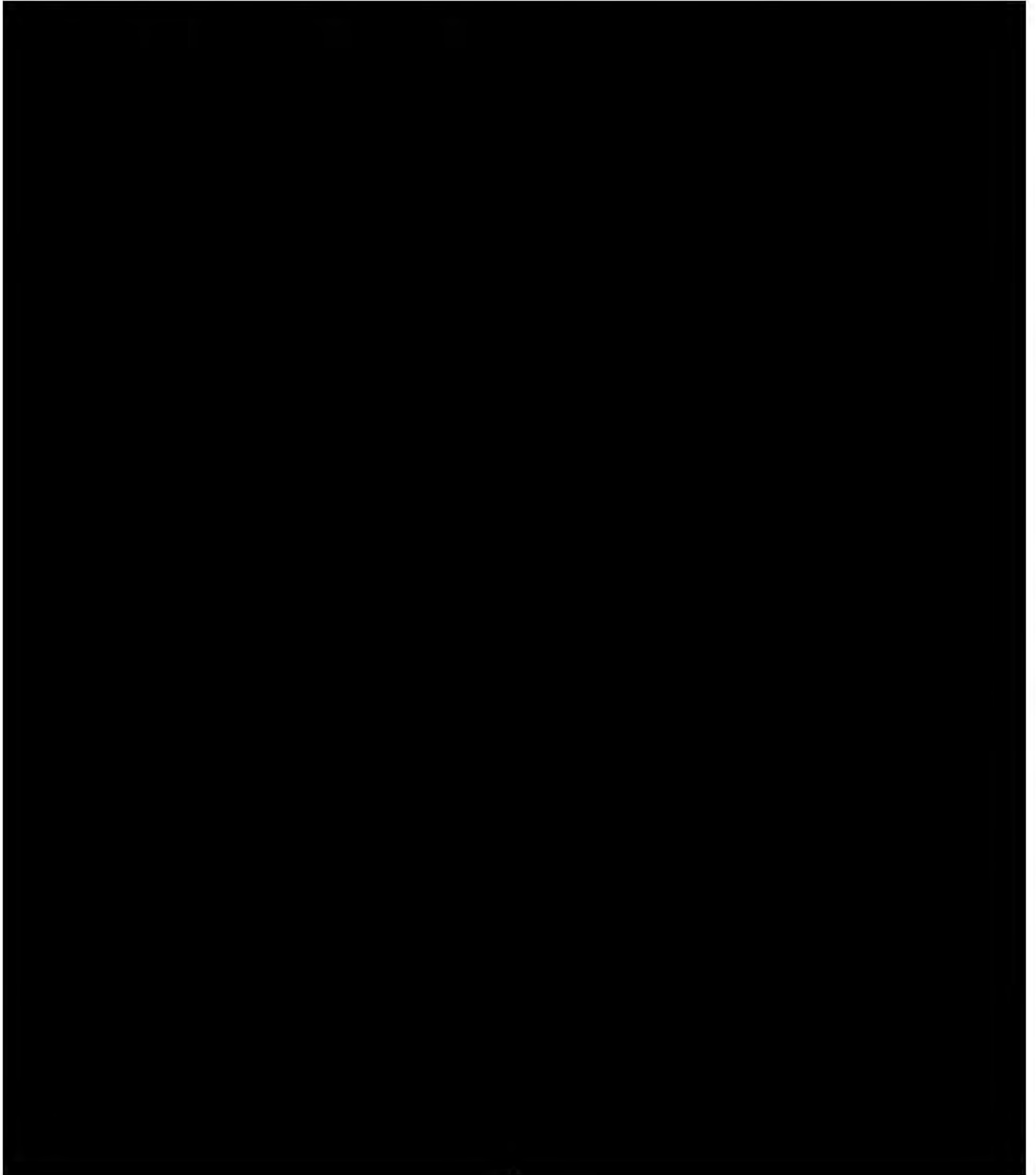


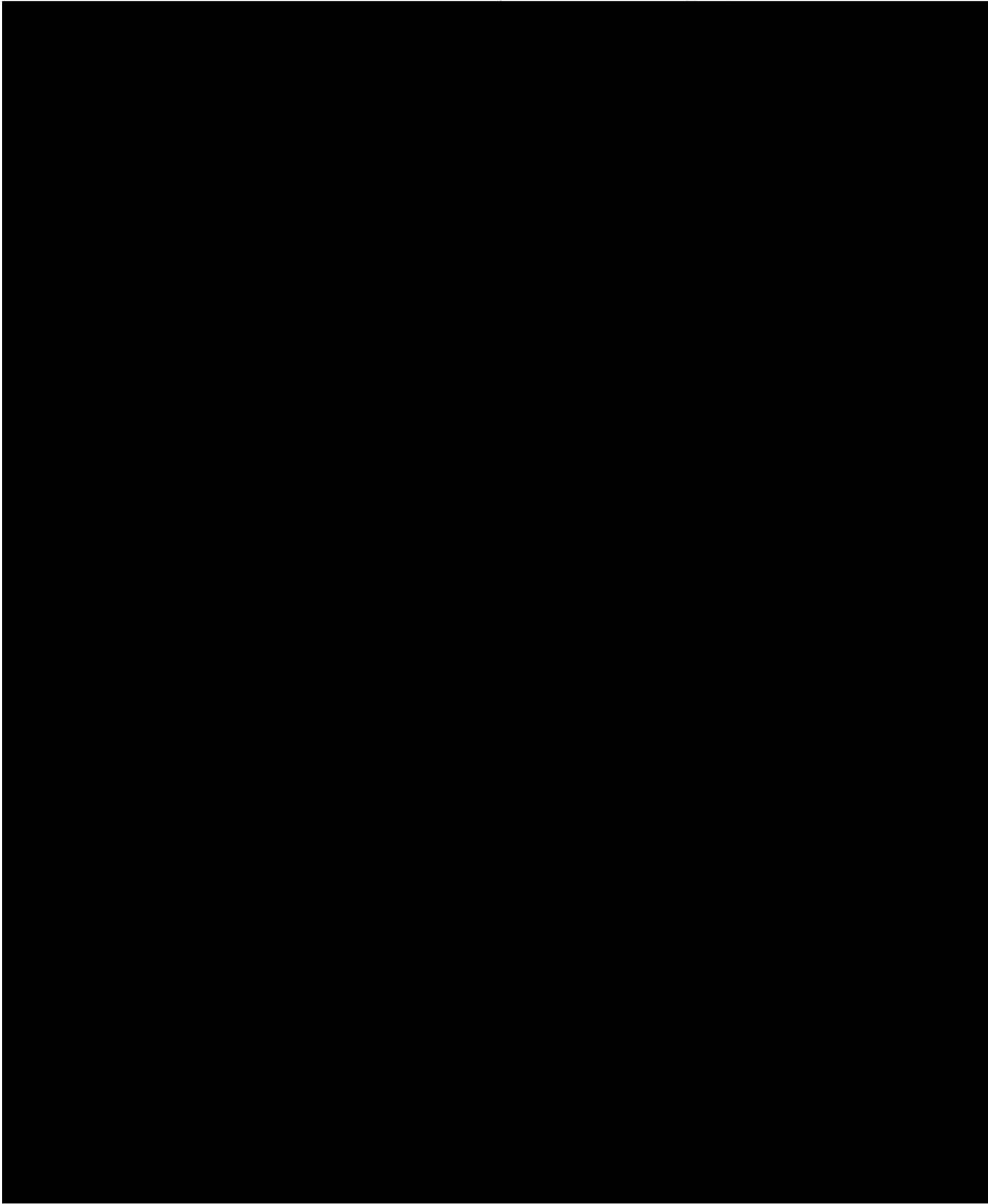


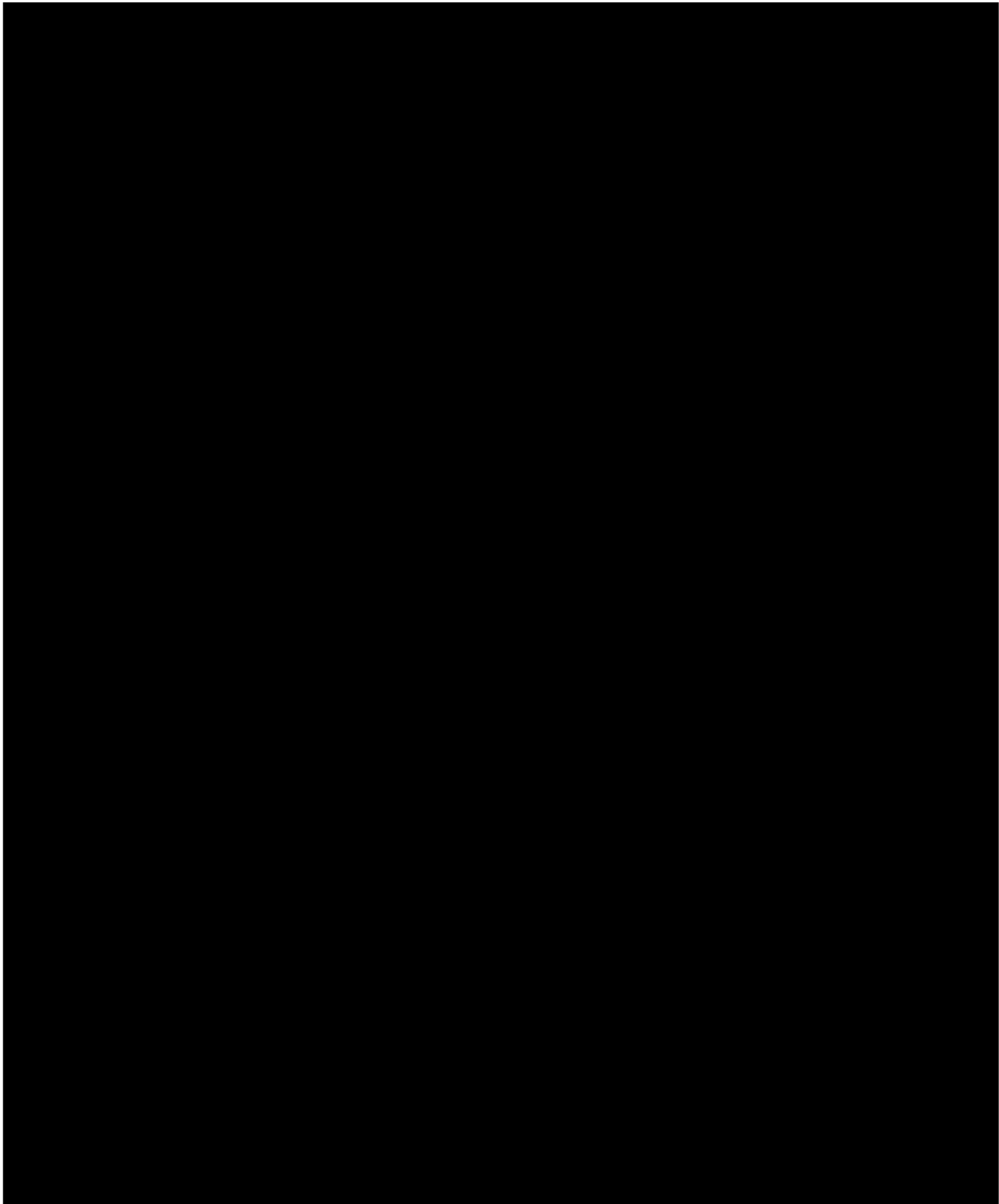


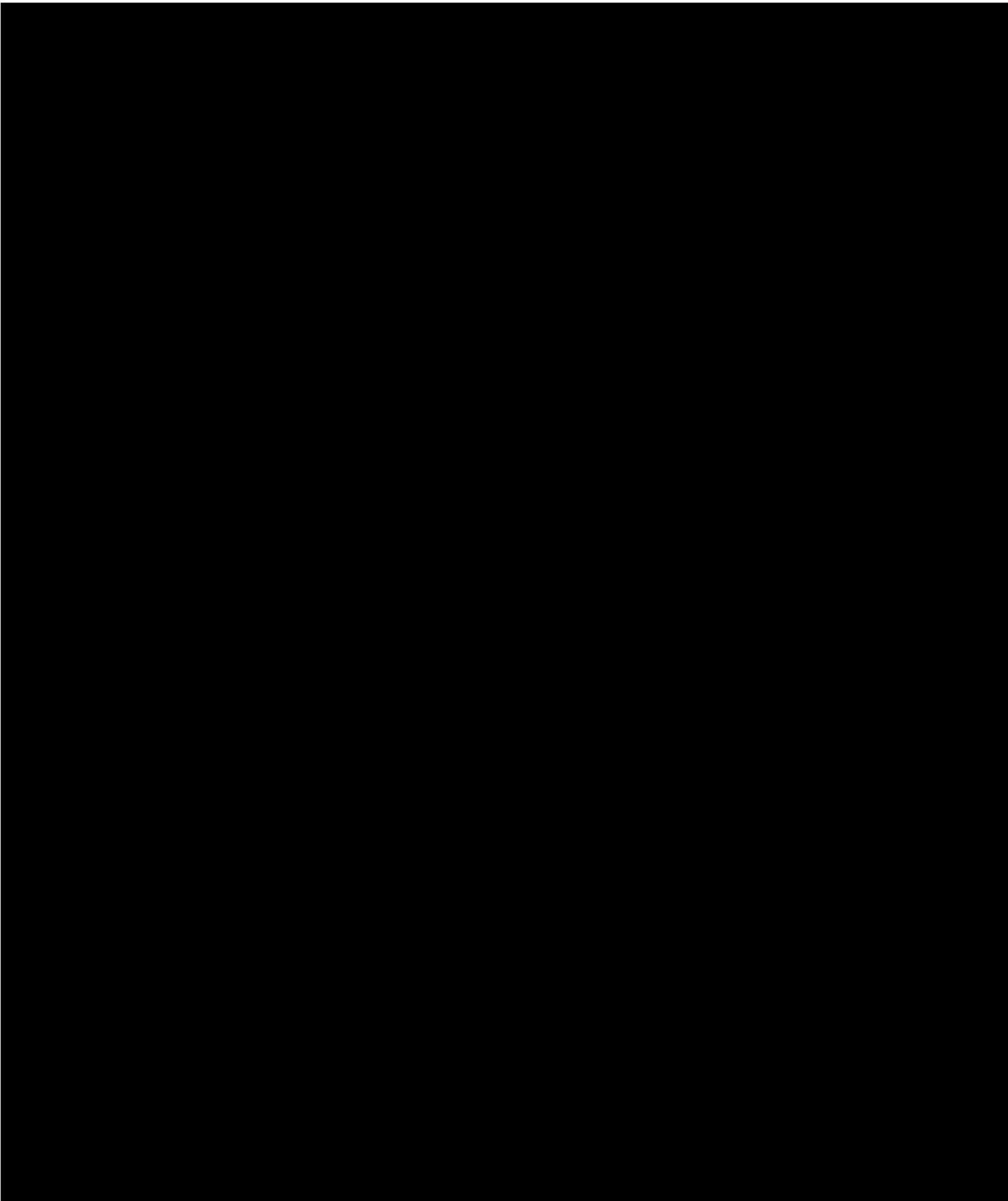
Integrated Assessment: Psychology Section

MH-C 9001 (5/09)

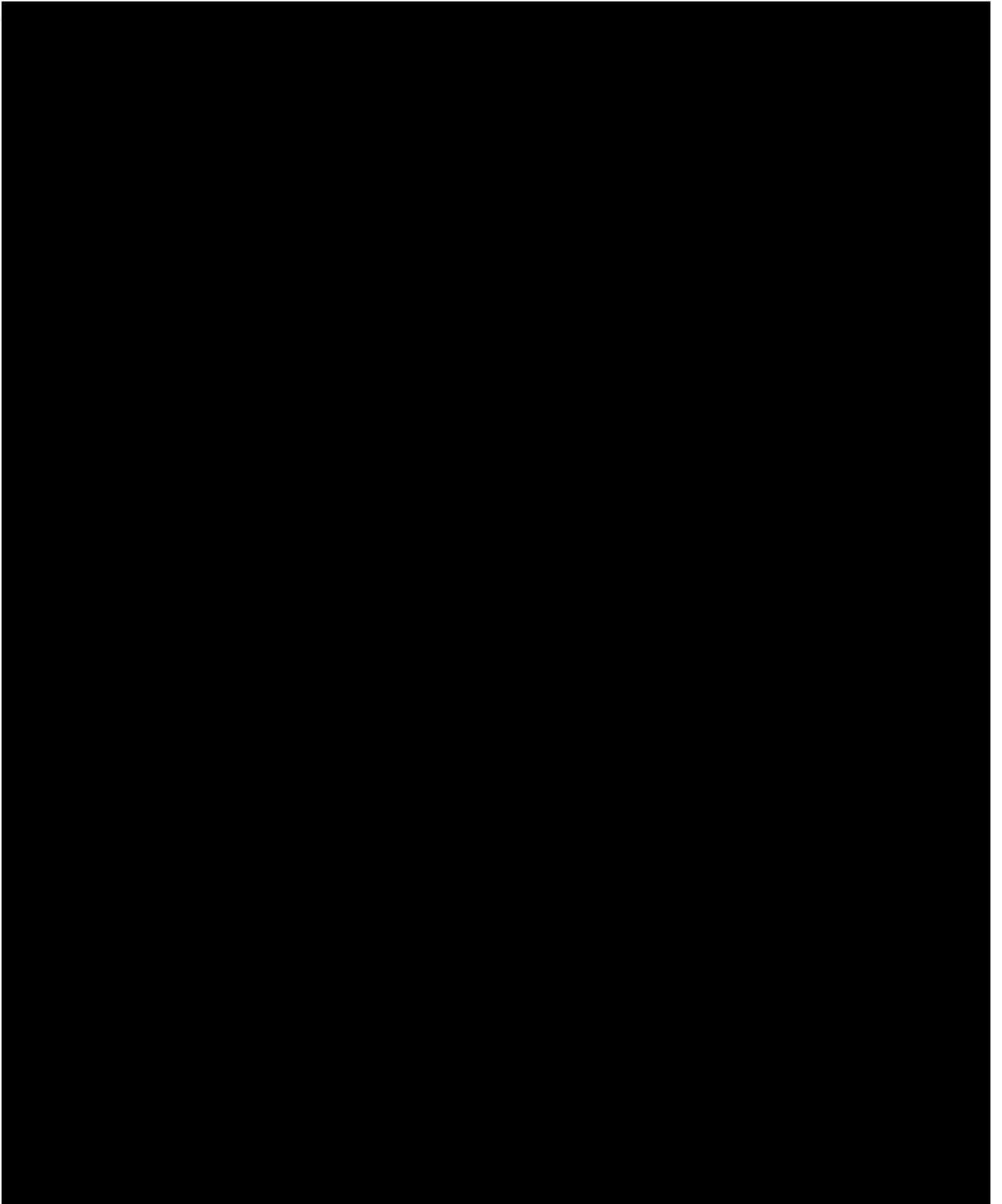


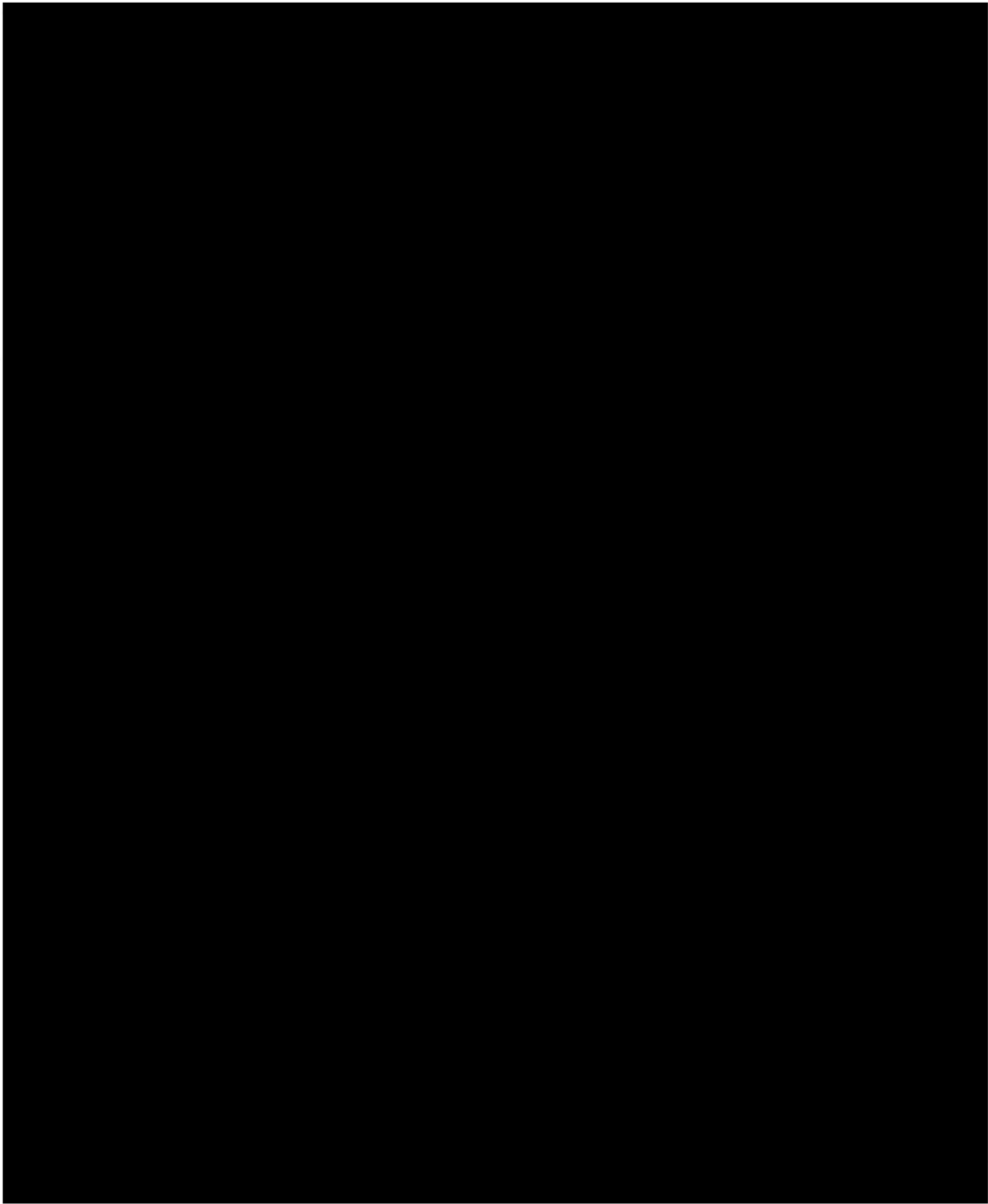


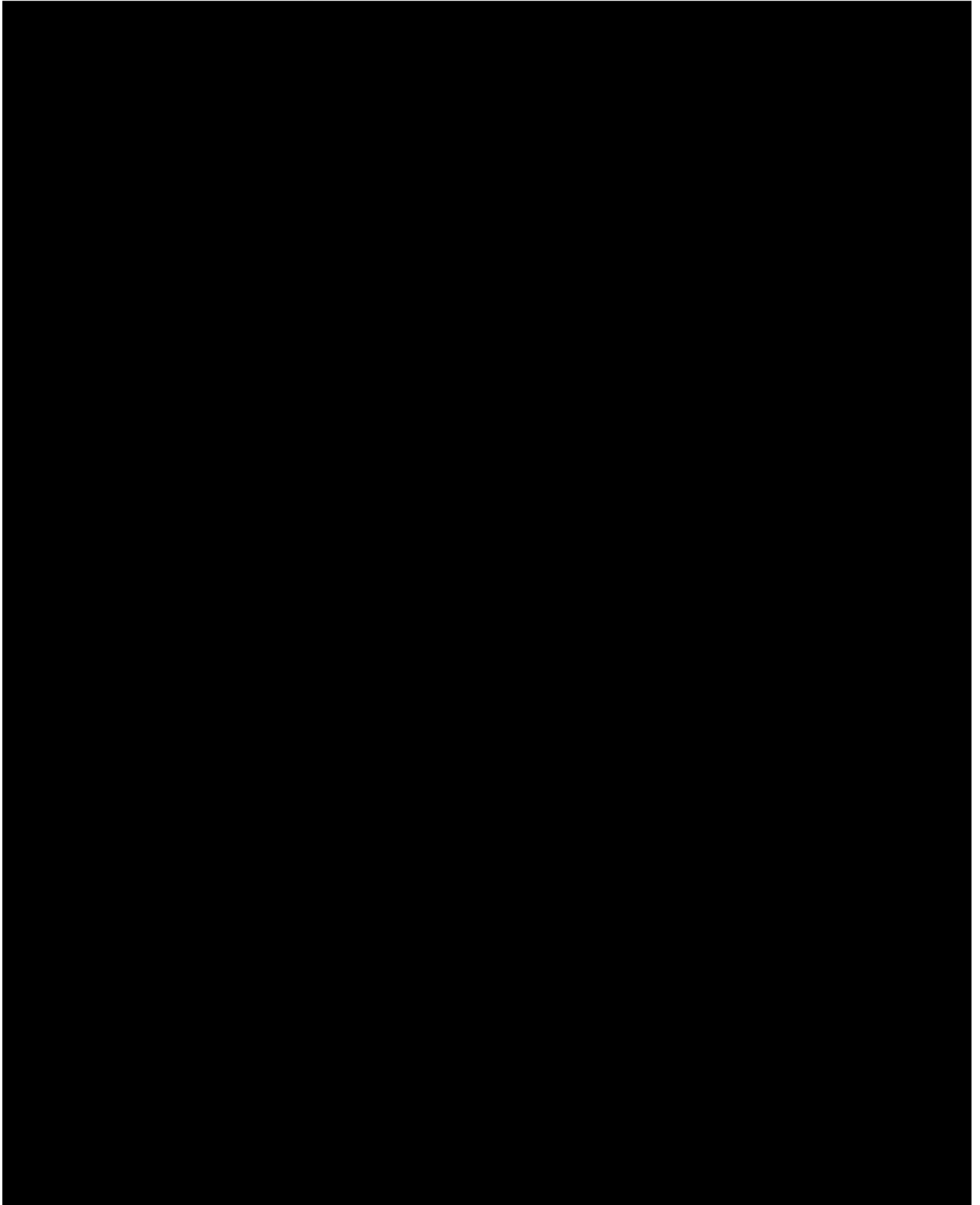


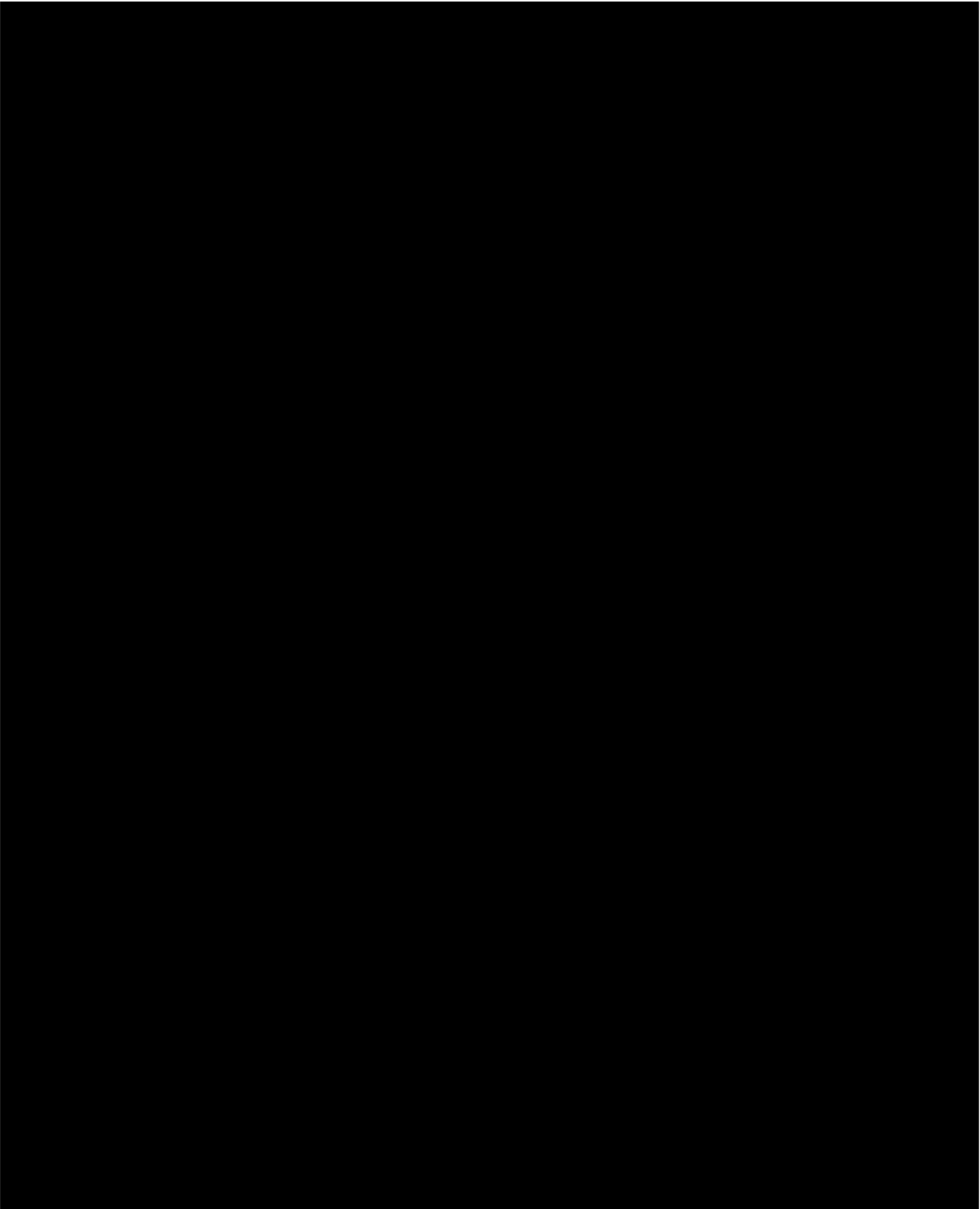


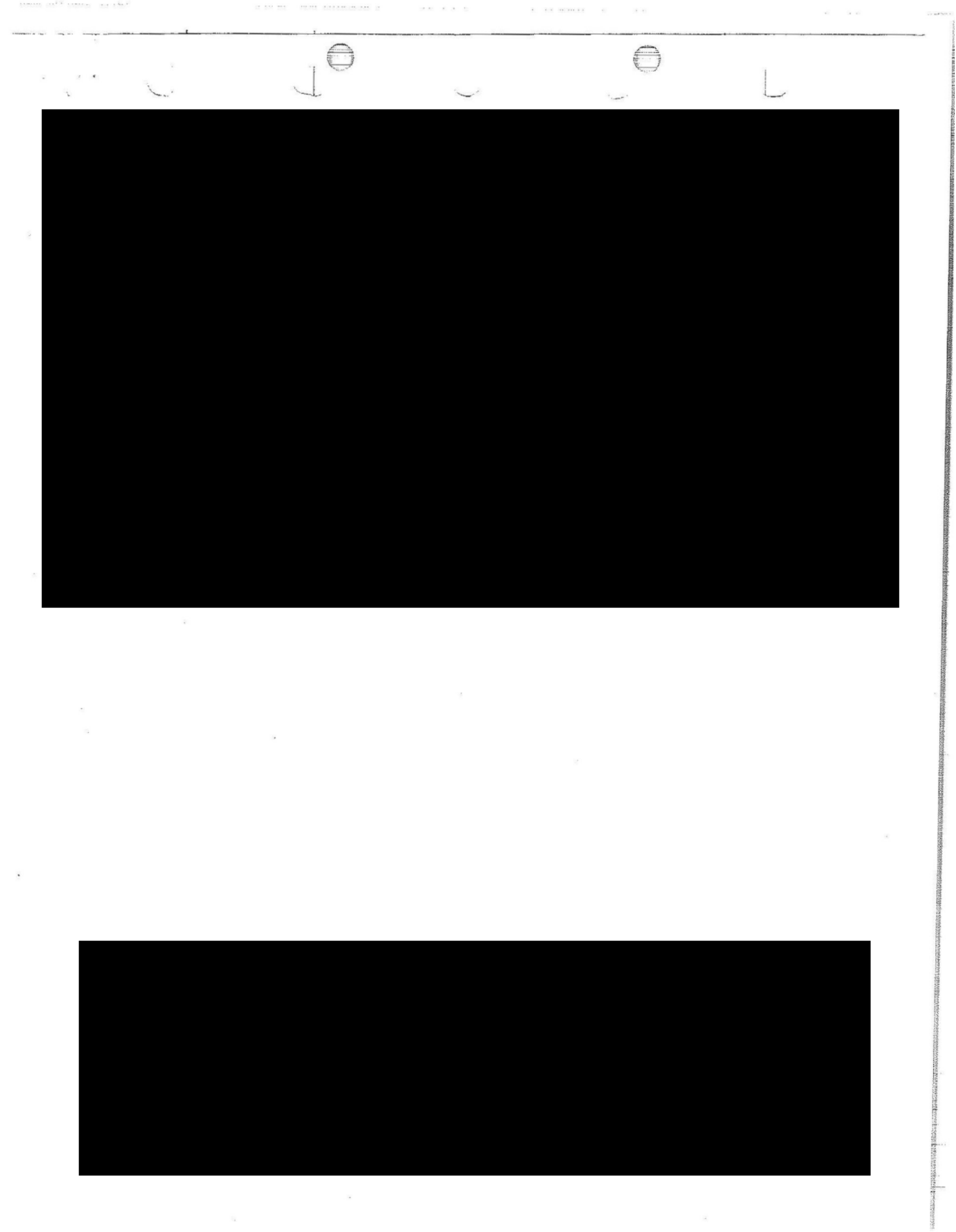
Vertical text along the right edge of the page, likely a page number or document identifier, appearing as a series of small, closely spaced characters.









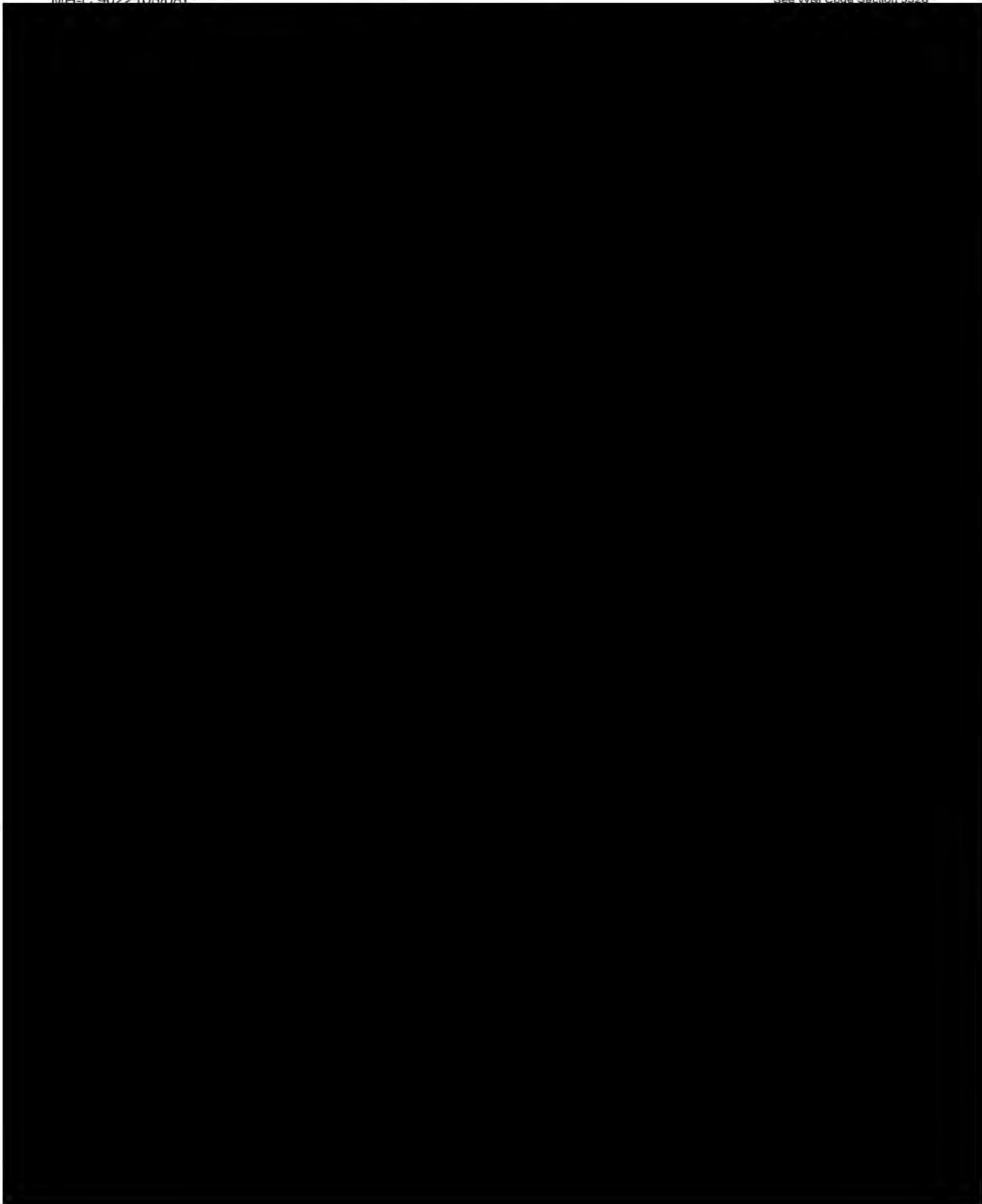


DMH Integrated Assessment: Social Work Section

Confidential Patient Information

MH-C 9022 (05/08)

See W&I Code Section 5328





State of California-Health and Human Services Agency

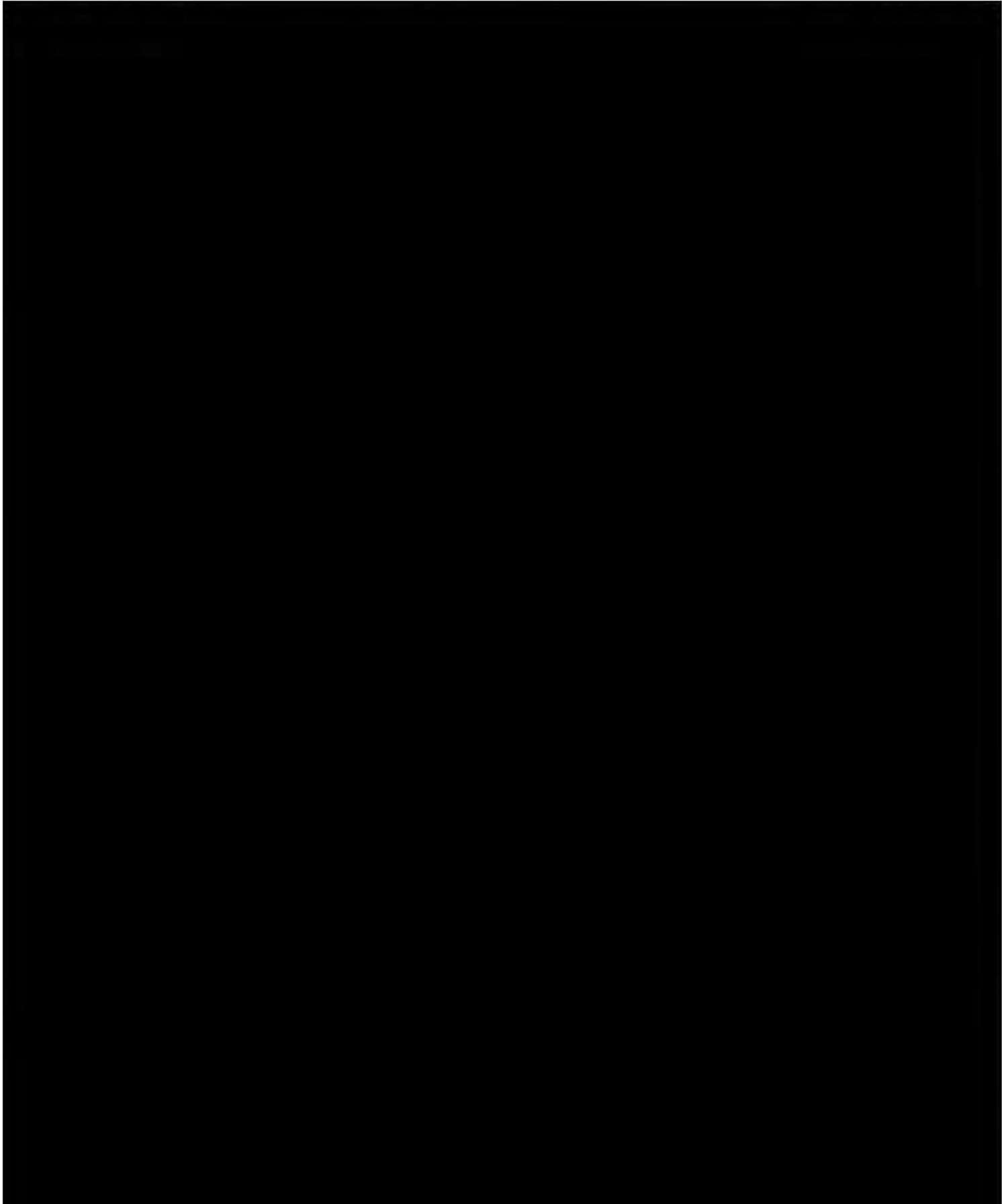
Department of Mental Health

DMH Integrated Assessment: Social Work Section

MH-C 9022 (05/08)

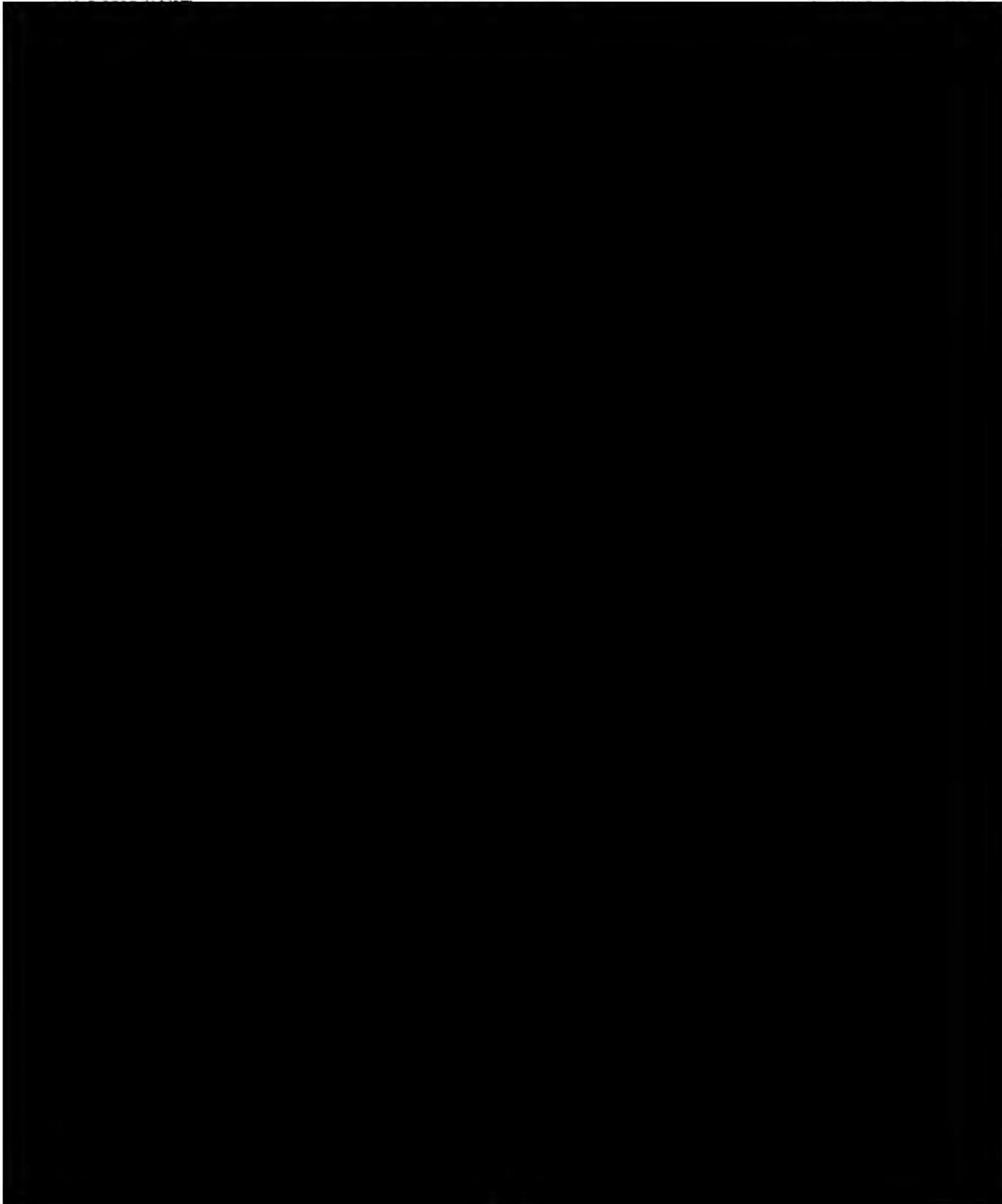
Confidential Patient Information

See W&I Code Section 5328



DMH Integrated Assessment: Social Work Section

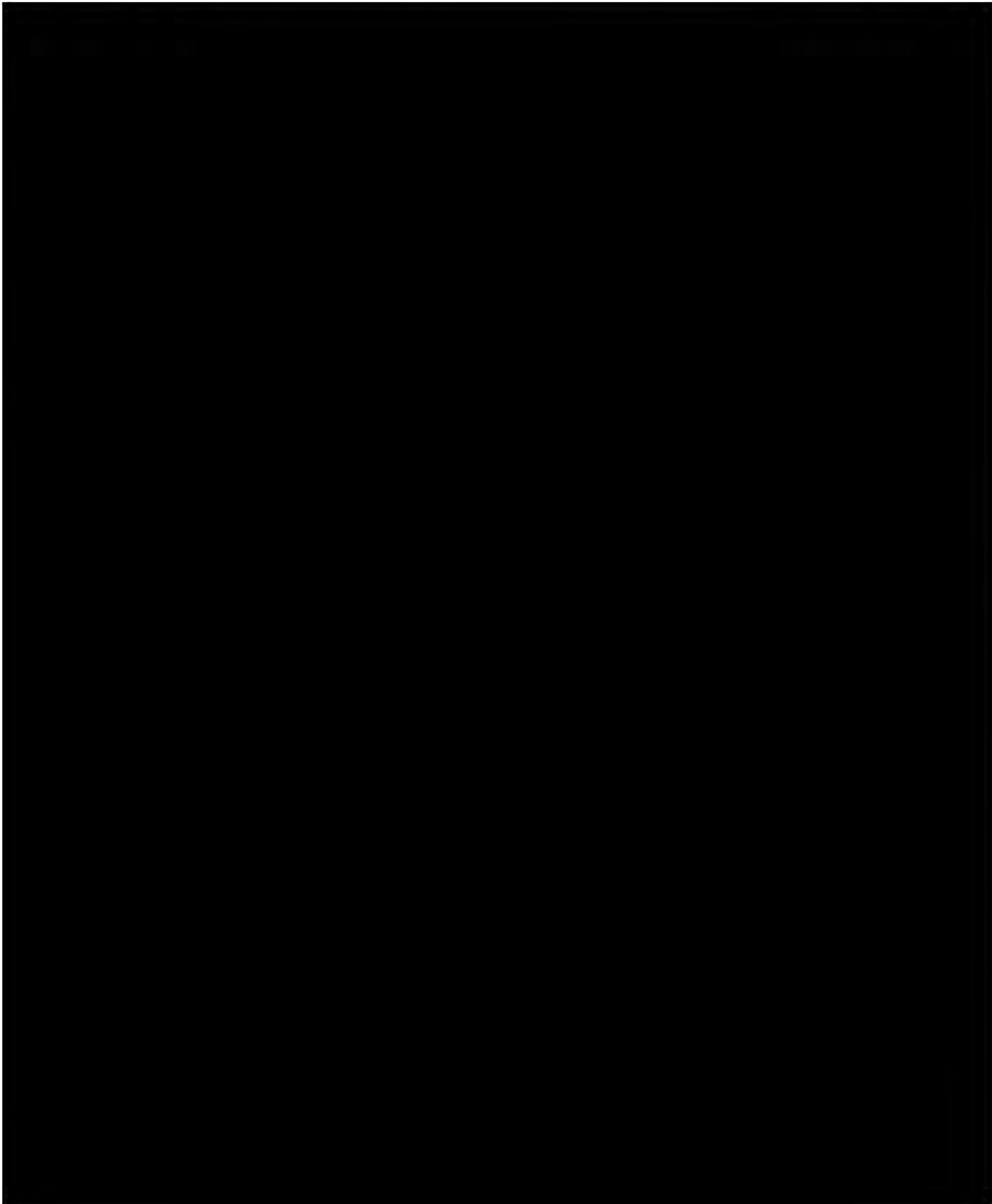
Confidential Patient Information



DMH Integrated Assessment: Social Work Section

MH-C 9022 (05/08)

Confidential Patient Information
See W&I Code Section 5328

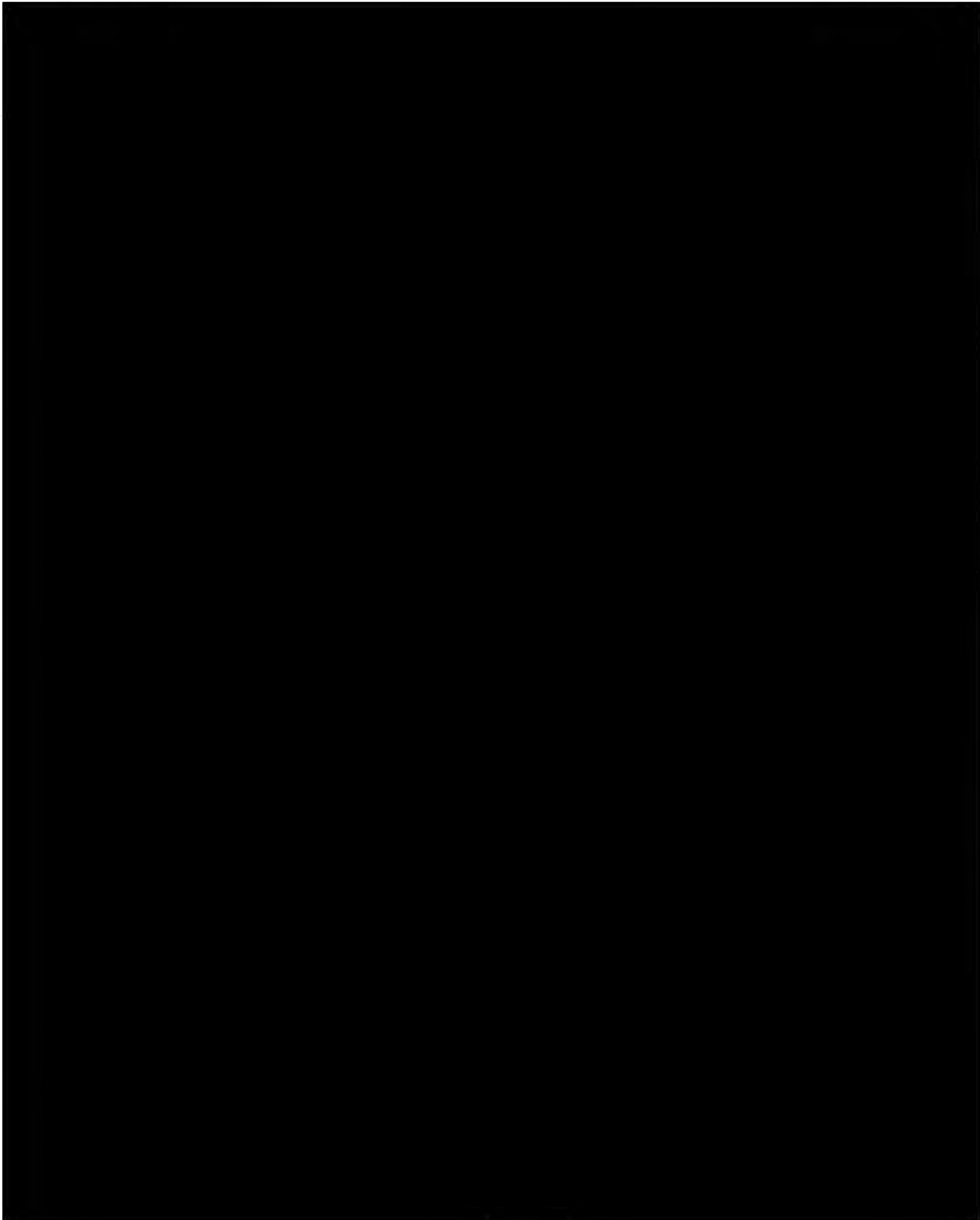




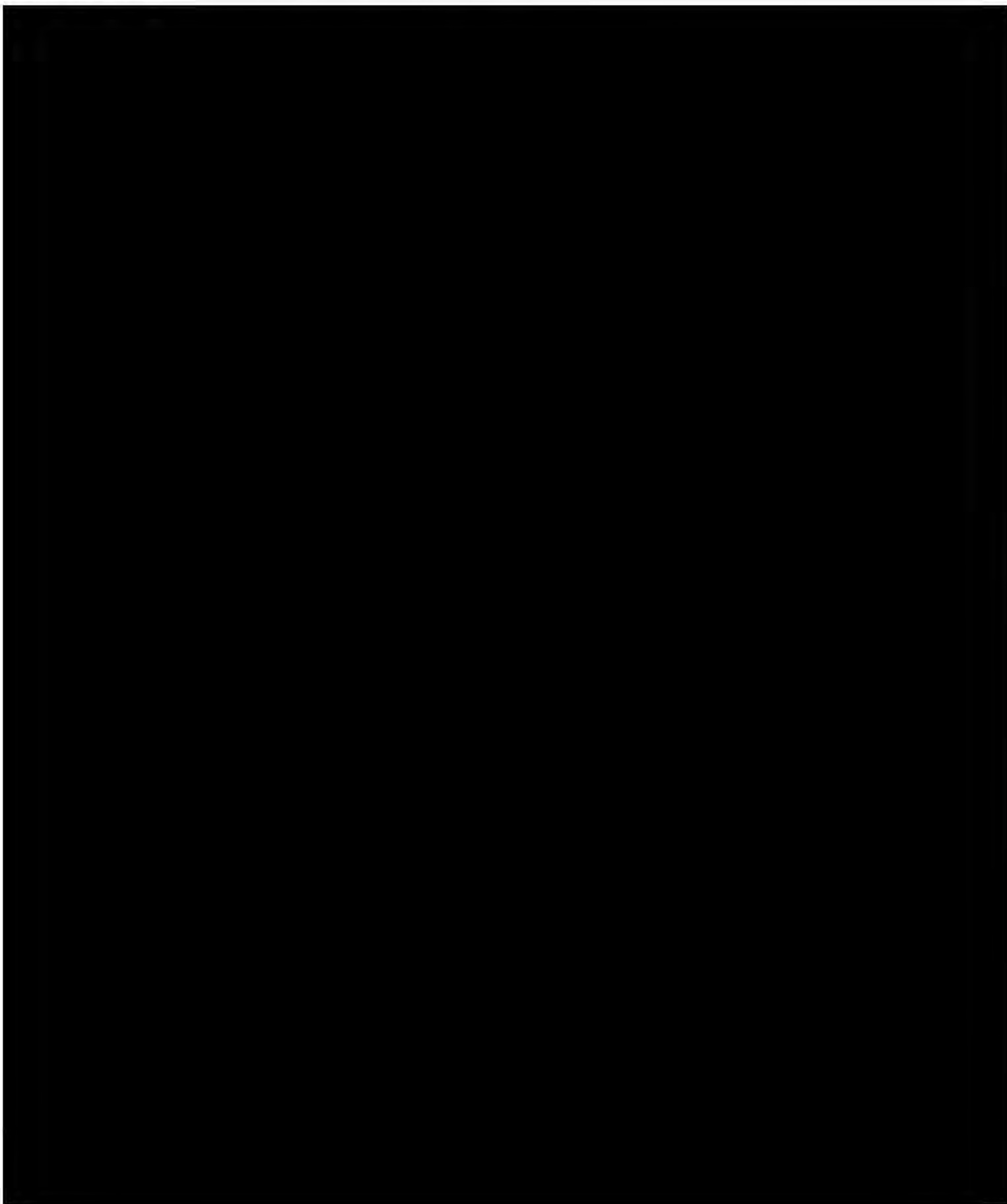
DMH Integrated Assessment: Social Work Section

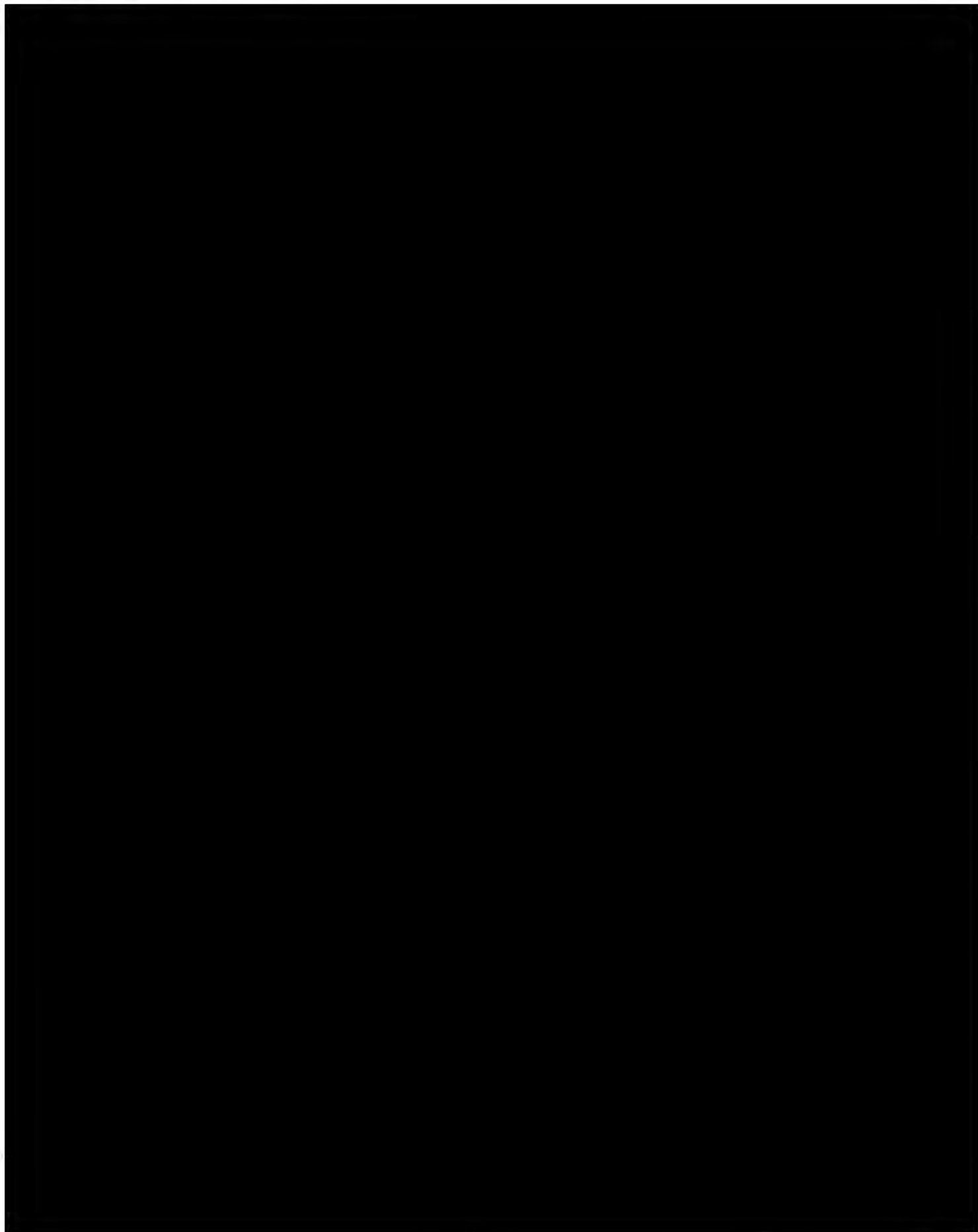
MH-C 9022 (05/08)

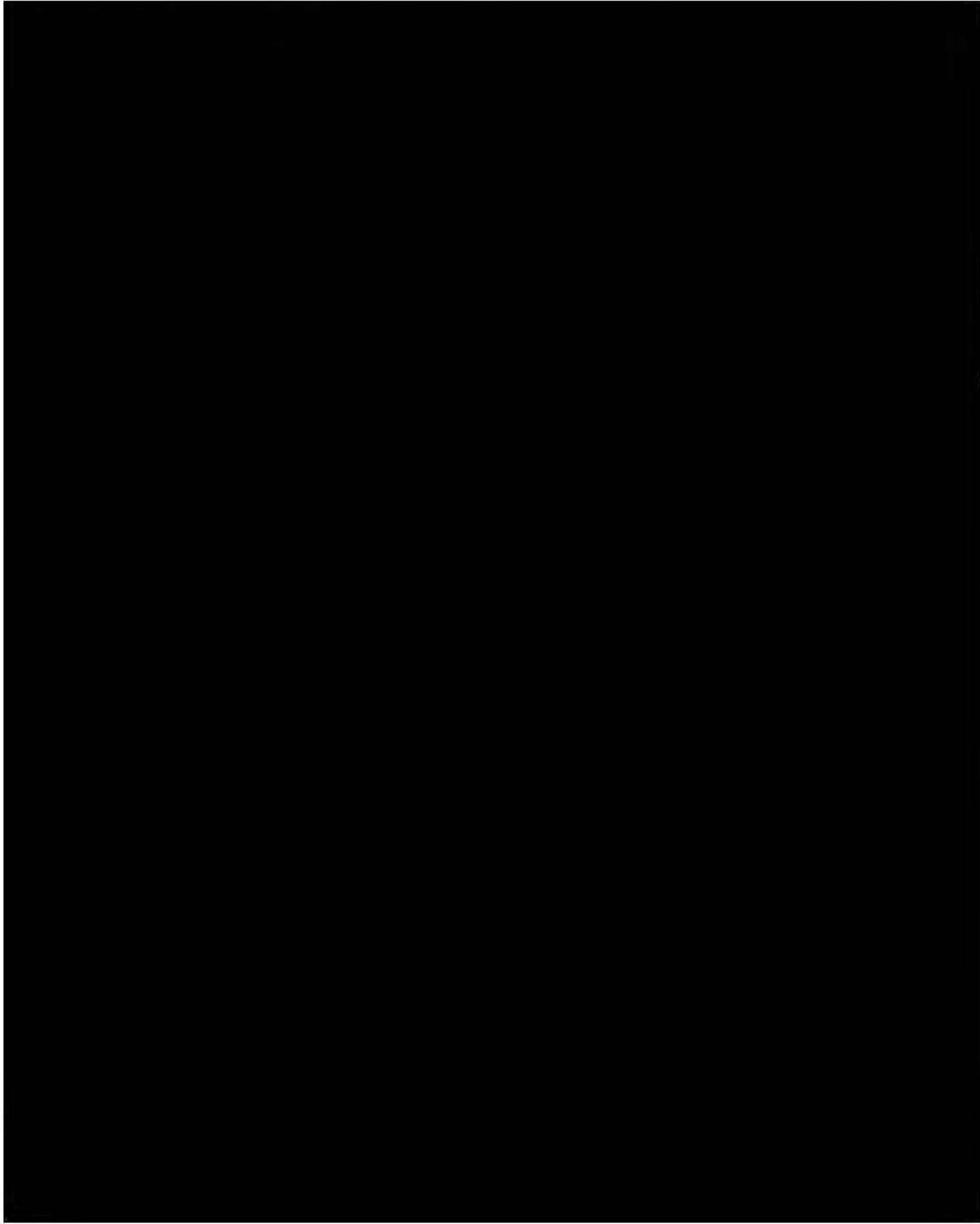
Confidential Patient Information
See W&I Code Section 5328

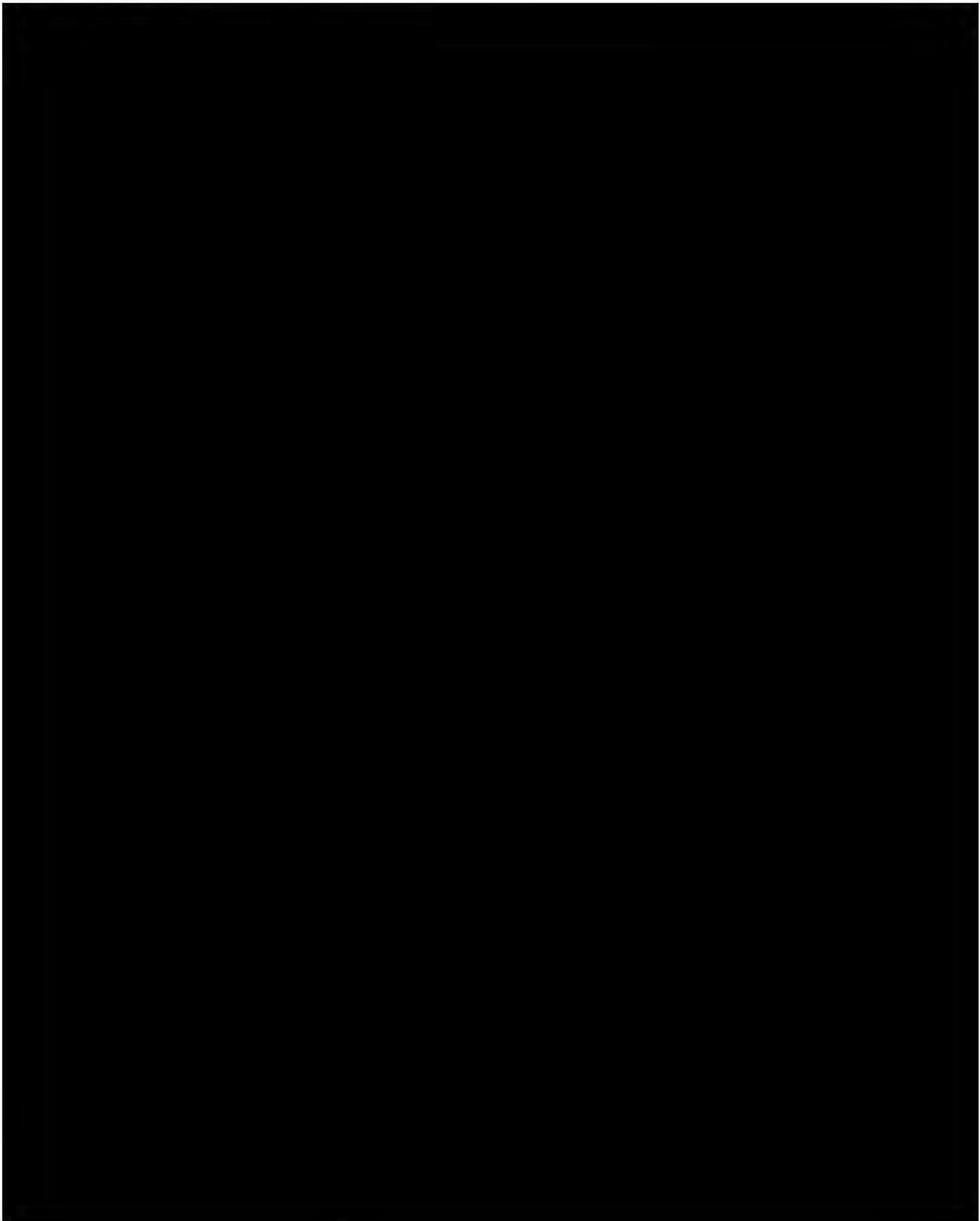


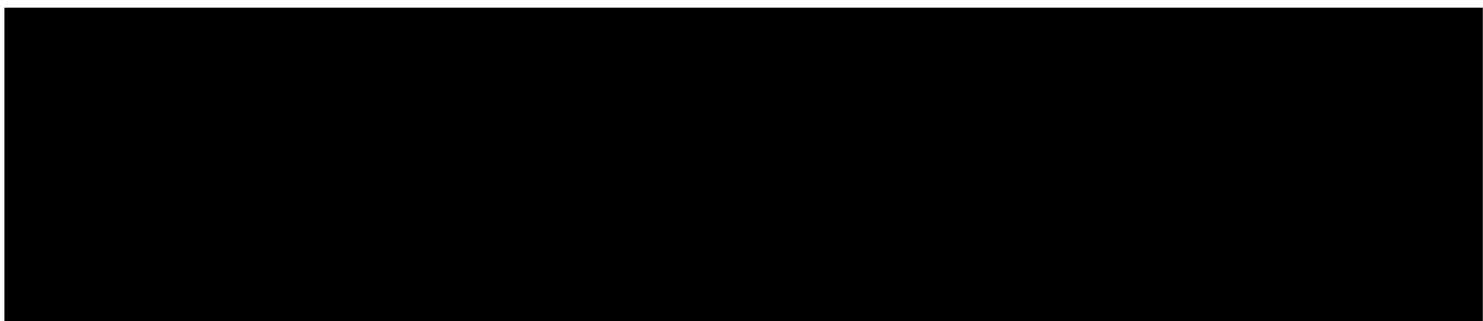
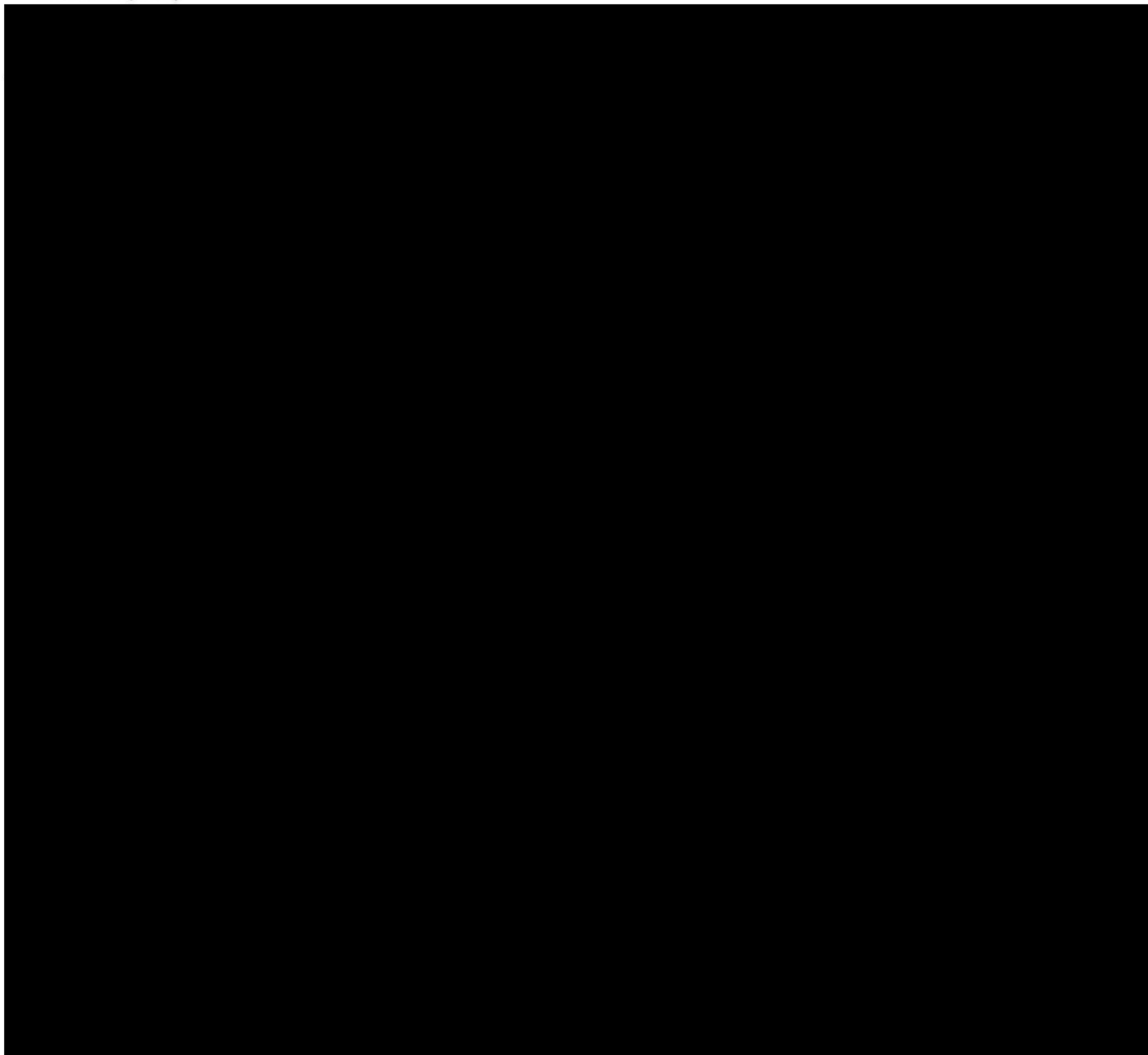
DMH Integrated Assessment: Rehabilitation Therapy Section
MH-C 9043 (01/08)





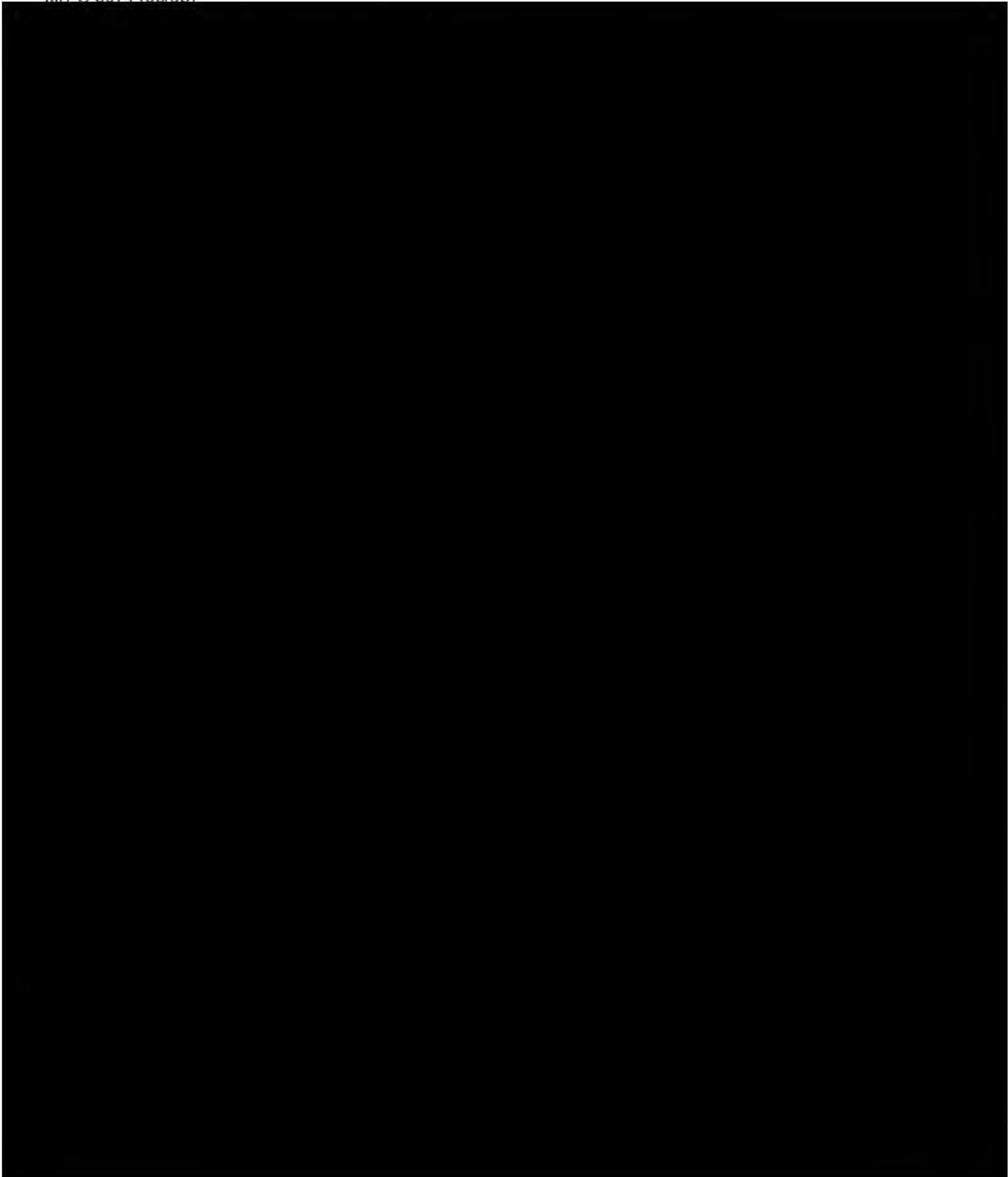






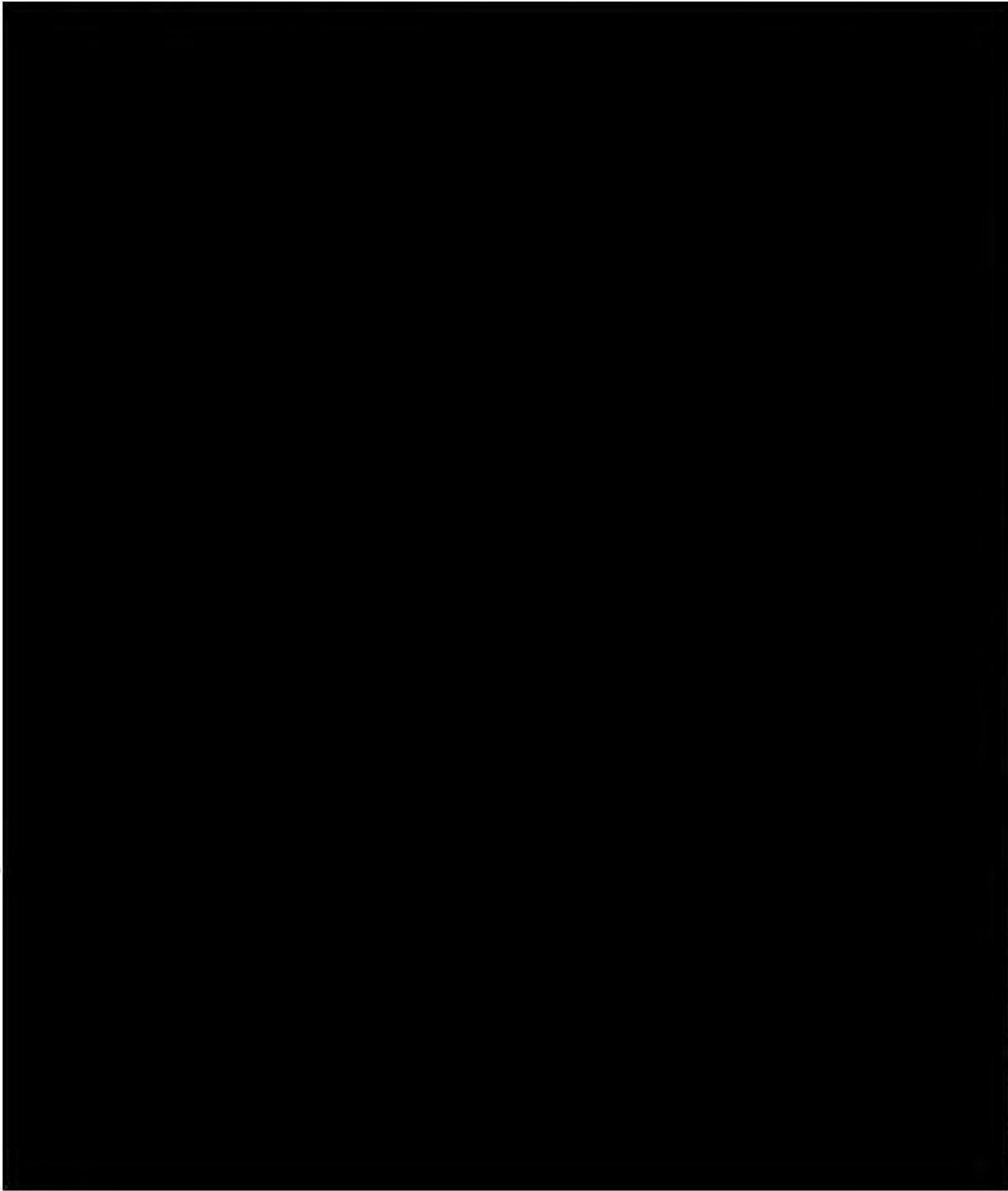
DMH Admission Assessment: Psychiatry Section

MH-C 9074 (05/08)

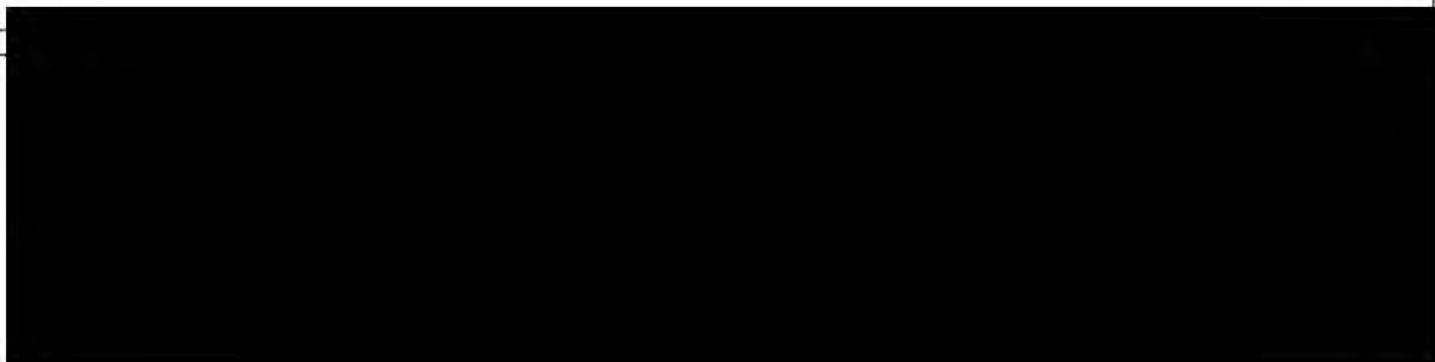
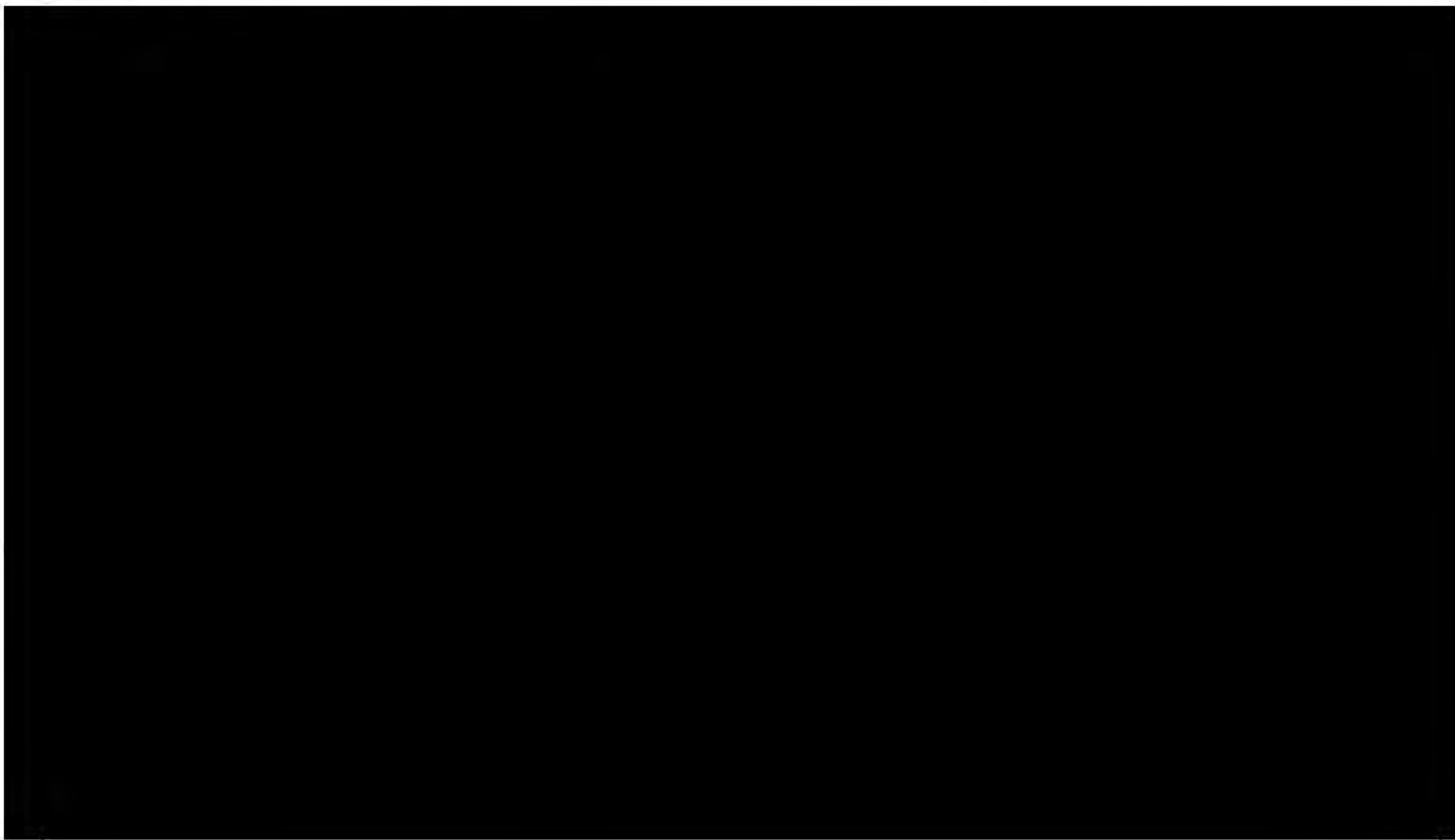




DMH Admission Assessment: Psychiatry Section
MH-C 9074 (05/08)



DMH Admission Assessment: Psychiatry Section
MH-C 9074 (05/08)

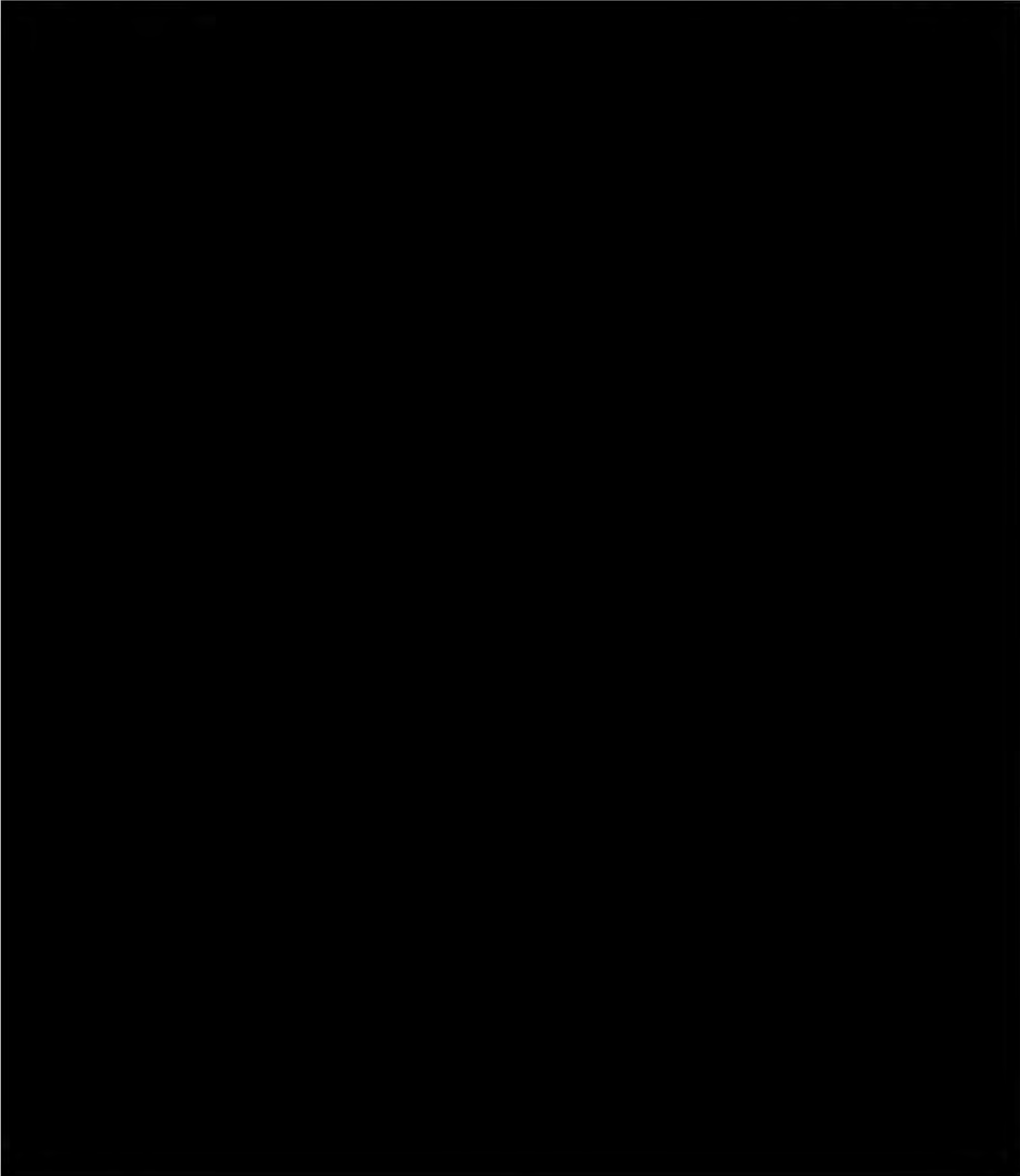


DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

Confidential Patient Information

See W&I Code Section 5328



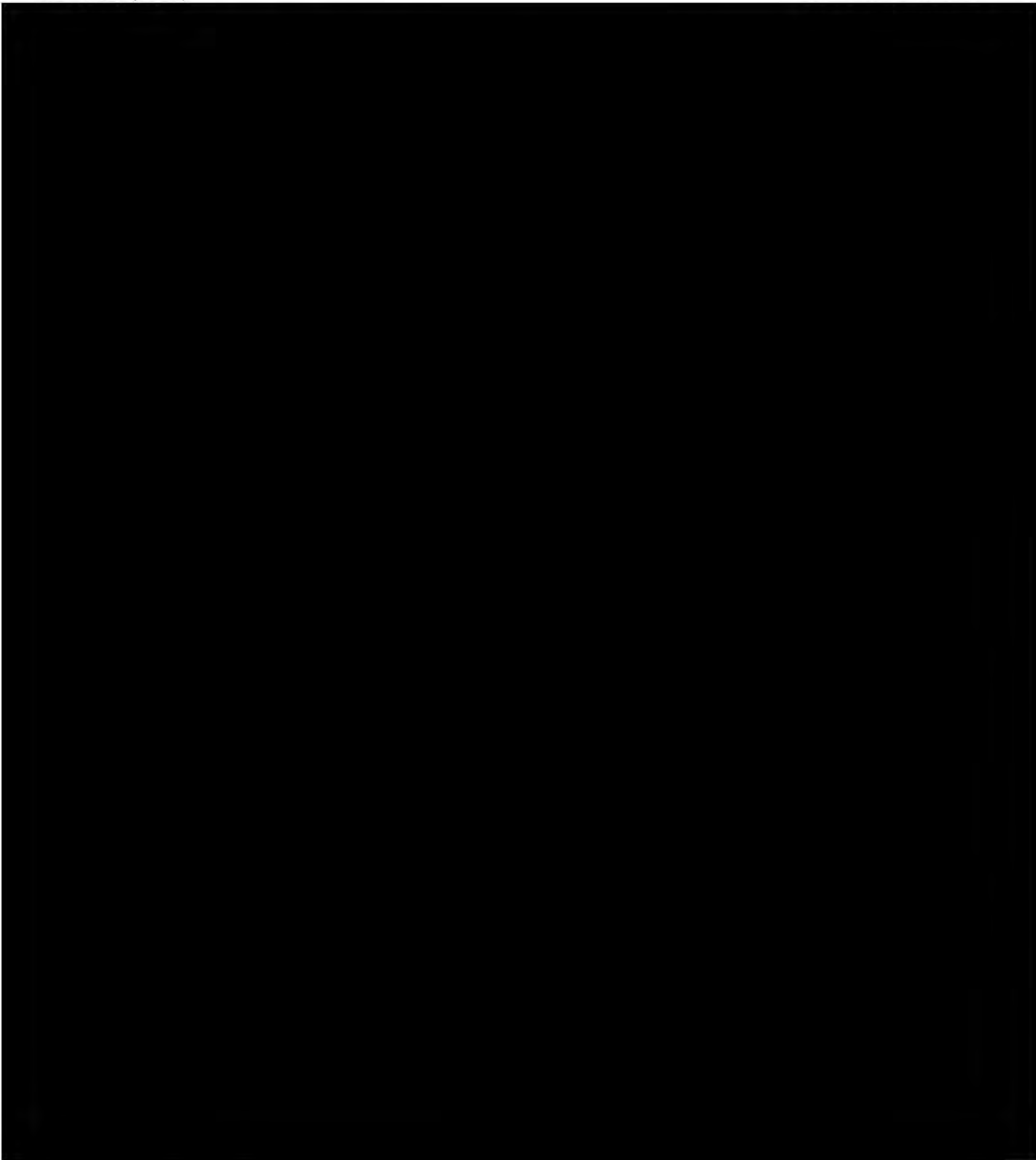


DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

Confidential Patient Information

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

See W&I Code Section 5328



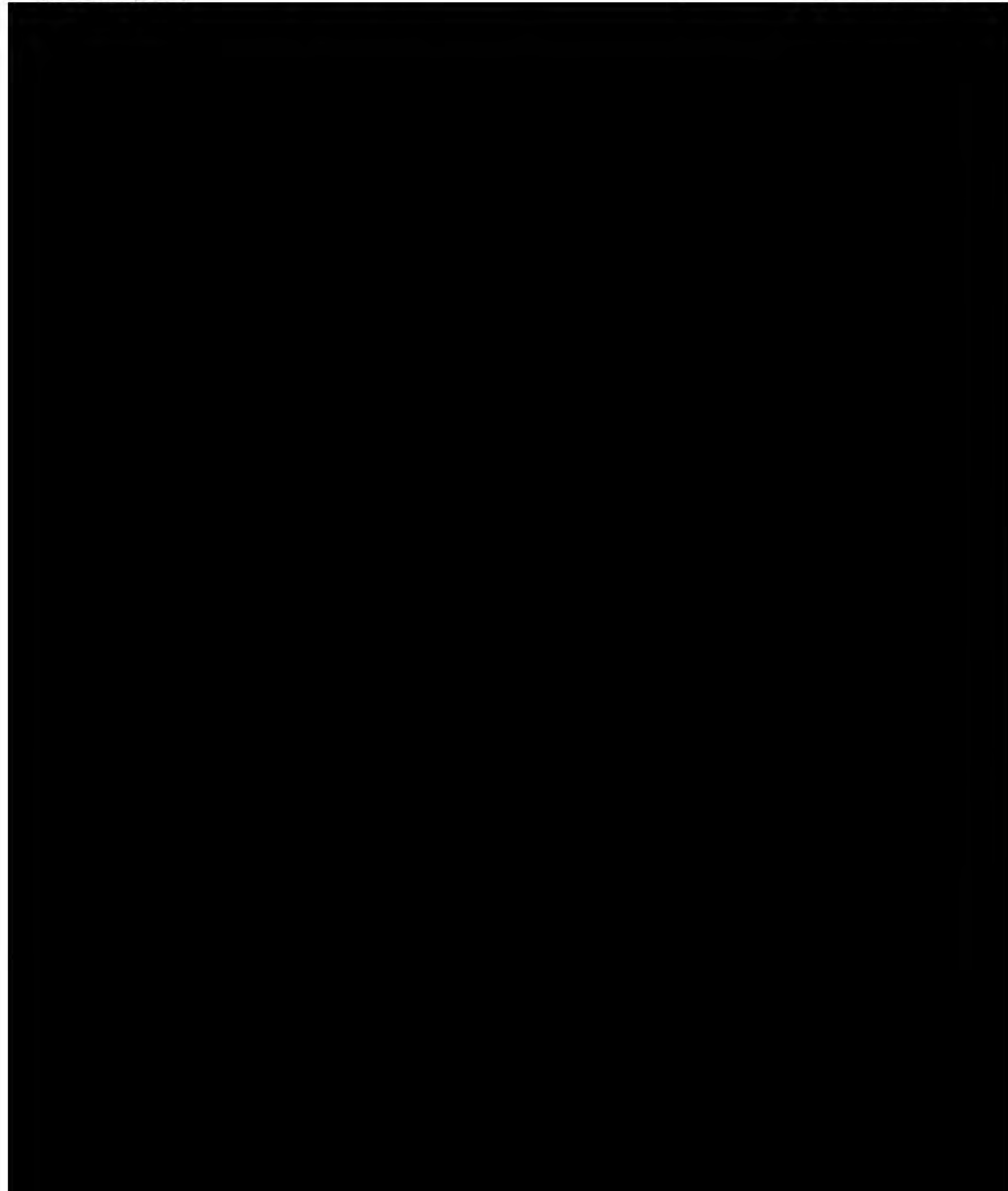


DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

Confidential - Patient Information

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

See W&I Code Section 5328

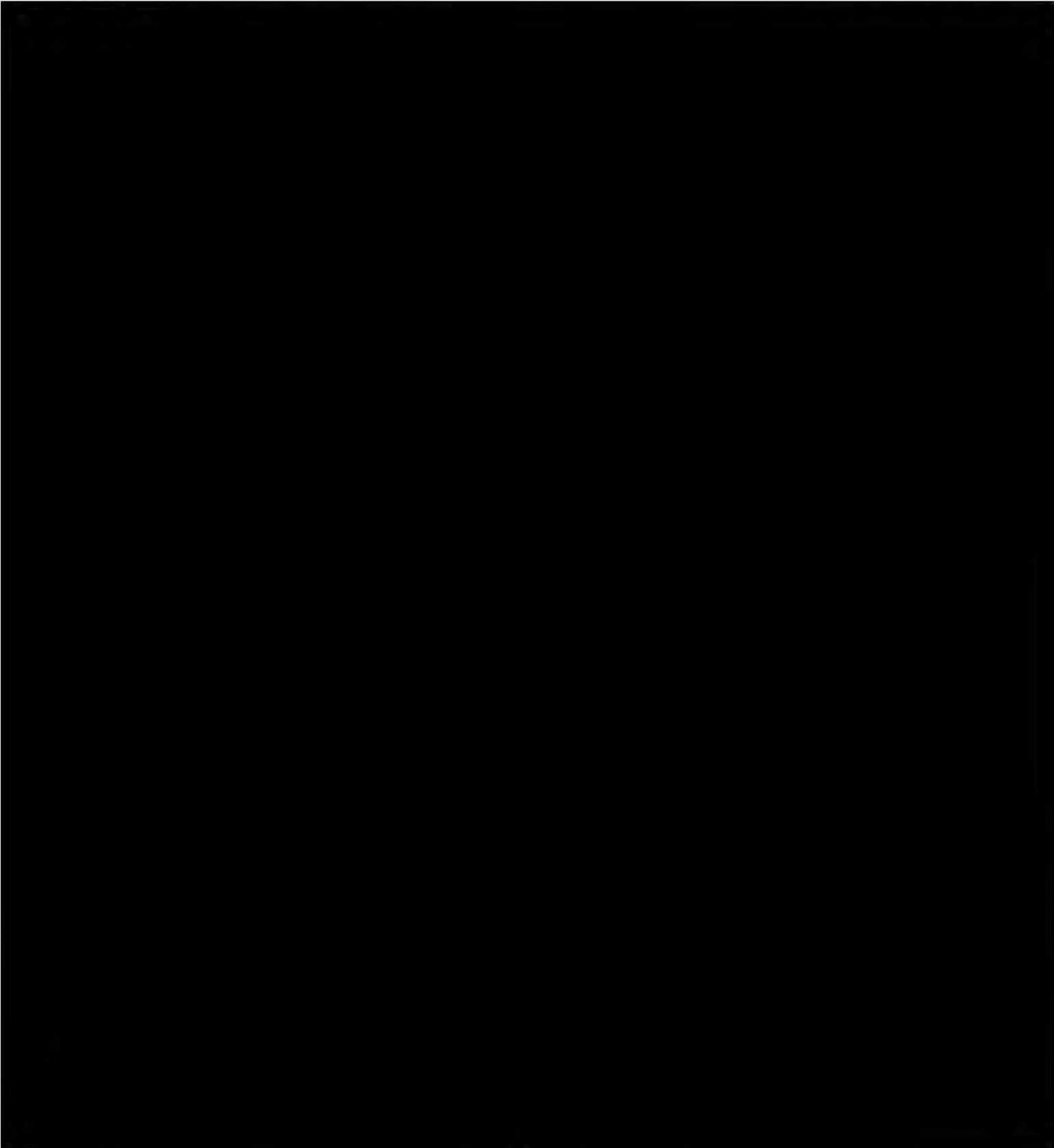


DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

Confidential Patient Information

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

See W&I Code Section 5328

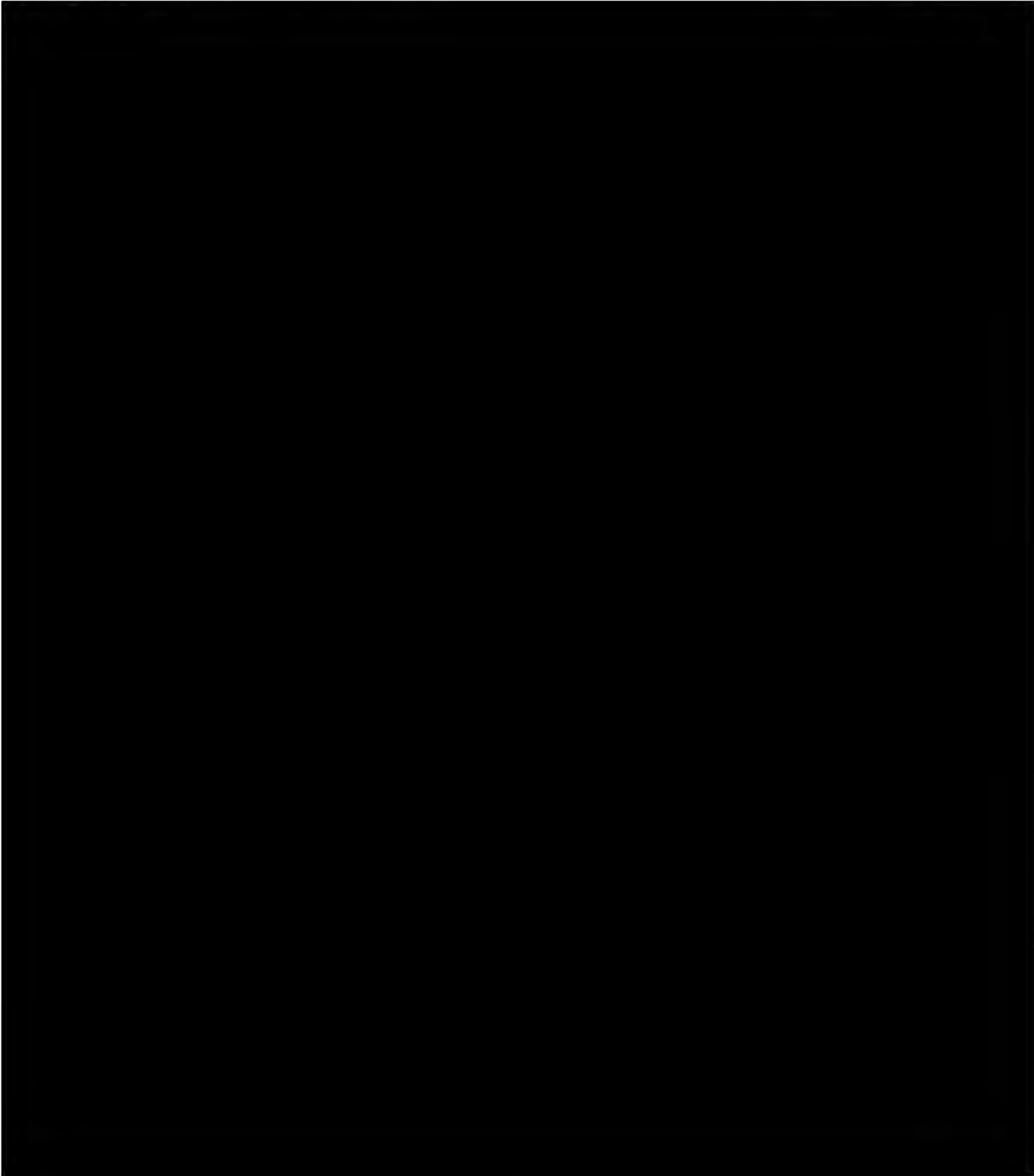


DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

Confidential - Patient Information

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

See W&I Code Section 5328

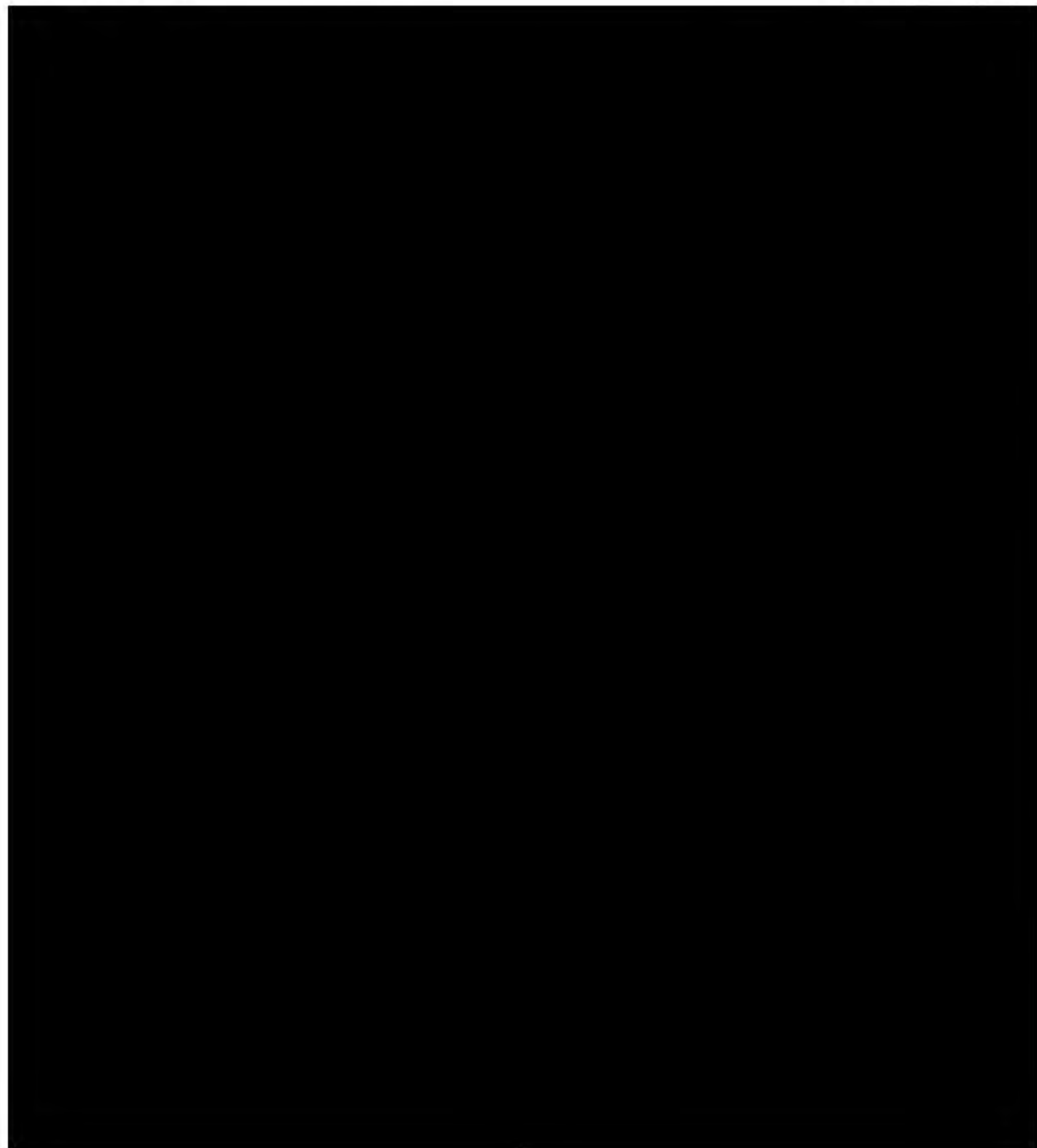


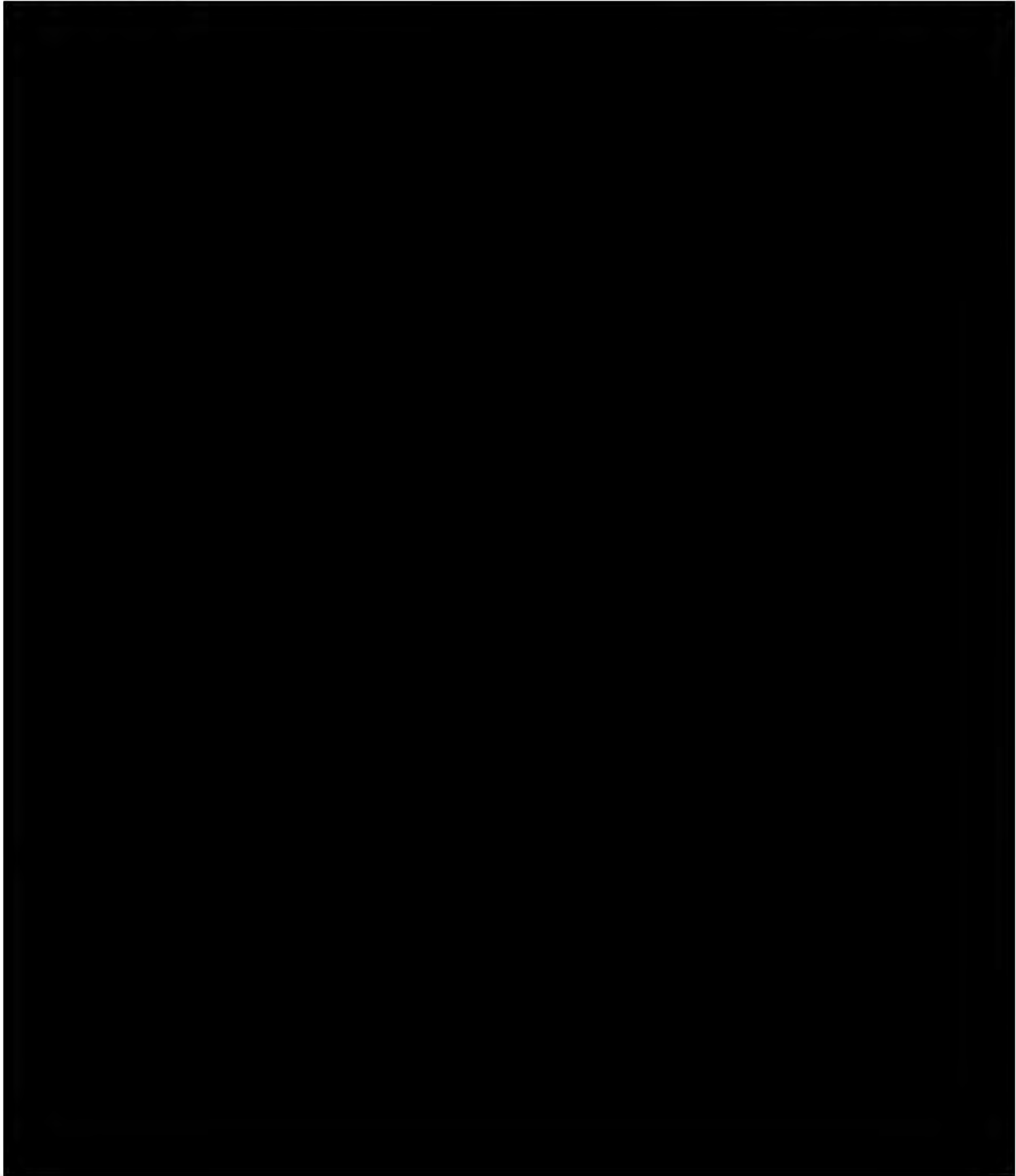
DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

Confidential - Patient Information

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

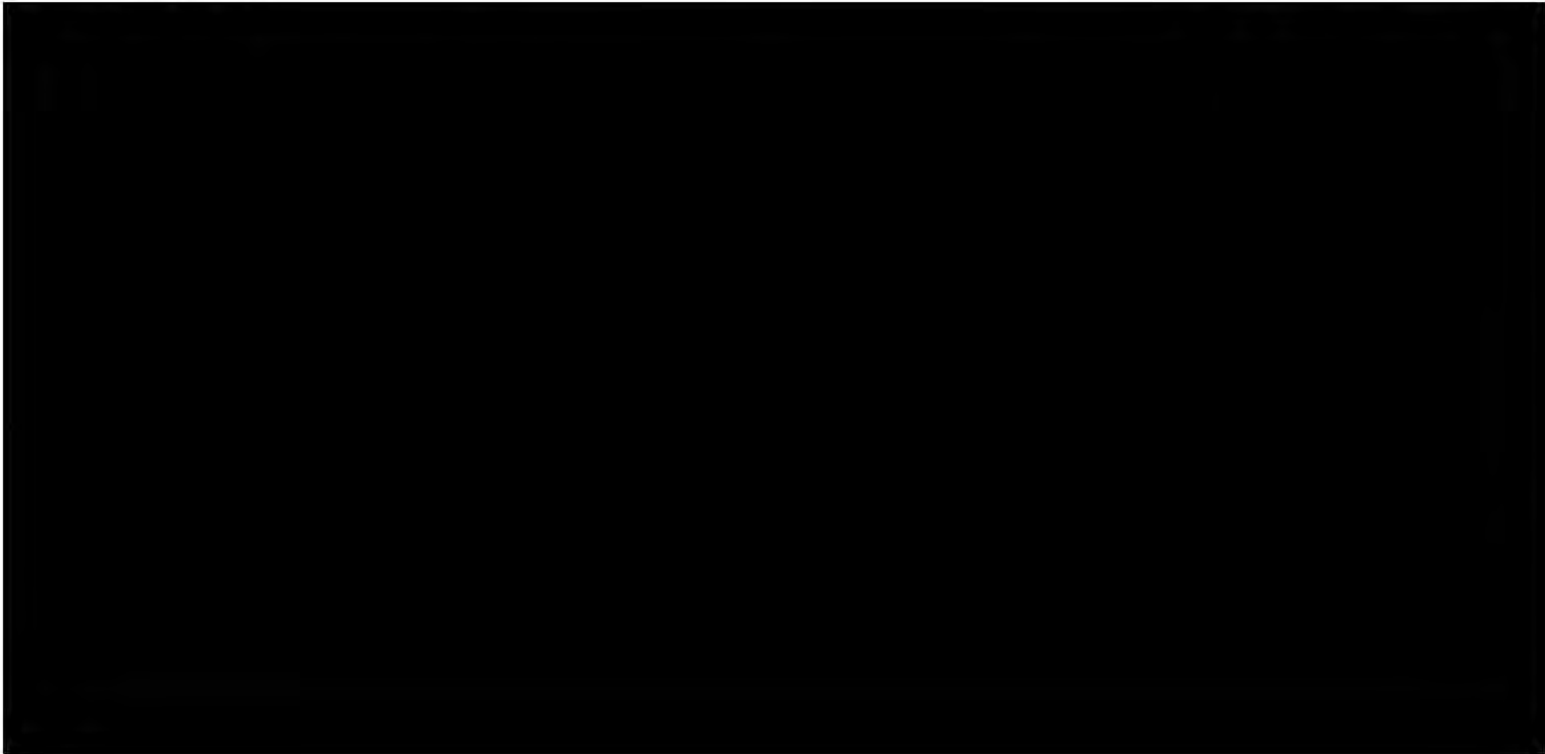
See W&I Code Section 5328





DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment
MH-C 9023 (08/07)

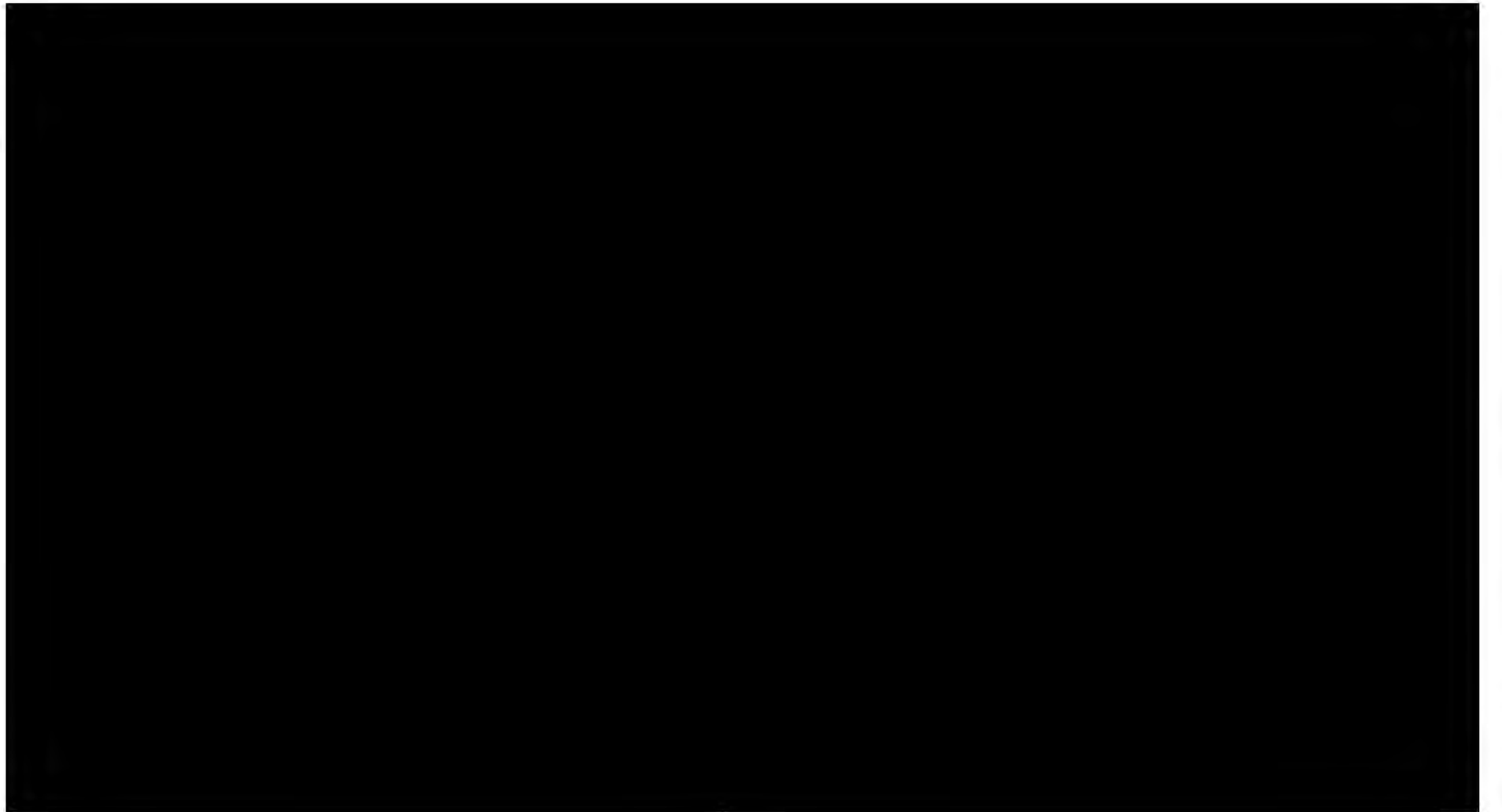
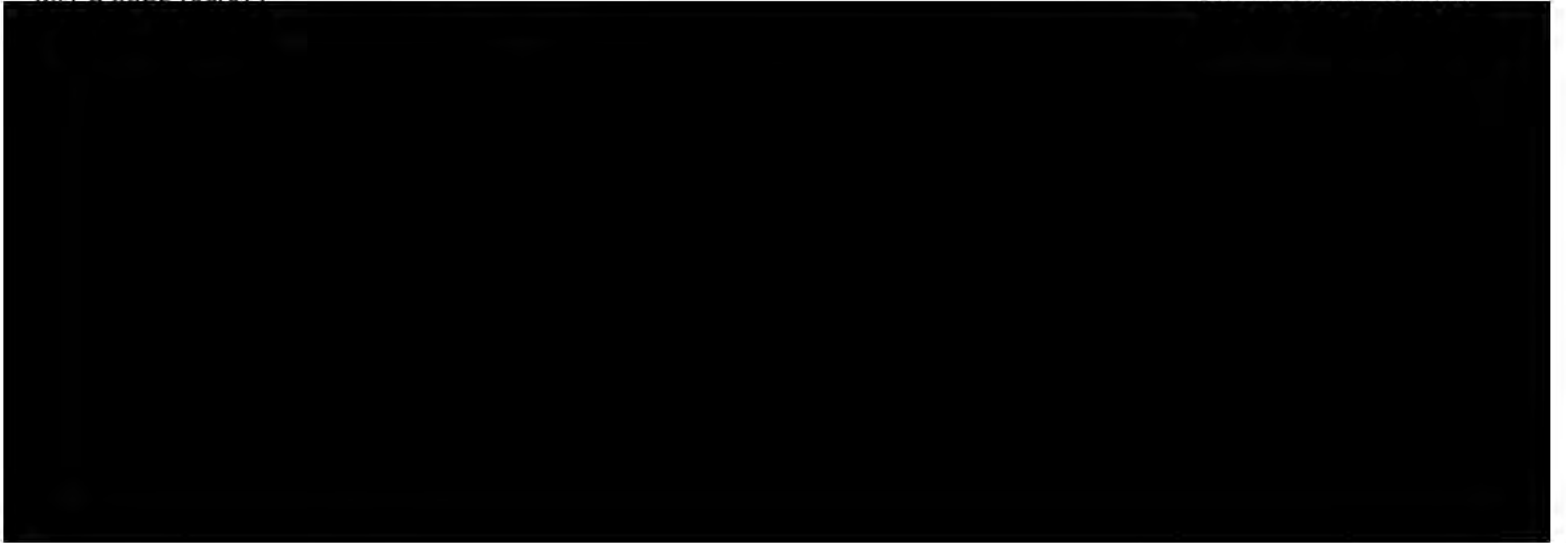
Confidential Patient Information
See W&I Code Section 5328



DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

Confidential Patient Information
See W&I Code Section 5328

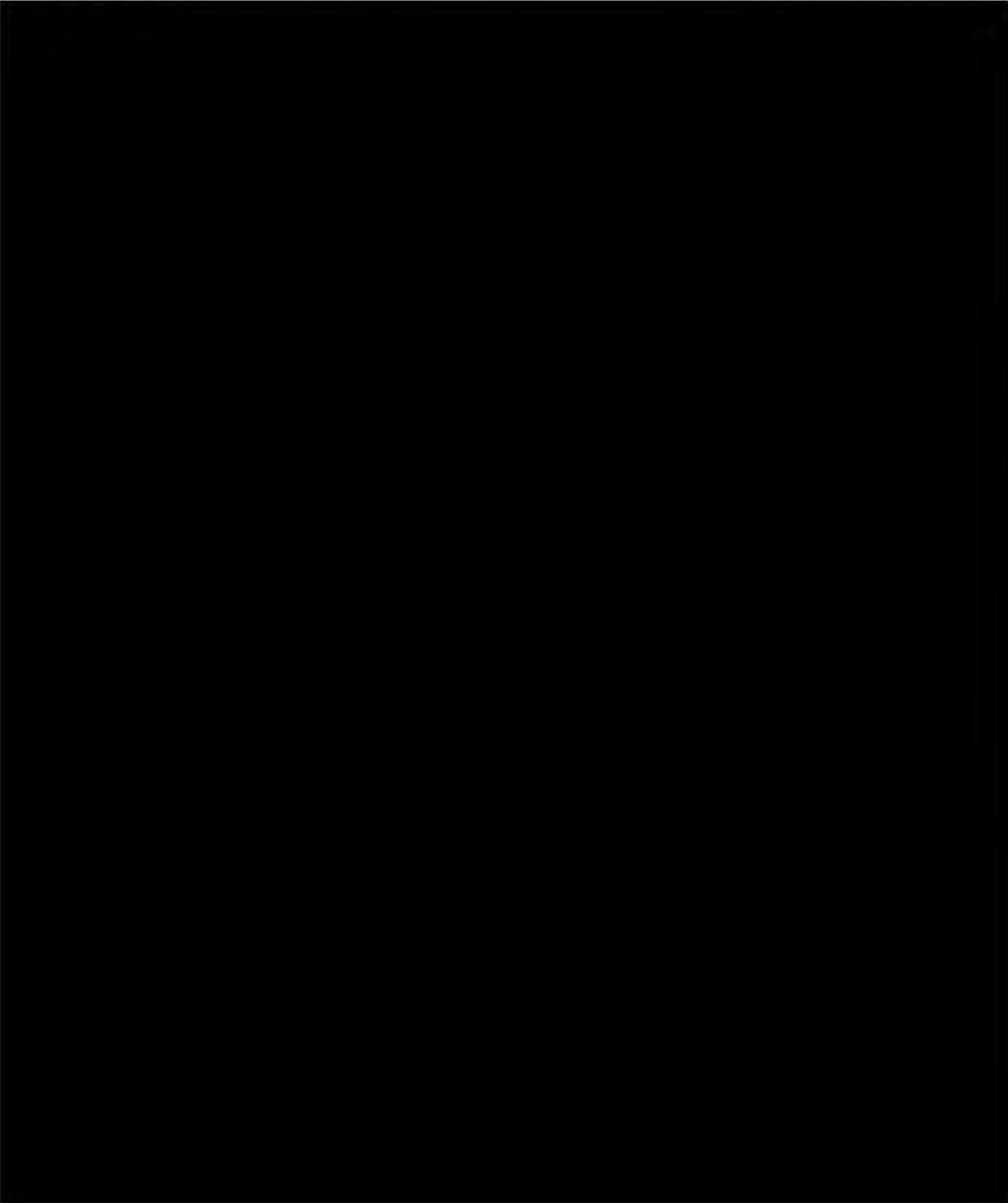


DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

Confidential Patient Information

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

See W&I Code Section 5328

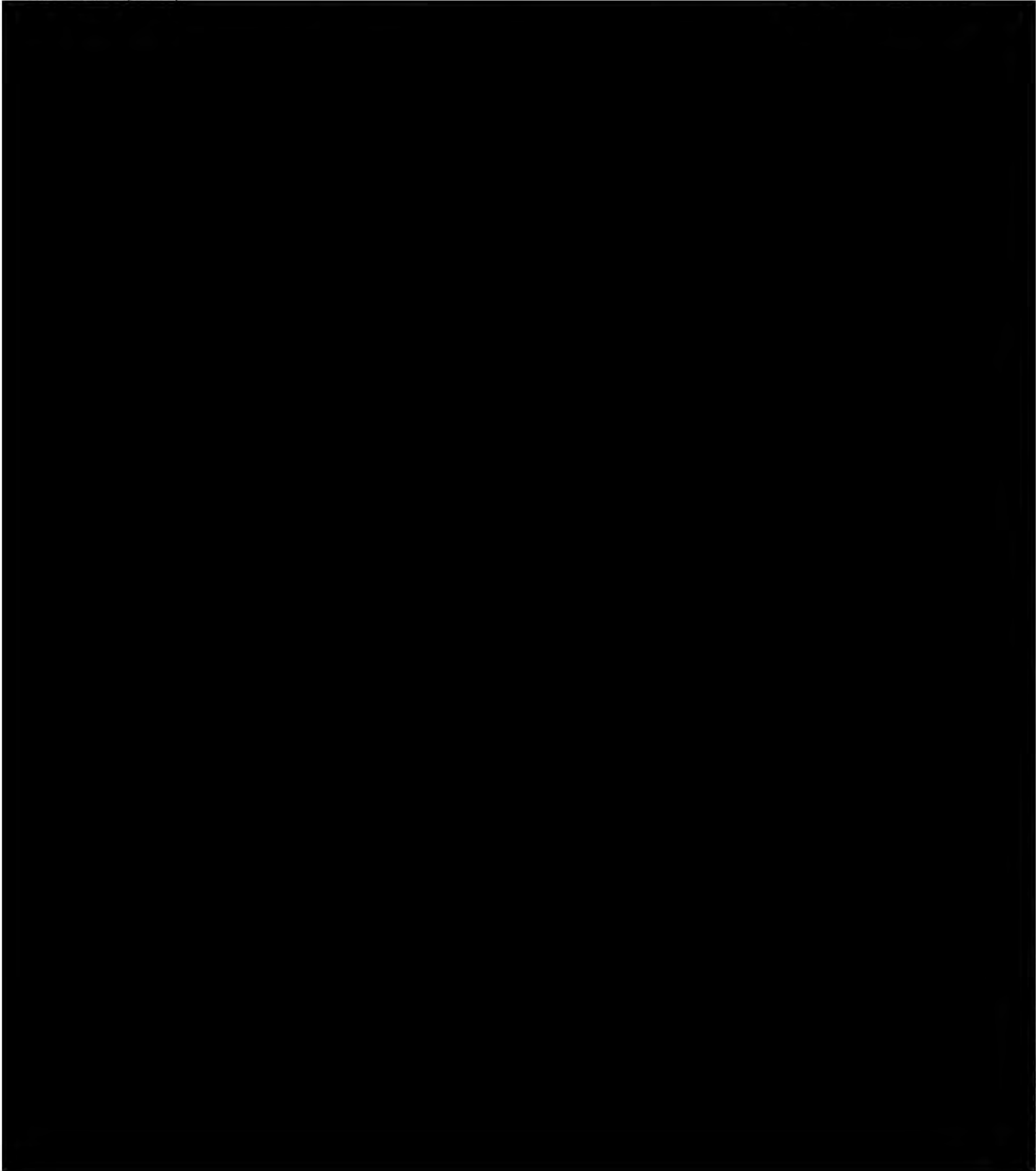


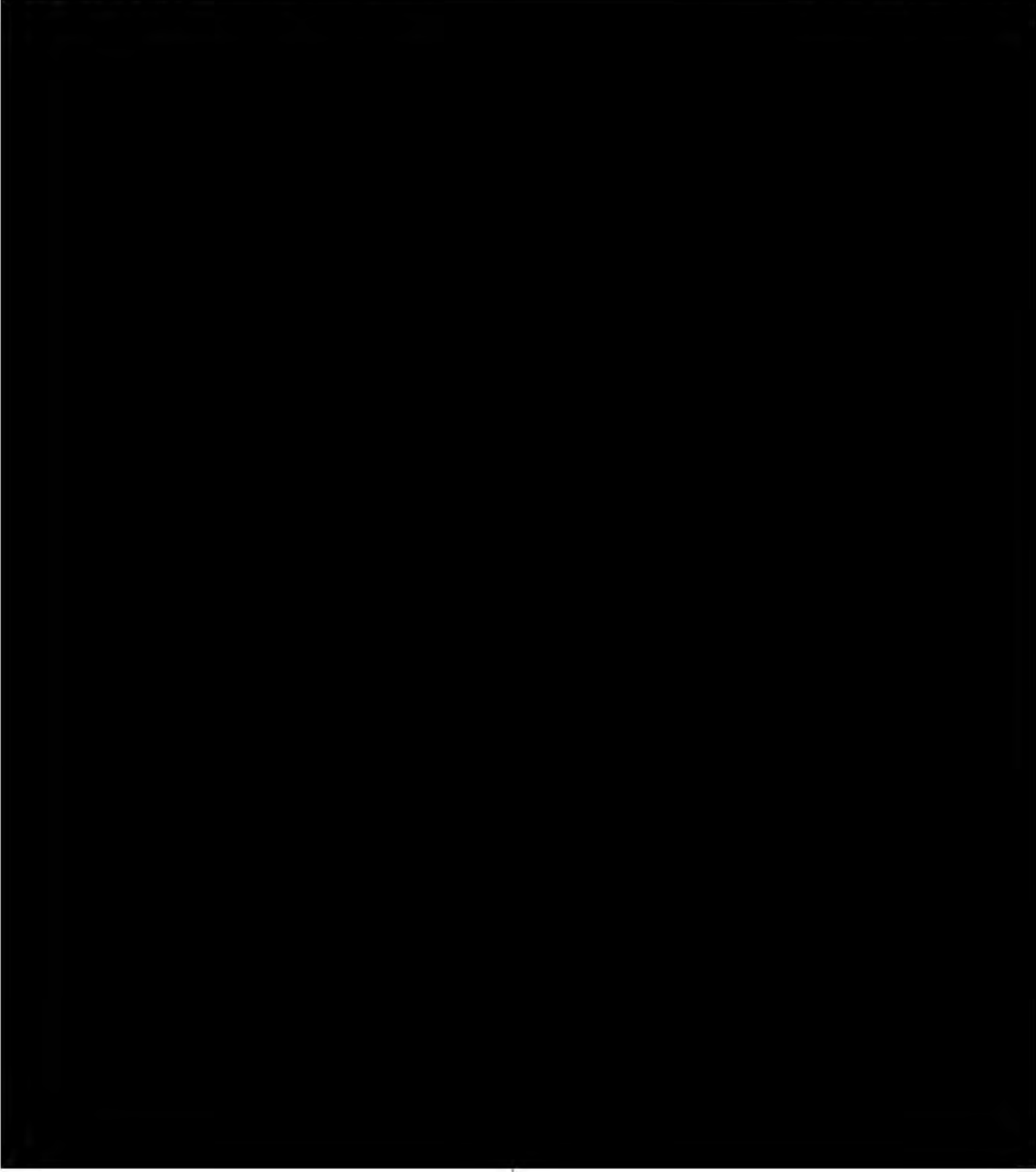
DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment

Confidential Patient Information

MH-C 9023 (08/07)

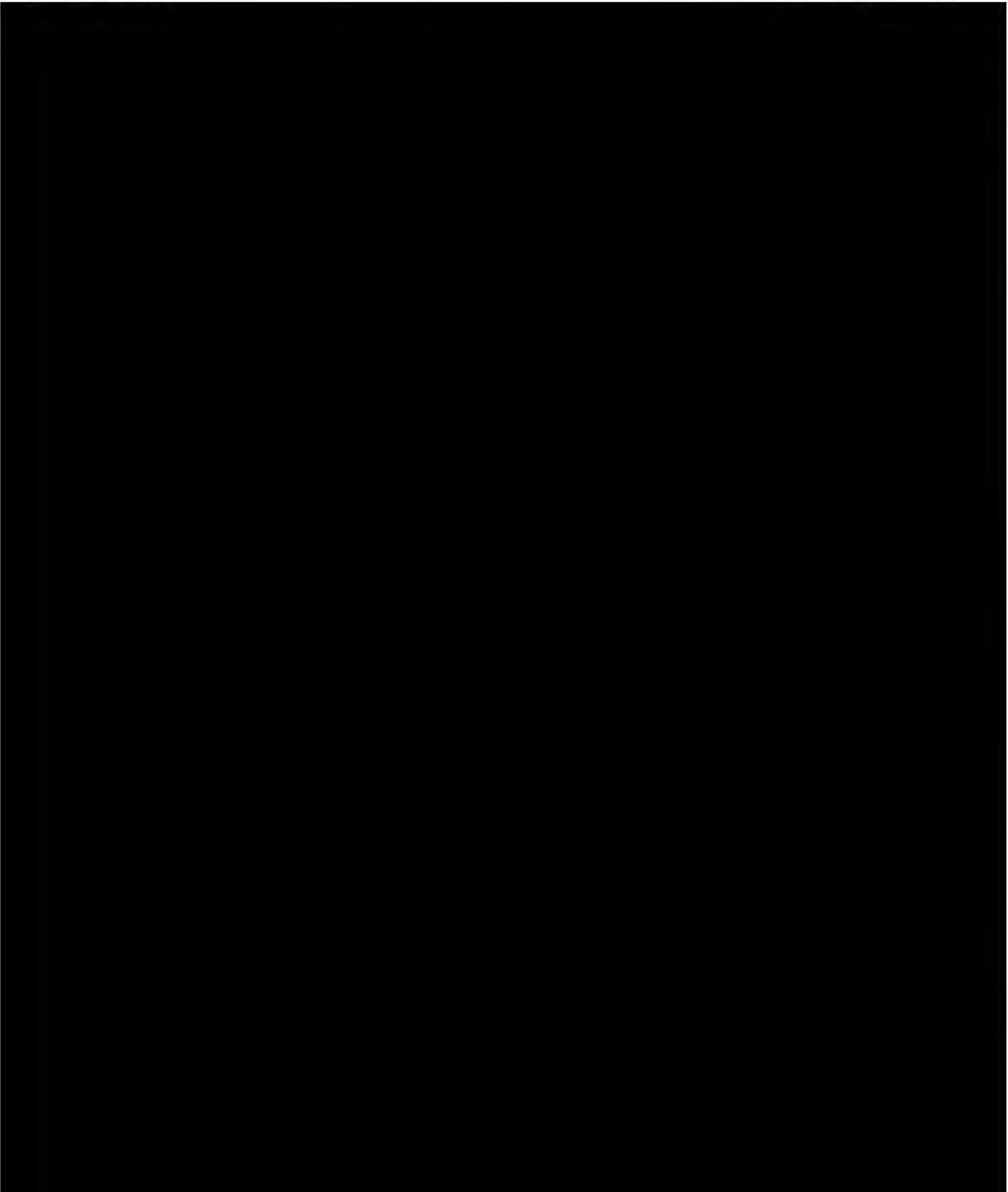
See W&I Code Section 5328





DMH 30-Day Psychosocial Assessment
MH-C 9023 (08/07)

Confidential Patient Information
See W&I Code Section 5328



Interview of Deputy Traci Salmon

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
--	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**Hospital interview of:
Deputy Traci Salmon**

My interview with Traci was audio recorded. Present in the interview was Sgt. Craig Smith of Sheriff Professional Standards, and Traci's legal counsel Rick Shimmel of VCDSA and Robert Wexler of Silver, Hadden, Silver, Wexler and Levin. My interview took place in an enclosed patient room in the Emergency Room of the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC).

On December 10, 2010 at 1434 hours I spoke with Deputy Traci Salmon. I began telling Traci that if at anytime she wanted to stop for a break she could. I explained to Traci that if she did not know an answer to any one of my questions she should not hesitate to tell me that she did not know. If at anytime during our conversation she wanted to correct herself, she needed to do so. Traci acknowledged this and told me that she understood. Prior to my interview, her mother and medical staff told me that Traci had not been given any specific medication that would make her sleepy, excited or minimize any pain she may be having.

Traci told me that she lived in the city of [REDACTED]. On the morning of December 10, 2010 she awoke in her home at approximately 0410 hours and prepared for work. She prepared for

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
work by taking a shower and getting dressed. She said her drive to the Ojai station was normal and uneventful.

At the Sheriff station she put on her uniform shirt, uniform jacket and duty belt. On her duty belt was her department issued handgun and holster, taser, ammo pouch, handcuffs, portable radio and OC spray. Traci said she did not carry a baton or a back-up duty weapon. She did carry a knife, but was not in possession of the knife on this date.

Traci is currently assigned to the contract city of Ojai and was working dayshift from 0600 to 1800 hours. Prior to shift, Traci did not attend a formal briefing due to a Field Training Officer (FTO) meeting at the station. She was assigned marked Sheriff unit 3149 and assigned to the 3A2 area. She described the A2 area to include the areas of Oakview and Miramonte and Casitas Pass to the Ventura County / Santa Barbara County line.

Once leaving the station, she initially went for coffee with Deputy Dike and returned to the station to complete additional office work. After completing the office work, she went into service or 10-8. Prior to receiving her first call for service she did not make any vehicle or pedestrian stops. While parked at the old Sheriff Honor Farm, she received the "911 hang-up

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

call, upon call back a female voice answered".

Traci remembers the address of the call to be at [REDACTED] Road. Prior to arriving at the address she did not have any unusual events occur. As she drove to the address she did not receive any radio updates regarding the call and she was alone in her vehicle.

**** From this point in the interview, Traci gave a narrative statement of the events that transpired at the residence at [REDACTED] Road. ****

At the location she saw the address on a "Post box" for [REDACTED] and near a large gate. She looked around the area of the gate for a "Knox" box or phone to make entry through the gate or contact the owners of the address. She was not able to locate a way to open the gate and walked around the gate leaving her vehicle parked outside of the gate. Once on the opposite side of the gate, she again looked for a way to open the gate with negative results. As she walked on the road looking for the residence, she saw horses and dogs. As she walked, she saw what she thought was a horse stable. She looked around and returned to her vehicle to try and open the gate.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Back at the gate, she called the number associated to the radio call. The phone call was not answered and she again began to walk back up the driveway to locate the residence. As she walked she saw an address sign depicting [REDACTED]. She continued to walk and saw an address of "[REDACTED]" attached to a cattle gate. She looked around the gate area for a call box with negative results. She described seeing the house and it being blue and white in color.

At the house and near the front door she saw a sign referring to grandparents living at the house. She thought that maybe an elderly person or a weather issue caused the "911 hang-up". She knocked on the door and stood to the left of the door as it opened. A white male subject in his 30's opened the door with only half of his body showing. She described the male subject as being "sickly" looking and with dried patches on his face. She asked the male subject if he was "Ok" and if there was a medical issue. The male subject told her that there was not an issue and everything was normal. She asked if there was anyone else in the house and the subject said he was alone. She told him that dispatch had told her that a female had answered the phone and the call had lost connection. The subject talked to Traci about a subject being in the house. Traci asked to see the female and ensure she was fine.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 6 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

The subject opened the door further and asked the female to tell her that everything was fine. Traci saw the female and the female acknowledged to the subject that everything was fine. Traci saw a male subject and she described the male subject as being drenched from the shoulders down, skinny and wearing what she thought was "scrubs". The subject said to her, "Help me".

At this point she looked at the subject and told him to sit down. She began to back-up and the subject advanced towards her. She grabbed her taser and the subject grabbed at the taser and the two fought over the taser. The subject was up close and hitting her in the head. She continued to tell the subject to, "back off, back off". The fight continued outside of the door and the two of them fell to the ground near the porch railing.

Traci was trying to get the taser from the subject and throw the taser away from the two of them. As they continued to fight, the two of them got on their feet and continued to fight over the taser. As they are fighting over the taser, the subject began to reach for her weapon. The two of them moved towards the front door. The subject continued to hit her and at one point hit her hard enough that the two of them fell into the house and on the floor.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

While on the ground the subject was straddling her. On the ground, the subject was able to get the taser. The subject looked at the taser and took the black cartridge off of the taser. The subject pointed the taser at the other subjects in the house. The subject touched the taser and said, "That hurts". The subject activated the taser and pointed the taser at her face. She could feel the heat of the taser on her face. She held the subjects hands and told the subject to stop. She continued to struggle and was yelling for the other subjects to call the Police. Traci remembers being tased somewhere on her body.

The subject reached for her weapon and she rolled onto her right side. Traci still on the floor rolled towards a couch. The subject continued to punch her and grabbed for her weapon. They both had their hands on her holstered weapon and continued to struggle. The subject pulled at her weapon and at some point stood up and over her. Traci pulled out her weapon and keeping the weapon at her side, she fired and hit the subject in the left leg area. The subject said, "You shot me you bitch". Traci fired a couple more rounds at the subject.

The subject grabbed the muzzle and the two fought over the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 8 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

weapon. At one point, Traci felt she might have to shoot through her hand. Traci brought the weapon back toward her and she was able to shoot at the subject. Traci went to shoot again and the gun jammed. As Traci tried to clear the weapon jam, the subject was able to take the weapon from her. The subject punched Traci several times, pointed the weapon at her and pulled the trigger. The weapon did not fire and Traci kicked the subject. Traci was able to get up and run out of the house.

Outside the house she ran by a pool and to a nearby shed. Traci saw the subject was not following her and she used her cell phone to call for help. Traci called Sheriff dispatch and told them she was involved in a shooting. Traci spoke softly so the subject would not hear her voice. Traci was able to tell Sheriff Dispatch that the subject had her weapon, radio and taser. She was able to tell dispatch that there were two additional subjects inside the house plus the suspect.

Traci told Dispatch that she was bleeding. Traci felt pinned down because of a locked gate and nearby dogs were barking at her direction. Traci was able to tell dispatch that there was a locked gate near her vehicle and other vehicles would not be able to enter. Traci said she was able to walk around the gate and she was approximately ¼ mile up the driveway from her vehicle.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 9 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Traci began to hear sirens from the responding Sheriff units. She told dispatch to have the responding Sheriff units turn off their sirens, because she was afraid that the suspect would know the Sheriff's were coming and he would come and look for her.

While she was hiding and waiting for assistance, she was looking in the direction of the house and where the suspect was last seen. She saw a small blue truck drive by below her. She told Dispatch that the driver of the vehicle was not involved. Traci said that Deputy Gunner Dike was the first Sheriff Deputy to assist her at her location. Traci was taken away from the area and transported by Ambulance to Ventura County Medical Center.

**** From this point in the interview, I asked Traci questions to clarify points regarding her initial narrative statement.****

Traci told me that she left her car on the roadway of Casitas Pass Road. She walked around the fence and saw a barn or agriculture area. She did not see any people but did see horses and several Golden Retrievers behind fences.

Traci told me that before she knocked on the door, she walked up on a deck that she thought was approximately 8' wide or wider.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 10 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Traci told me the door was made of wood and it did not have a screen door.

After knocking on the door, the door opened and the person opening the door was the suspect. When the door opened she was able to see inside the house. She described the suspect as wearing grey pajama looking clothes, grey pants and top and yellow looking shoes. The subject was a white male, in his 30's with white crusty blotches on his face and arms.

Traci and the subject conversed at the door and when the door opened further she saw a female standing behind a second male in the kitchen, living area of the house. Traci said she saw the second male before she saw the female. Traci described the second male wearing a blue colored scrub style shirt and it appeared to be "drenched" with a liquid substance. Traci was standing outside and on the porch and the subject was standing with his back to the open door and facing the man and women inside the house.

The woman acknowledged she was fine and the second male told Traci he needed help. At that moment, the subject turned toward Traci and asked what she was doing at the house. Traci described the subject as being verbally aggressive toward her. The subject told her that they sent her, and what was she going to do. The

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 11 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
subject told her that someone her size would not be able to handle him.

Traci tried to talk with the subject and that was not working. She took her taser from her holster. Traci kept her taser on her left hip and used a cross draw technique to deploy her taser. The subject charged out of the doorway and towards Traci. Traci continued to yell and give orders to the subject to stay away, stop and get on the ground. The subject continued toward Traci. The taser was deployed and she was not able to activate the safety switch because the subject grabbed and held onto the taser.

The subject with an open hand struck Traci in the head area. As they continued to fight over the taser, the two of them fell to the ground and near the porch railing. As they fought, Traci yelled at the subject to get off of her. The subject continued to tell Traci she was, "Fake". Traci told the subject she would leave and that she was a Sheriff Deputy. Traci told me that she was worried that the subject would get her taser and she would be tased. Traci was concerned that if she were tased, the subject would shoot her with her own weapon.

Traci told me that she wore her Sheriff radio on her duty belt.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 12 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
The microphone is attached to her radio and to her uniform shirt near the open button area of her uniform shirt.

As they continued to fight, the two of them landed inside the house. I asked Traci to tell me how she was feeling. Traci told me that she was terrified but still trying to keep the taser away from the subject. Traci told me that if she were tased she would be incapacitated. I asked Traci about her taser training. Traci told me that before given the taser, part of the taser training she elected to be tased. I asked her what happened to her when she was tased during the training. Traci told me that she was not able to move and was temporarily incapacitated.

While on the floor, the subject was straddling over her. Traci described this to be standing with bent knees and crouched over her. The two of them are struggling over the taser and the subject hit her in the face area and took the taser from her. The subject had his body weight on her with both legs straddling her. Traci was on her right side and the subject was punching her in the head. The subject took the taser cartridge off of the taser. Traci felt relieved because she knew she could handle the pain of a "drive" stun of the taser.

The subject activated the taser and with his finger touched the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

taser. The taser caused the subject to say, "That hurts". The subject pointed the taser at her face and moved the taser close to her face. Traci could feel the heat of the taser at her face. Traci felt the subject was going to torture her and tase her with the taser. I asked Traci if she saw the subject pull the trigger of the taser. Traci told me that she could feel the heat, hear the arching of the taser and actually see the spark of the taser. Traci said the subject actually tased her somewhere on her body.

At this point, the subject began to reach for her weapon. I asked Traci where the taser was at this point. Traci was not sure where the taser was at this time. Traci was on her right side, and the subject was trying to get her weapon from her holster. At one point, the subject stopped reaching for her gun. The subject rolled back and up from Traci. Traci was able to pull her weapon and from a close draw (weapon against her side and body) she shot the subject one time in the left leg area. Traci told me that she did not extend the weapon out and toward the subject because she was afraid he would take the weapon from her. After shooting the subject in the leg, the subject stood up and said, "You shot me you fuckin bitch". With the subject standing, Traci fired 3 or 4 more times at the subject. While the subject was standing, Traci tried to use her radio and ask for help and additional resources. The subject grabbed the radio

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 14 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
from her and began to hit her in the head with her radio.

The subject grabbed at the muzzle of the weapon and the two of them began to fight over the weapon and muzzle. Traci told the subject several times to let go of the weapon. Traci had her hand on the muzzle and thought she would have to shoot through her hand to get the subject to let go of her weapon. Traci pulled the trigger of the weapon and she thought she fired one additional shot. This did not stop the subject and she fired the weapon again and it did not fire. Traci tried to clear what she thought was a weapon malfunction. The subject punched Traci in the head area and took the weapon from her.

Once the subject had the weapon, he pointed the weapon at her and pulled the trigger of the weapon. Traci said, "I thought I was dead". Traci heard the weapon, "click". I asked Traci what she was feeling at this point. Traci said she thought she was going to die. Traci kicked at the subject and shoved him away as she ran out the door.

Traci ran out the door and away from the house. Traci ran past a swimming pool and was not aware if the subject was still following her.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 15 of 16

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
At this point in the interview a break was taken. The time of the break was 1514 hours.

At 1521 hours we resumed the interview and the same parties were present for the second part of the interview.

Traci told me that she was right handed and her weapon and holster were on the right side of her gun belt. The taser and holster were positioned on the left side of her gun belt. The butt of the taser faced the front. To reach and obtain the taser, she must complete a "cross" draw move.

Traci described the first time the subject reached and grabbed for her weapon. Traci said the subject and her were on the ground on the front porch. The subject slid his hand across her body and onto the weapon. Traci described, "trapping" her weapon. Traci said she had her hands on the weapon and keeping the weapon in her holster.

Traci thought at one point, the subject was trying to beat her until she was unconscious.

Traci said she had a locked department issued shotgun as well as a department issued less lethal weapon in her Sheriff vehicle.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
At this point the interview was concluded.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1512	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Traci									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 402 South Ventura Street, Ojai, California 93023								RESIDENCE PHONE (805) 646-1414	
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------------------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE (805) 646-1414
------------------------	---------	----------------------------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	6'0"	175	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, California								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On December 10,2010, Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Traci Salmon was working uniformed patrol in the Ojai Valley. Traci responded to a 911 hung up call at [REDACTED] Road. Upon arriving Traci was attacked by John Atkinson.

During the attack, Traci was battered, Tased and disarmed by her attacker. During this event Traci was forced to shoot Atkinson in an attempt to save her own life. After taking Traci's handgun from her during the fight, Atkinson stood above her as he pointed the gun at her head and pulled the trigger in an attempt to kill Traci. The gun did not fire and Traci was able to escape Atkinson and was eventually rescued by responding deputies.

While in the hospital on December 10,2010, Traci was interviewed by Detective Brian Richmond of the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit. This interview was done with the permission of Traci's attorney Robert Wexler, who was also present during the interview.

At the conclusion of that interview, I contacted Wexler and asked if I could conduct a "walk-thru" interview with Traci at the scene of the event. Wexler told me he would allow the interview and would bring Traci to the location at my request.

On December 11,2010 at 0902 hrs. I conducted a "walk-thru" interview with Deputy Traci Salmon at [REDACTED] Road in the County of Ventura. The following people, Detective Bill Therrien, Detective Jose Lopez, Detective Brian Richmond, Captain Rick Barrios, Investigator Bob Coughlin, Investigator Dan Miller, Sergeant Louie Obergon, Attorney Rob Wexler, Attorney Rick Schmiel and [REDACTED]s [REDACTED], attended this interview.

The interview began at the gated entrance to [REDACTED] Road. This is the same location where Traci parked her patrol unit while responding to the 911 hang up call.

The following is a summary of my walking conversation with Traci about her shooting incident. This interview was digitally recorded and is available from the case agent. A transcription of this recording will be done and placed in the case file.

Traci started by telling me that she was working the Adam 2 car, which is an early car and she started work at 0600 hrs. Traci said she was writing a report in her car parked at the Honor Farm when she received the call for service. (The Honor Farm is located on Hwy 150 at Rice Rd. less than 20 miles from [REDACTED] Road.)

Traci received a 911 hang up call from dispatch and information that a female had answered on call back and hung up. Traci drove directly up Hwy 150 to the location.

Traci said she had never been to this location before. Traci parked her car in front of the closed wrought iron entrance gate and began looking for a Knox box to open the gate. The gate appeared to me, to be about nine feet tall and about sixteen feet long. When Traci could not find a Knox box she looked on the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

call slip and called into the house to let them know she had arrived and to have them open the gate. Traci did not get an answer to her call into the house.

Traci said the only concern she had was that a female had answered the call back and then disconnected. Traci was concerned this may be a medical emergency.

Traci walked around the east side of the electric gate, which gave her access to the long driveway. Once she got around the gate she began looking for a way to open the electric gate near the gates power unit. Traci was unable to open the gate so she began walking up the driveway in an attempt to locate the residence.

As she is walking south down the driveway she notices a large home up on a hill to the east. As she pointed this out to me I could see she was talking about the home at [REDACTED] Road. While walking down the driveway Traci noted a small barn on the east side of the driveway with some dogs running loose.

Traci continued to walk until she got to a bridge that allowed the road to cross a deep covert. When Traci got to the bridge she realized the driveway was getting steeper and she still could not see any homes. Traci felt this was going to be a long way from her car so she turned around and walked back to her car. Once back at her car, she thought she again called the house and again there was no answer to her call. Traci told me she knows she called the house twice during the incident but could not be entirely certain exactly when she called. Traci tells me she uses her work cellular telephone to make all calls.

Traci again starts to walk down the driveway. I asked Traci what she was thinking at this point in the incident. Traci remember thinking that if anything happened she was by her self and a long way from anything.

Traci and I discussed the fact that she has worked this area for sometime and knows the response times to this location. She knew that all her beat partners were at the station at a Field Training Officer meeting at the time of this call.

Traci again walks back down the driveway. She says she was concerned that maybe this was a woman with a medical emergency. As she is walking, Traci has received no further information and was treating this more like the possibility of a medical problem.

As she cross the bridge, Traci looks to the west to see what looks like some type of agricultural green house and not a home. She then looks and sees a blue and white structure to the east that is elevated on a hill. (This is [REDACTED] Road)

Traci thinks to herself that this is a long way to go and be by herself. She still did not observe anything that would cause her concern at this point.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

About 150 feet past the bridge Traci talks about a horse arena that we can see just to the east of the driveway. She tells me she had a friend that rode in a similar arena. We talked about how the ranch was well manicured and the area was very beautiful. Traci told me that she knows rich people normally have this type of riding area. I could tell by the way Traci talked she still had no reason for concern at this point in the call.

Traci continued to walk until she saw an address on a tree west of the driveway. She saw the numbers [REDACTED] on a white sign across the ravine from the driveway. At this point she stops for a minute and then decides to continue walking.

Traci starts to recall that there was a mailbox for [REDACTED] where she parked her car. Now she wonders if there was another driveway there to service these other address'.

Traci continued to walk down the driveway and was thinking to herself that this was a long way to walk for a 911 hang up. The driveway is now getting very steep and she sees the numbers [REDACTED] of the pillars leading to [REDACTED] roads.

Traci said she stopped for a minute, while looking up the driveway to the house she thought "oh shit I have to go up this driveway". Traci was still thinking this was a medical emergency so she looked around the pillar for a call box. She wanted to call into the house to let the people know she was there. At this time she again tried to call into the house but she could not recall the telephone number on her cellular telephone. The phone would not bring up the last number called on her contact list.

Traci continued thinking this is a medical emergency as she walked up the very steep driveway. I asked Traci what she was thinking at this point. She said she thought this looked like a nice house and she could see the dogs running around.

As she walked up the driveway she saw a dog run up on the hill to the rear of the house. She could see the dogs and could see it would be very difficult to go up the dirt trail that led to them, so she elected to continue to walk up the steep driveway.

Traci made note that she never heard anything but the dogs barking at her and saw nothing to give her alarm or to make her think anything different than this was a medical call. She also noted that she was tired from the walk and was short of breath. Traci said she was thinking maybe nobody was home but then she remembered a woman answered on the call back. This fed into her belief that this might be a medical call.

As she gets to the top of the driveway Traci sees three cars parked in the driveway directly behind the garage. She thinks to herself that they are nice cars.

(Traci looks over at the open front door and asks me if some thing is shut off. I say yes although I did

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
not know what she was talking about. I can also see that she is becoming a bit nervous and tends to fixate on the front door while talking. I asked Detective Therrien to please pull the front door shut, which he did.)

Traci said she stood at the top of the drive for a moment because she did not want to talk to anyone while she was out of breath. Traci said she remembers when she was talking to the suspect she was out of breath as they spoke.

Traci walked up the steps and onto the front porch deck. Tracy said she noticed right away that there was no furniture on the deck. She thought maybe it was a vacation home or something like that. Traci said there are many homes in the area that they respond to that are vacation homes and that was going through her mind as she approached the front door.

Traci said that the door we just closed was the door she knocked on. She could see the door as soon as she got on the deck.

As she approached the door Traci saw a wooden bird feeder next to the door. It said Grandma and Grandpa cookies and ice cream with hugs on it. She was thinking this house belonged to an old couple. This fed into her feelings that this could be an elderly medical issue.

Traci walks up and stands to the east of the door in an officer safety stance and knocks on the door. Traci hears nothing and could not remember if she could see into the windows or not.

I asked Traci if she was still under the impression that this could be a medical issue. She said she was at this point. I asked her if she was still in condition Yellow or had she switched into any other condition. She said the grandma sign kind of put her at ease and she had no reason to feel any differently.

Traci says she knocks on the door and the suspect answers. This kind of took Traci by surprise because he was younger and looked sick. Traci said he had pockmarks and she believed he had A.I.D.S. Traci could see these marks on his neck, arms and face.

Traci said the suspect later identified as John Atkinson, opened the door part way and she was thinking he was creepy and sick. Traci asked him if he was ok or did someone call 911. John told her he was fine and nobody called 911.

Traci told John that someone had called 911 and she needed to make sure everyone was ok. John told her nothing was wrong and nobody called 911. Traci knew a female answered the call back so she asked if there was a female there. John replied there was no female.

Traci asked John whose house this was and he told her it was a name like Mike or something. Traci then asked if he was home. Traci was thinking maybe this other guy was having the problem.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Traci said John was being uncooperative and she was now feeling that he was hiding something from her. Traci thought John was hiding the fact there was a female inside so she told him she was there to check on a female. John said that his mom was there. Traci told him to have her come to the door and then she (Traci) would be leaving.

John asked why Traci why she wanted to see the mom. Traci told him that she had just walked a ¼ mile up hill and wanted to see if the woman was ok. John then opened the door and said, " Do you want to tell her you are ok". Traci said as the door opened she could see an older man standing in the house wearing hospital scrubs and being soaking wet.

Traci said this was when she knew things were wrong. The man looked at her and said, "Help me". Traci said the man was looking directly at her while saying this. At the same time a woman in the house said "yes".

Traci said John saw the old man and what he said. At this same time, Traci was backing up because she could see John's eyes and he was furious. Traci began telling John to sit down while she tries to call for back up. At this same time John grabs Traci by the shirt and bulletproof vest. John says " Oh they sent you up here, you're the one they sent up her, a female, a small short female like you, I could fuck you up". Traci said she tried to push him off and order him to the ground.

Traci says she was about three feet from the front door when John attacked her. She said John was hitting her on the head while he was yelling at her. Traci said she pulled her Taser and John grabbed it right away. Traci said she was cross drawing the Taser across her waist when John leaped at her and grabbed it.

Traci said at this point they are fighting for the Taser face to face and she is pulling him backwards away from the door and towards the banister. Traci said John had one hand on the Taser and with the other hand he was hitting Traci in the face.

As they get to the banister, Traci falls to the ground and she tries to get the Taser away from him so she can throw it off the porch and down the embankment. Traci said she knew John had a better grip on the Taser than she did and she could only think to get rid of the Taser so John could not use it against her.

At this point Traci now feels John move his hand across her waist trying to get her handgun. This enforced Traci's feelings that the Taser needed to be removed completely from this situation. She was afraid John would get the Taser, Taser her with it and get her gun and shoot her.

I asked Traci if she had ever been Tased before. She told me she was tased when she was in the academy and it completely locked up her body. I asked Traci if as part of her training and experience, had she ever decided whether or not she could with stand a Taser during her working in a patrol function. Traci said the Taser completely locks up her body to the point she could not protect herself or anyone else in the community.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Traci said at this point she is on the ground against the banister trying to keep John from getting her gun and Taser. At one point she is able to stand up and push John back towards the house. John never lets go of Traci but now they are still fighting, hitting her in the face and still fighting over the Taser.

Traci says they are punching each other and the fight is now going into the house. At this point I tell Traci that I am going to open the door to the house and I want to take a break for a minute. I also tell her that I am going to ask her some questions about what she saw at the first contact at the front door. I could tell that Traci was somewhat nervous about looking into the house.

I told Traci that there was blood on the floor in the house and I believed the house was in the same condition it was the last time she saw it. I also told her at this point we would be slowing things down as we talked.

I opened the door and asked Traci to show me where the old man was standing. Traci showed me that he was standing between the couch and the kitchen island. I described it as being 20 feet inside the door and located between the couch and the island. Traci said the man was facing the fireplace and the woman was behind the island was facing Traci. Traci could only see half the woman but remembered her having gray hair.

I asked Traci when the old man asked her for help. Traci said John opened to door and asked if they wanted to tell her they were all right. At the same time the woman said "I'm ok" and the man says, "help me". John then attacked Traci. Traci said she remembers thinking she wished the old man had not said, "help me".

Traci's perception is that as soon as the man said, "help me" the fight was on. She remembers John grabbing her by the shirt and saying she was not real. Traci said John repeated this a few times and she was telling him that she was real and that she would leave. She told him she would leave several times at this point in the fight. At this same time they were still on the deck fighting for the Taser. Traci said they fought for the Taser from the very moment John attacked her. John began asking if the Taser was real and continued question if she was real.

Traci tells John several more times that she is real and that she is a deputy and she will leave. I confirm with Traci that John kept saying she was not real. Traci said that while they were in the house John said something about scratching her face off.

Traci kept telling John that she would leave in hopes that she could get away and call for additional units. Traci described how she was willing to say what ever she needed to in order for her to escape from John's attack.

At this point, I can see Traci is becoming upset and she is very focused on the inside of the home. I told her I wanted to take a break for a minute. I explained to Traci that I did not want her freely walking

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
through the home. I told her we would step into the living room and she could point out where and what happened.

Traci told me, she was trying to picture things all last night but now that she was seeing the room things were all coming together.

We stood just inside the living room and in asked Traci to take a minute to examine the room.

I asked her during the fight, who came into the living room first from the outside deck. Traci said she just knows they were fighting and could not tell how the entry to the home went exactly. Traci said John never let go of her and never stopped hitting her. Traci says she was getting beat on the head but she was not as worried about that as she was John getting her gun.

Traci said at this point she knew she had no back up and nobody knew she was there. She felt she had to continue this fight until she either shot him or what ever. Traci commented that she felt if she were able to pull her gun out, John would get the gun from her. She said this put her in a very awkward position while she was still fighting for the Taser.

Traci said John never stopped trying to get her gun and that took most of her focus. Traci said the blows to her head were more of a distraction because when he was hitting her she knew exactly where his hand was.

I asked Traci about her comment that nobody knew she was there. I asked her to explain that comment. Traci knew all but one unit was at a meeting and she knew that on the drive to this location, nobody answered up to respond as a back up.

Traci said in this patrol station even though only one unit is dispatched to 911 hang up, another unit will always answer up to back. Traci said she knew that nobody had any idea that she was involved in this fight. She was thinking that the only way anyone would know was if dispatch called to check her status and she did not answer. She believed this would cause them to send an additional unit to check on her. Traci noted that she had never put out a code 4 and in fact she had not even had a chance to use her radio.

Traci admitted that at this point she was trying to get out of this situation and leave the scene so that she could call for back up and return with enough people to resolve the situation.

Getting back to the incident that happened in the living room, Traci said the fight came through the front door and crashed into the couch. Traci remembers thinking that the other people in the house were going to help her. Traci said she was telling to two people that she needed help and was telling them to call the police.

Traci said John was punching her in the back of her head as the fight continued around the couch and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
ended up on the floor between the couch and the coffee table near the fireplace.

Traci said at one point John hit her very hard on the head, knocking her to the ground. She landed on the ground at the base of the south section of the couch and the coffee table. Her head was orientated to the west and her feet her stretched out towards the fireplace. Traci was laying on her back with John crouch over her, hitting her and fighting for the Taser. John had all his weight on her and at one point he tore the cartridge off the Taser. Traci could still see the man and woman standing there watching.

John took the Taser from Traci and at the same time tore the cartridge off the front of it. He then pointed the Taser at the mom and dad. John then took the Taser, turned off the safety and activated the Taser against his hand. He said, " That does hurt". John then put the Taser next to the left side of Traci's face and again activated it. Traci could feel the burning from the Taser on her face as she held the Taser back with her left hand. Traci said she pleaded with John, " Please, please stop, please". John was also reaching for her gun, so Traci let go of the Taser and tried to roll over and bury her gun between the couch and the floor.

John began Tasing Traci repeatedly. Traci then noticed John's shin was right next to her gun. Traci pulled her gun slightly from her holster and shot John in the leg. John stood up over Traci and said " you fucking shot me, you fucking bitch".

Traci was afraid to pull her gun out any further because she felt John might take it from her. Traci turned her body slightly and fired what she believes was one or two more shots at John.

John jumped back onto Traci and grabbed the mussel of her gun. Traci said she believes she got off one more shot while they were wresting for the gun. At one point Traci remembers making the decision that she would need to shoot through her hand in order to hit John. Traci said they both had hands on the gun but she could see that his face was just on the other side of her hand, which was covering the barrel of her gun.

Traci said at on point between shots, she reached for the microphone to her portable radio to put out a shots fired call. John took the radio from her and began beating her in the head with the body portion of the radio. Traci again tried to fire her gun at John but the gun jammed and failed to fire.

Traci said at this point she thought she was going to die because he had her radio, Taser and she had just realized that her gun was jammed. Traci tried to get her gun down by the floor near the couch while she was attempting to clear the jam.

Traci pointed at the leg to the couch and said she was trying to keep the gun near it while she was trying to clear the gun. At this same time John began yelling " no, no, no" as he continued to beat her in the head with the radio. Traci could see he was using the metal clip on the radio holder to beat her.

John was able to reach down and take the gun away from Traci. Traci said John twisted the gun while at

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
the same time hitting her over the head with the radio. This allowed him to take control of the gun. John stood over Traci in a crouched position and pointed the gun directly at her head. John pulled the trigger but the gun did not fire. Traci was able to kick John causing her to have enough room to get up and run out the back door.

Traci was very upset and crying while telling me this story. She told me she saw the father standing right next to her while she was fighting for her gun. Traci pleaded with the man to help her but he did not.

Traci said as she ran out the back door she looked back at John and he was holding her gun. It looked to her like he was looking at the gun and manipulating it. She described this with her hands not verbally.

I told Traci that I wanted to tell her what I believed she just described to me. I asked her to correct me if I said something that was not true. During the follow statement Traci added more information as I recalled what she had told me. This new information is included below.

I explain the following. Traci is fighting with John on the deck. When the fight came into the house, they bang up against the first section of the u-shaped couch. During the entire struggle they continue to fight over the Taser. The fight travels around the couch towards the television and the fireplace. When the fight gets to the fireplace near the coffee table and John hits Traci with a violent blow. This caused Traci to fall to the ground with her head pointed west and her feet pointed east. John is crouched over her. Traci's gun is near the ground and almost under the couch. At one point Traci decides that she can take the pain of the Taser but she needs to protect her gun. Traci has been drive stunned before and knew she could survive it.

John takes the Taser from Traci and strips the cartridge off and throws it. He then Tasers himself and says, " That does hurt". John activates the Taser near the left side of Traci's face. I noted that Traci had redness on the left side of her face and asked if that was from the Taser. Traci could not be sure if it was from the Taser or the times John was punching her. Traci said she could hear the Taser sparking and she could see the spark near her eye.

John is now on top of Traci and she is burying her gun under the couch to protect it from John. Traci notices John's leg is inline with her holster so she rocks her gun in the holster and shoots John in the leg. Traci saw that this was going to be a contact shot. Traci said John was still using the Taser on her when she fired the round.

After John stood up, Traci pulled her gun slightly from the holster and fired two or more rounds at him. During this shot, Traci was holding the gun tight against her body, so if John tried to take the gun she could turn and get the gun down near the ground at the base of the couch.

Traci said after firing these additional shots she waited for " him to fall down and die or something". John then grabbed onto the mussel of the gun and they both had hands on the gun. Traci said they were fighting for the gun and John is still beating her with the radio.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Traci says at one point she is able to fire one additional shot but the gun does not fire. Traci gets the gun down by the couch and the floor and begins to do a "Tap/ Rack/ fire drill". John is still beating her with the radio and hits her as he strips the gun from her hand.

John stood up in a crouch position and pointed the gun at Traci's head. John stood there looking into Traci's face and pulled the trigger. I asked Traci what she was thinking about when John pointed the gun at her and pulled the trigger. Traci said when she looked up, John had the gun right in her face and pulled the trigger. She heard the gun make a click noise like what the trigger makes. She only heard the gun make the click noise one time. Traci said she could only see the gun and that's all she was paying attention to.

Traci said she wondered if she had just cleared the jammed weapon and now he has it and she is going to die. Traci also began to think about her family and the fact that John was about to shoot her. She also thought about the fact John now has her gun and it was her last resort to survive. Traci said at that point they had fought so hard she felt "now it was over".

Traci does not remember if John said anything or not when he tried to shoot her. She kicked John and was able to get up and run out the back door. As Traci leaves the back door she looks back and sees John looking at the gun. She thinks he is trying to fix the gun so that he can shoot her.

The back door is located on the south wall of the living room. Traci says she opens the door and turns right on the back porch. She runs west towards the pool and continues west around the pool to a covered dog run. She hides in the dog run and calls for help via her cell phone.

While hiding in the dog run, Traci is able to watch the house through a small crack in the lumber of the fence. She never sees John again but at one point she hears banging coming from the house. Traci does not think the banging is gunshots but she does not know what it is. Traci said she did wonder whether or not her gun had just killed the two other people in the house.

While she is hiding in the dog run, Traci gives dispatch information for the responding deputies such as having them turn their sirens off before they arrive. Traci said she did this because she did not want John to hear the deputies coming because he might come out and look for her. Traci says she had no other means of defending herself from John if he was to find her.

Traci also told dispatch that she had shot the suspect and gave a description of John. She also gave directions on how the deputies could find her. She told dispatch the suspect had her Taser, Radio and gun.

The dog run Traci was hiding in had no exit other than to go back towards the house. In order to rescue her, deputies ripped the wooden sides off the dog run.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Traci described how when deputies arrived she wanted them to get closer to her and point guns at the house.

Deputies Dike and Burgess eventually rescued Traci. Traci said once she saw the house was covered with by deputies she felt much better. Traci said she was taken down the driveway and put in an ambulance for medical treatment.

I asked Traci if she normally she checks her weapon for the amount of bullets it is carrying. She said she did this the last time she was at the range. She thought she had 13 rounds in her gun when she started work on this day.

I asked Traci if she has ever gone to the range and realized that she was a bullet short in her ammunition count. Traci said she has done that in the past and cannot be exactly sure how many bullets she had in her gun when this incident started.

Traci had no other information to provide about this incident. The interview was concluded at 10:13 am.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2010 1053	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 148(c) PC / Pc148(a) With Firearm Removal	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

Narrative:

Medical Reports

On December 14, 2010 Detective Sergeant Joe Evans and I went to Deputy Traci Salmon's residence to obtain a signature authorizing a release of all medical records. Salmon signed the release form. Salmon told us after she was released the Ventura County Medical Center she went to see her personal doctor, [REDACTED] in Ojai.

I faxed the medical release form to Ventura County Medical Center and [REDACTED] office.

On January 5 2011, Detective Jose Lopez and I went to the Ventura County Medical Center Records bureau. I was given her medical records for December 10, 2010. This is the date Deputy Traci Salmon was admitted to the emergency room.

The Ventura County Medical Center, Emergency Center, gave Salmon patient instructions per Doctor [REDACTED]. The instructions were for Head Injury precautions, Post-concussion syndrome, Scalp laceration, Staple closure, Soap cleansing and Oral narcotic medication.

On January 5, 2011 I received a fax from Doctor [REDACTED] office. Doctor Evans saw Traci Salmon on December 13, 2010. Salmon was diagnosed with Post Multiple Trauma with Concussion and Bilateral Shoulder Pain.

The above documents will be booked into evidence.

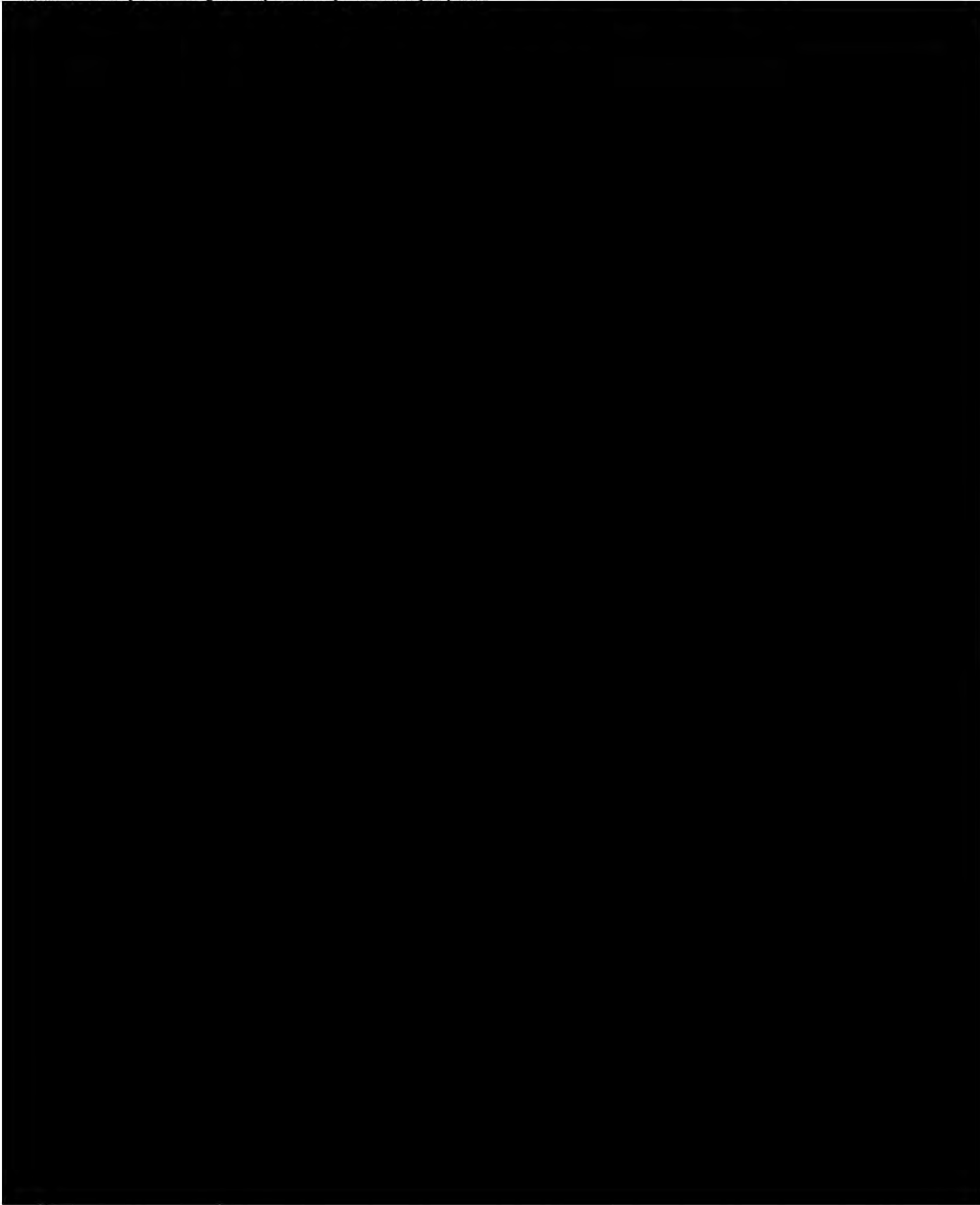
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/24/2011 0948	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

STATE OF
CALIFORNIA

DOCTOR'S FIRST REPORT OF OCCUPATIONAL INJURY

SALMON TRACT

Within 5 days of your initial examination, for every occupational injury or illness, send this report to the employee's worker's compensation carrier, or if there is no carrier, to the Division of Labor Statistics and Research, P.O. Box 420803, San Francisco CA 94142-0603; and notify your local health officer. Information or delay in submitting form may cause delay in benefits to your patient.

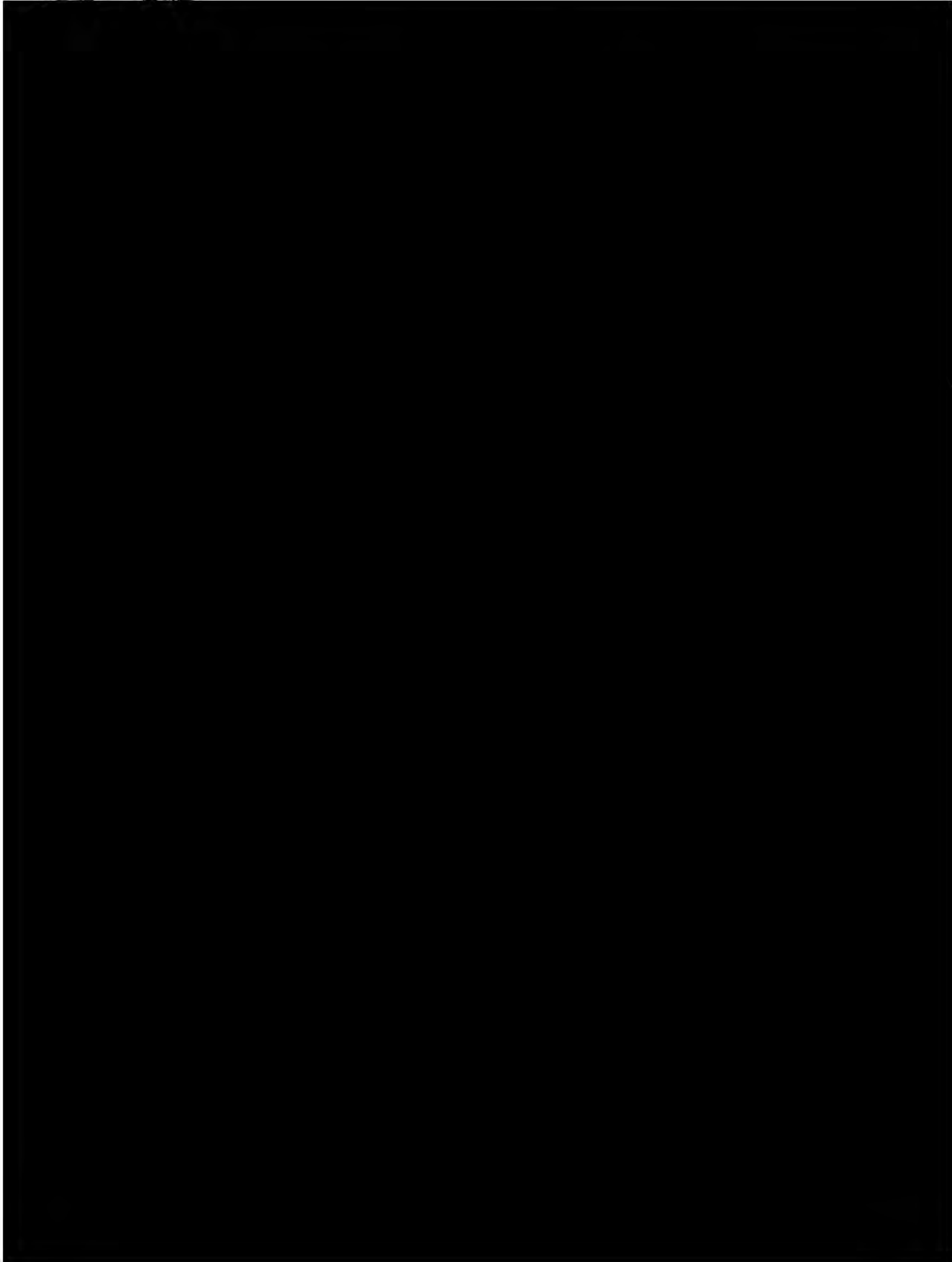




Ventura County Medical Center

3291 Loma Vista, Ventura CA 93003

(805) 652-6165 Emergency Center



Vertical text along the right edge of the page, likely a page number or document identifier.



Ventura County Medical Center

3291 Loma Vista, Ventura CA 93003

(805) 652-6165 Emergency Center

Patient: Salmon, Traci MR#: 676034 Date: 12-10-2010 Time: 15:18:58 Page 2

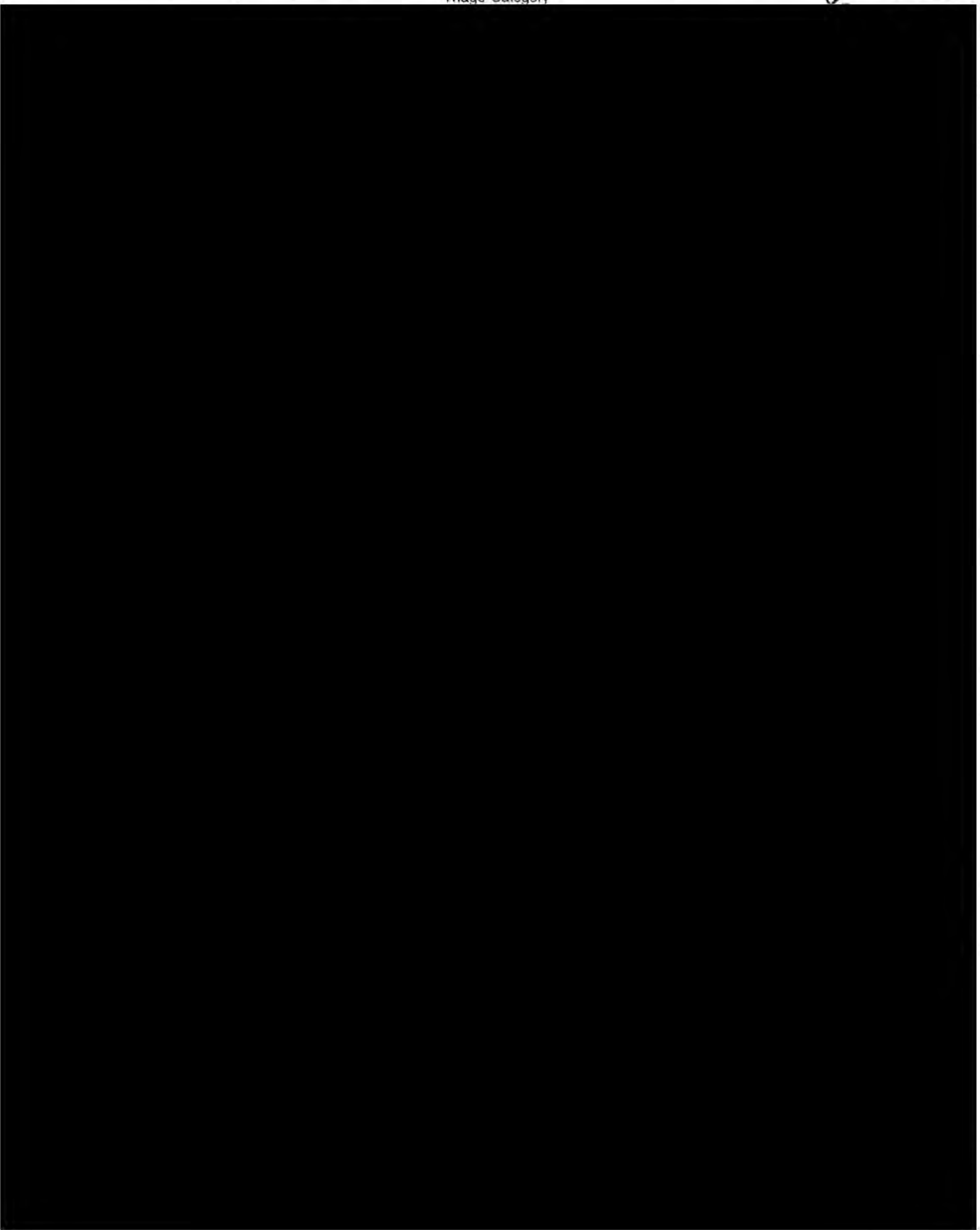


ER 60263

4
Triage Category

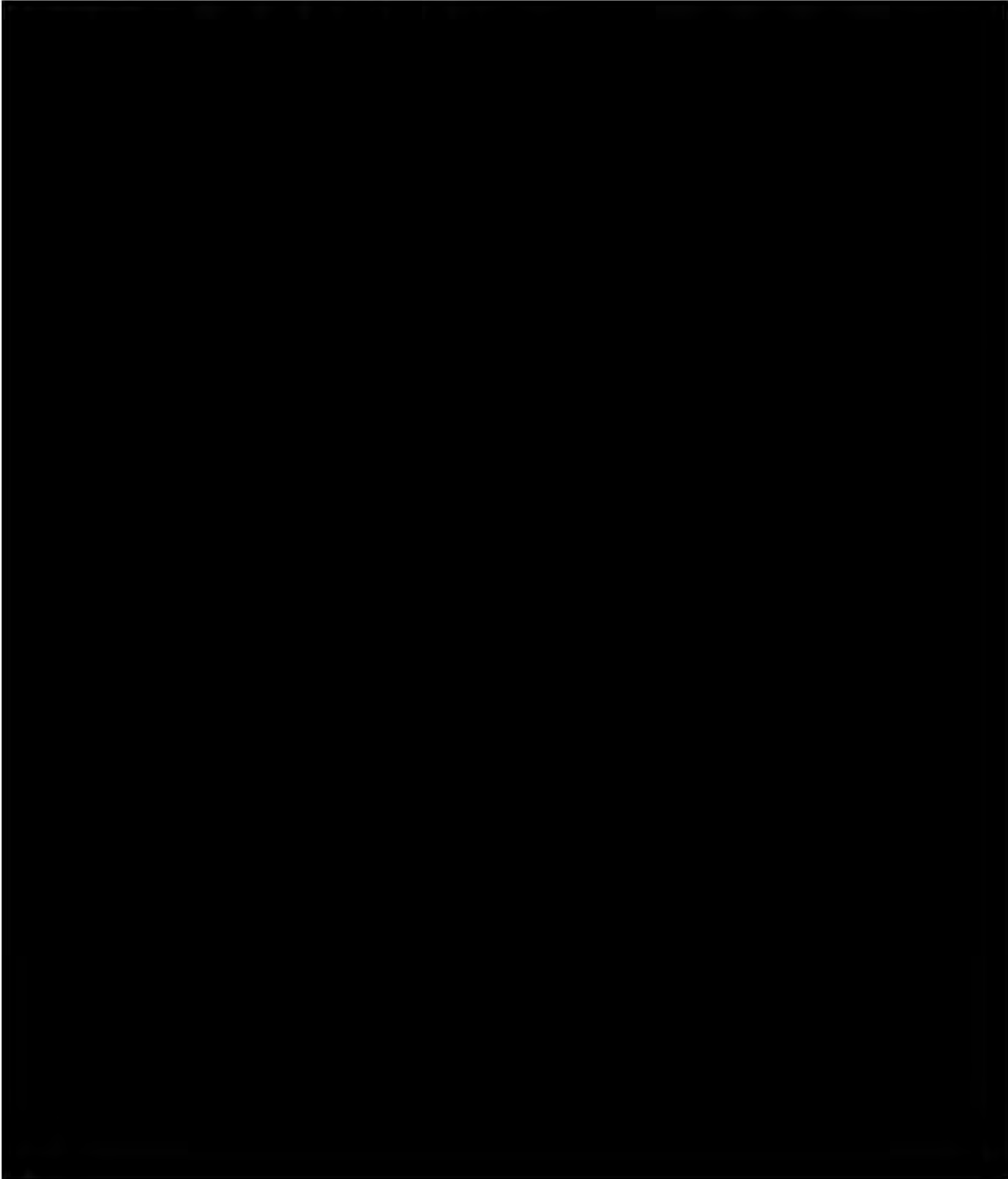
SPH

[Handwritten signatures]

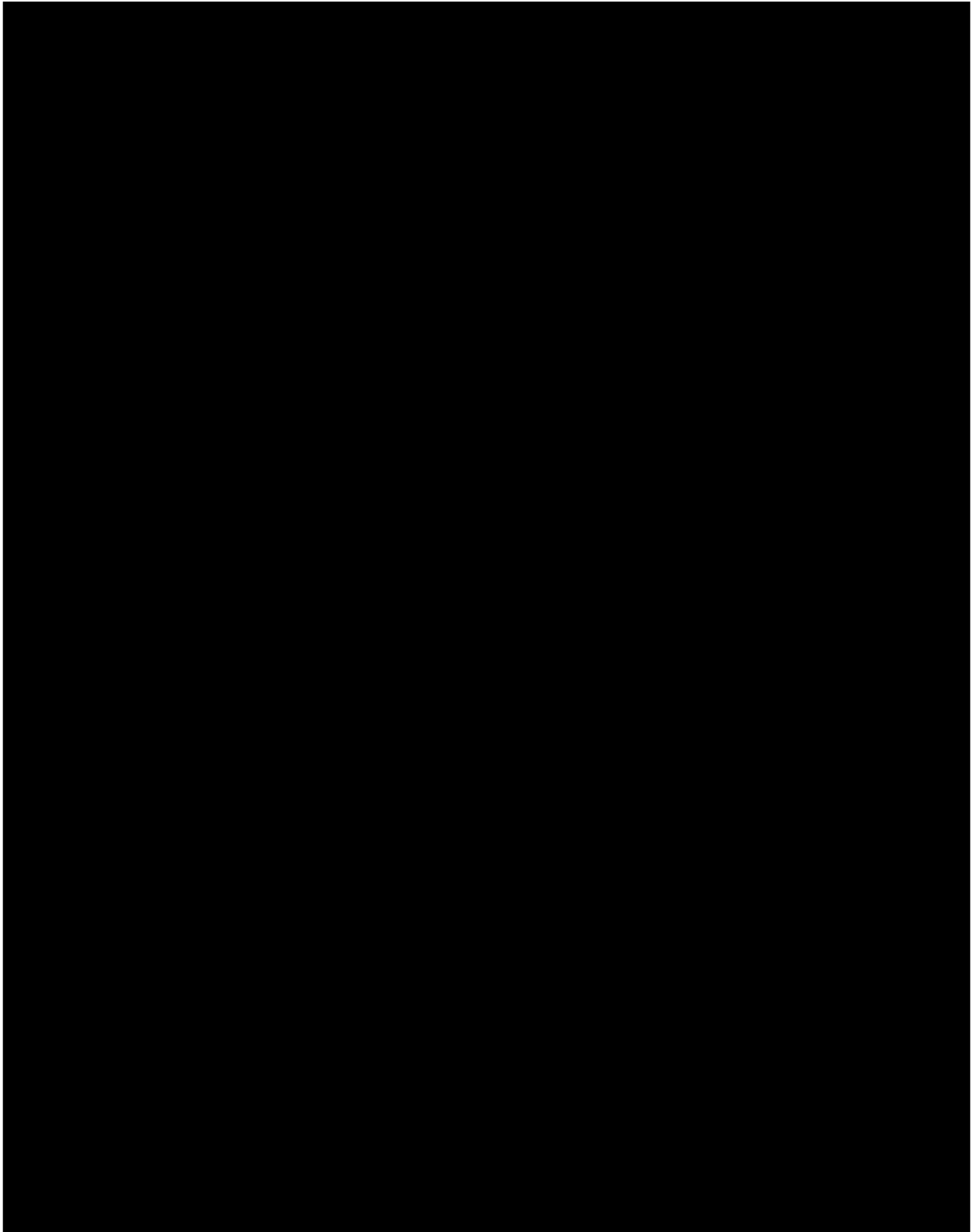


Unverified, Unsigned

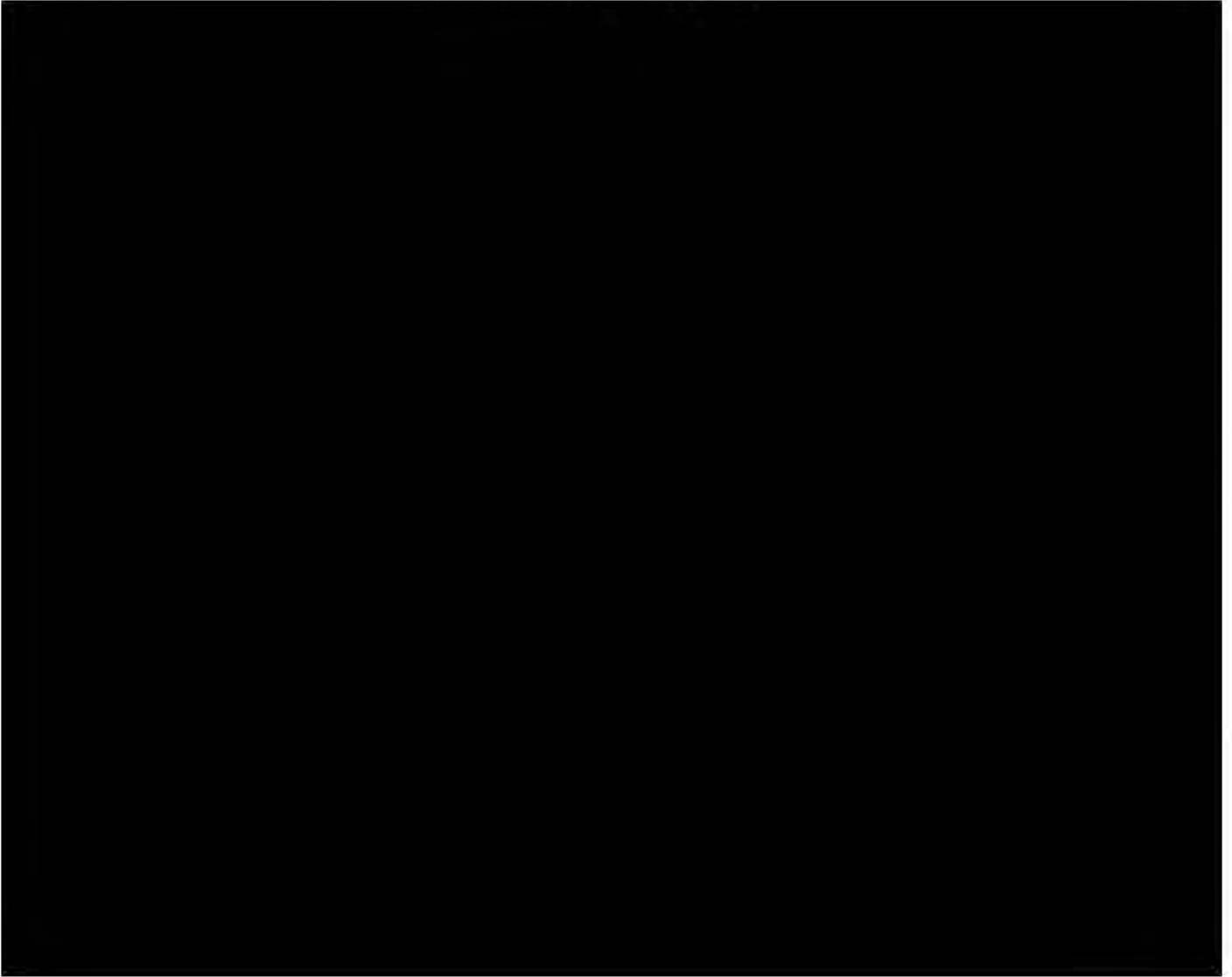
DATE OF ADMISSION: 12/10/2010

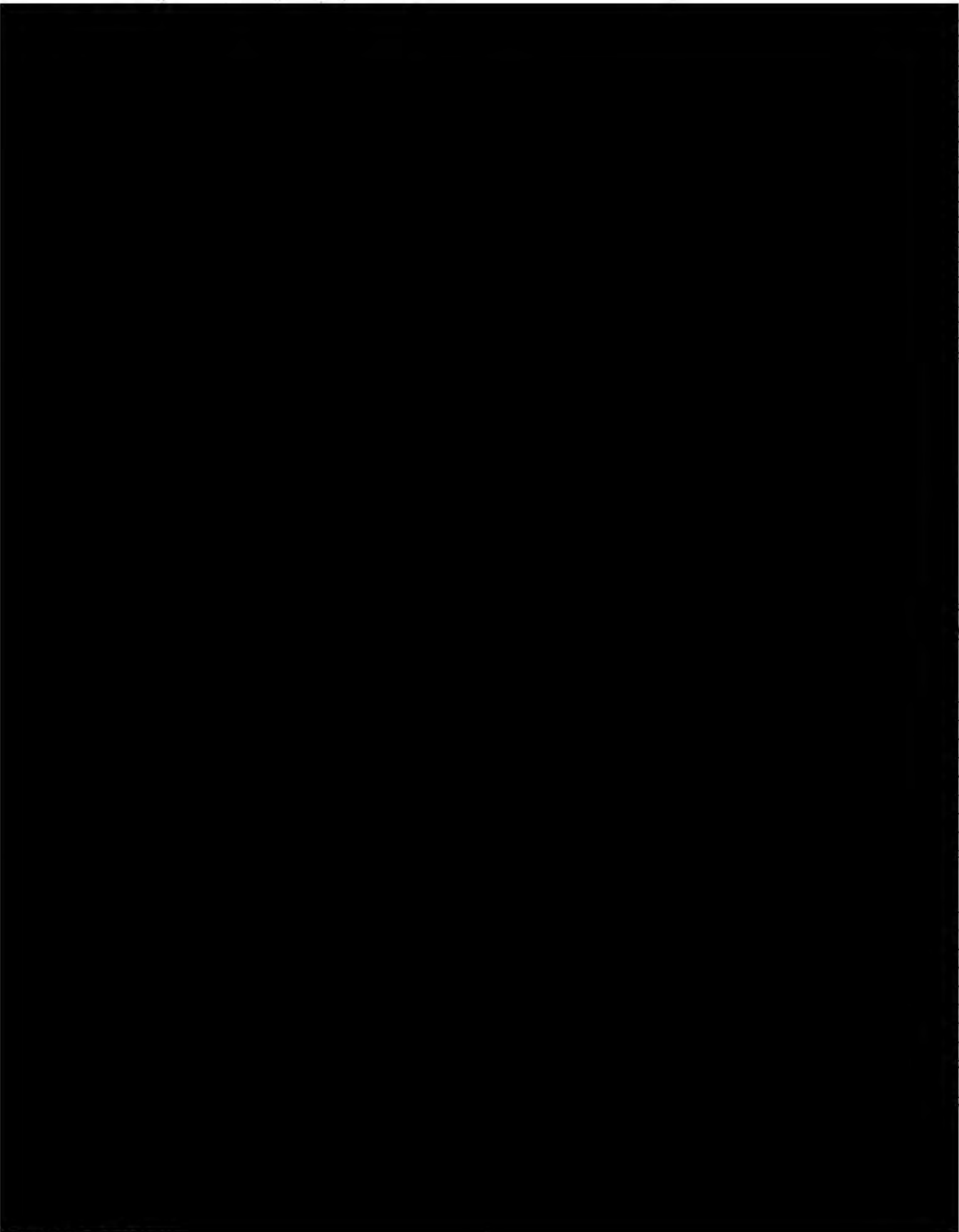


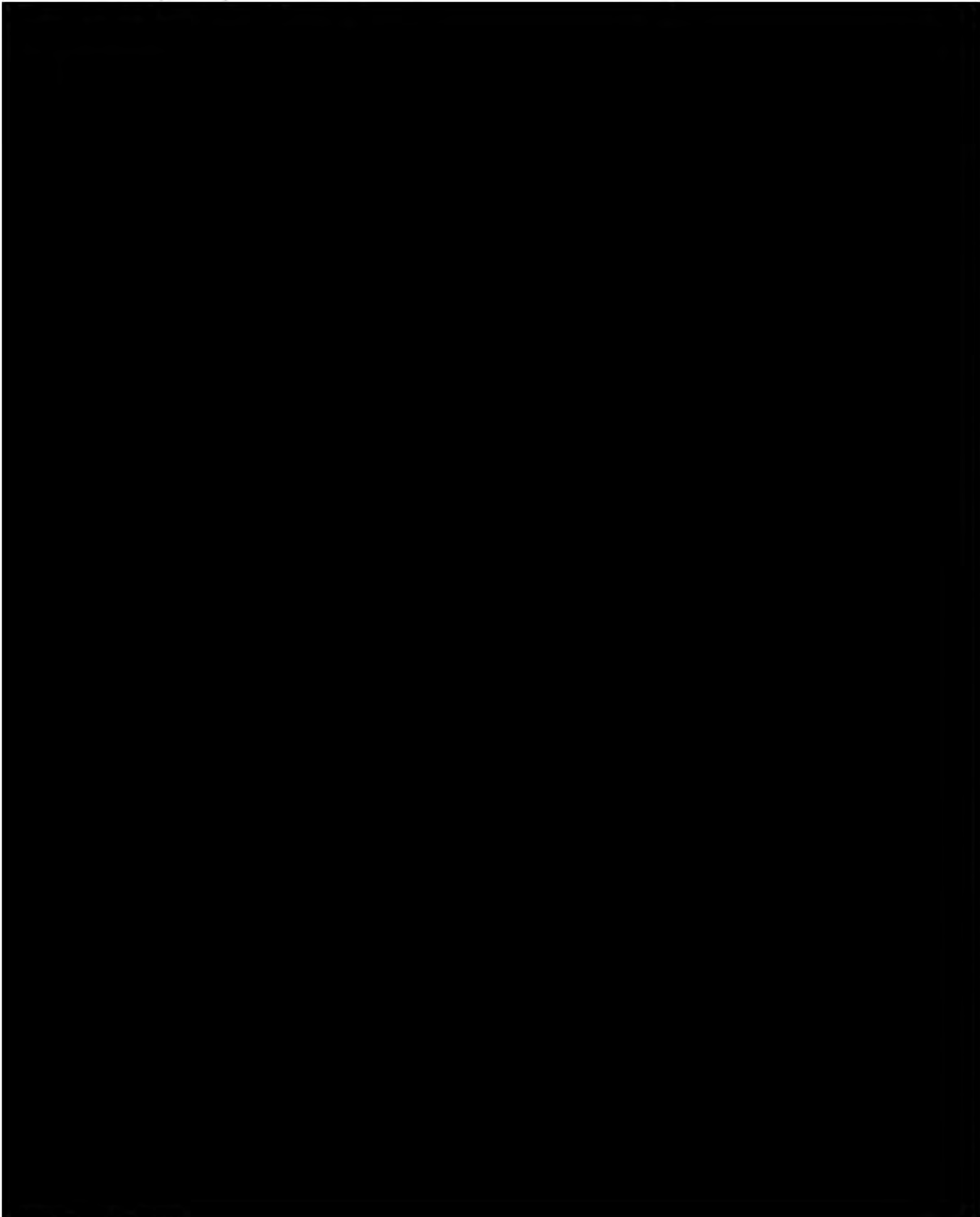
Unverified, Unsigned



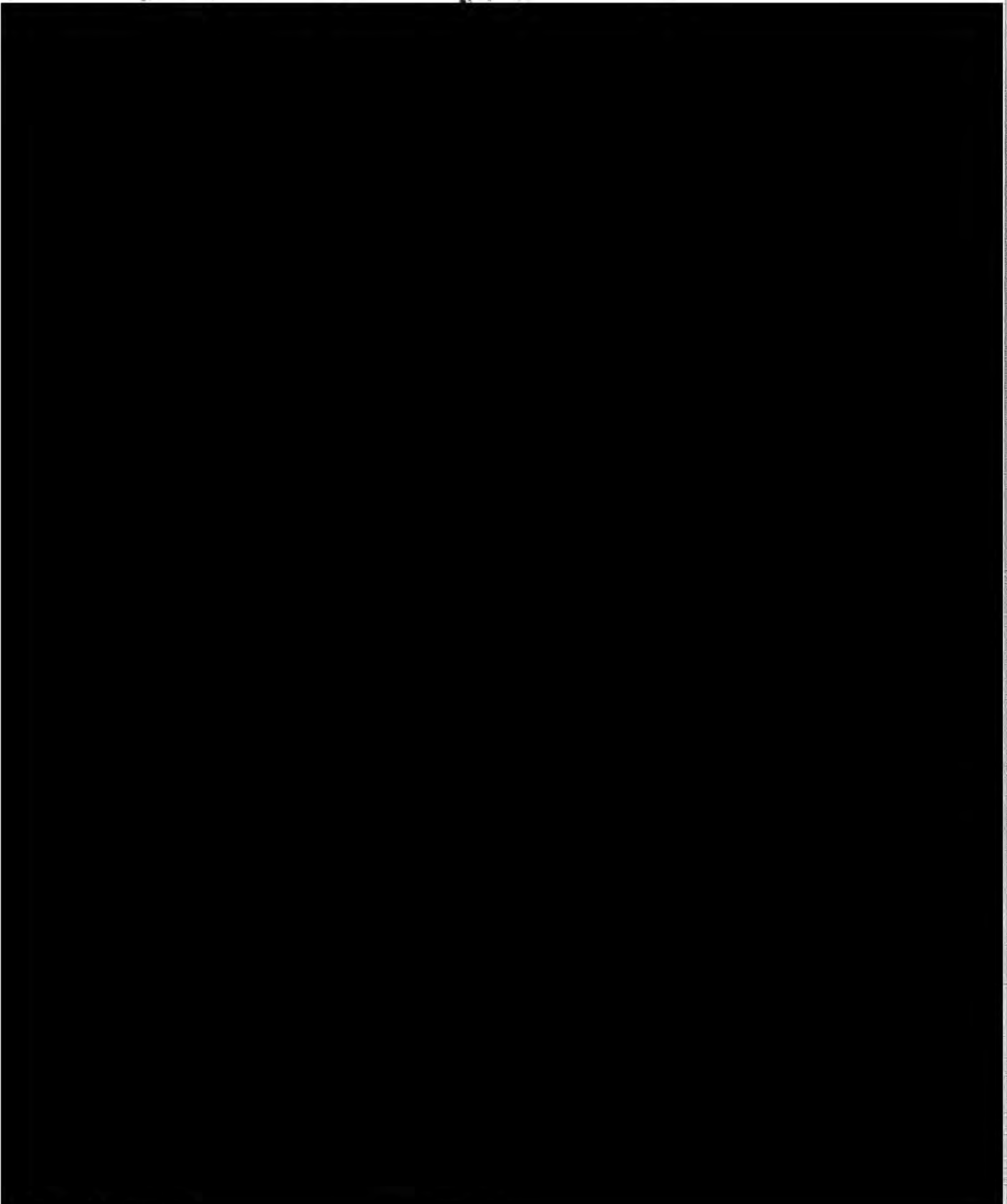
Unverified, Unsigned







2
11



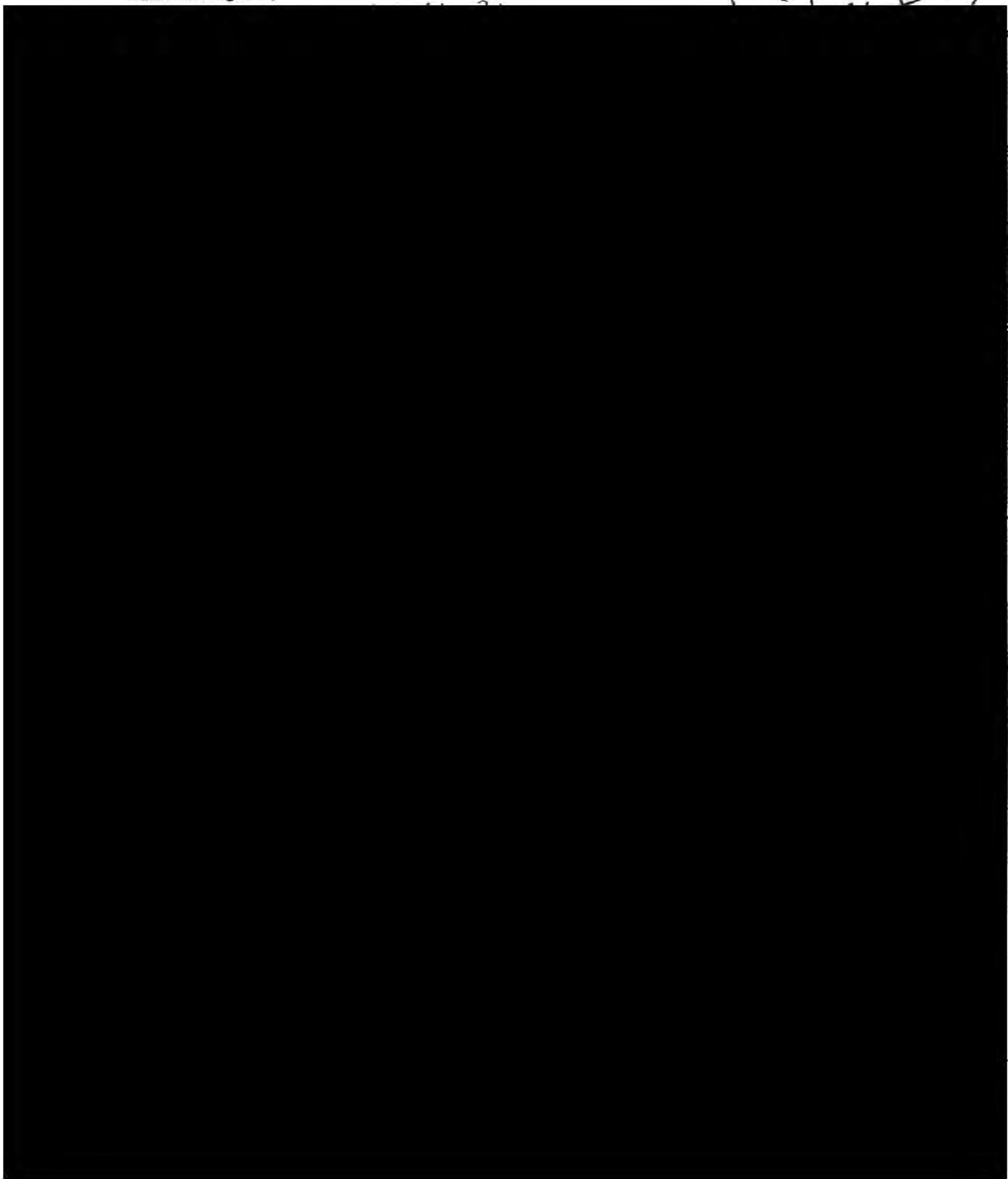
HCA



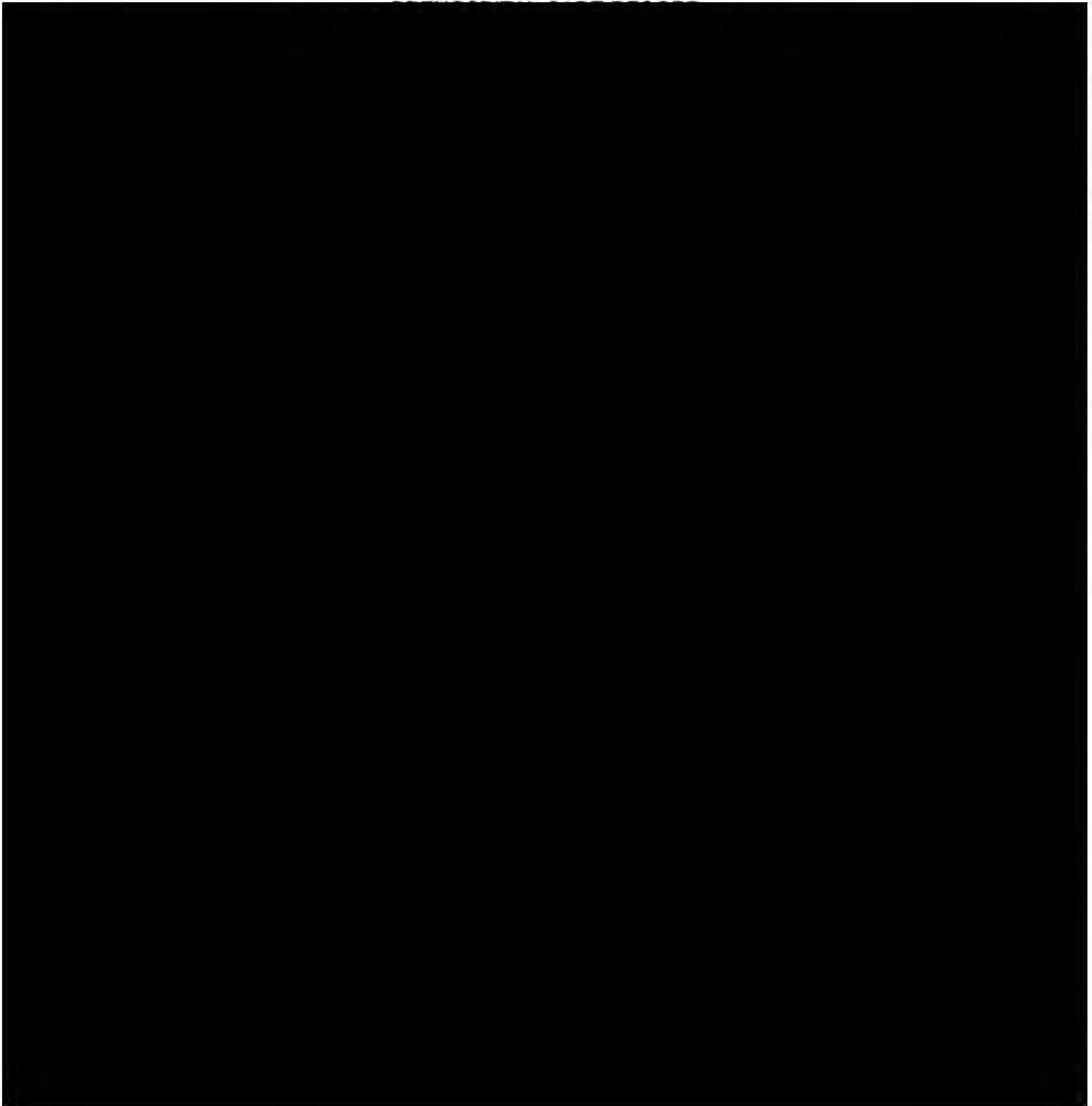
Ventura County
Health Care
Agency

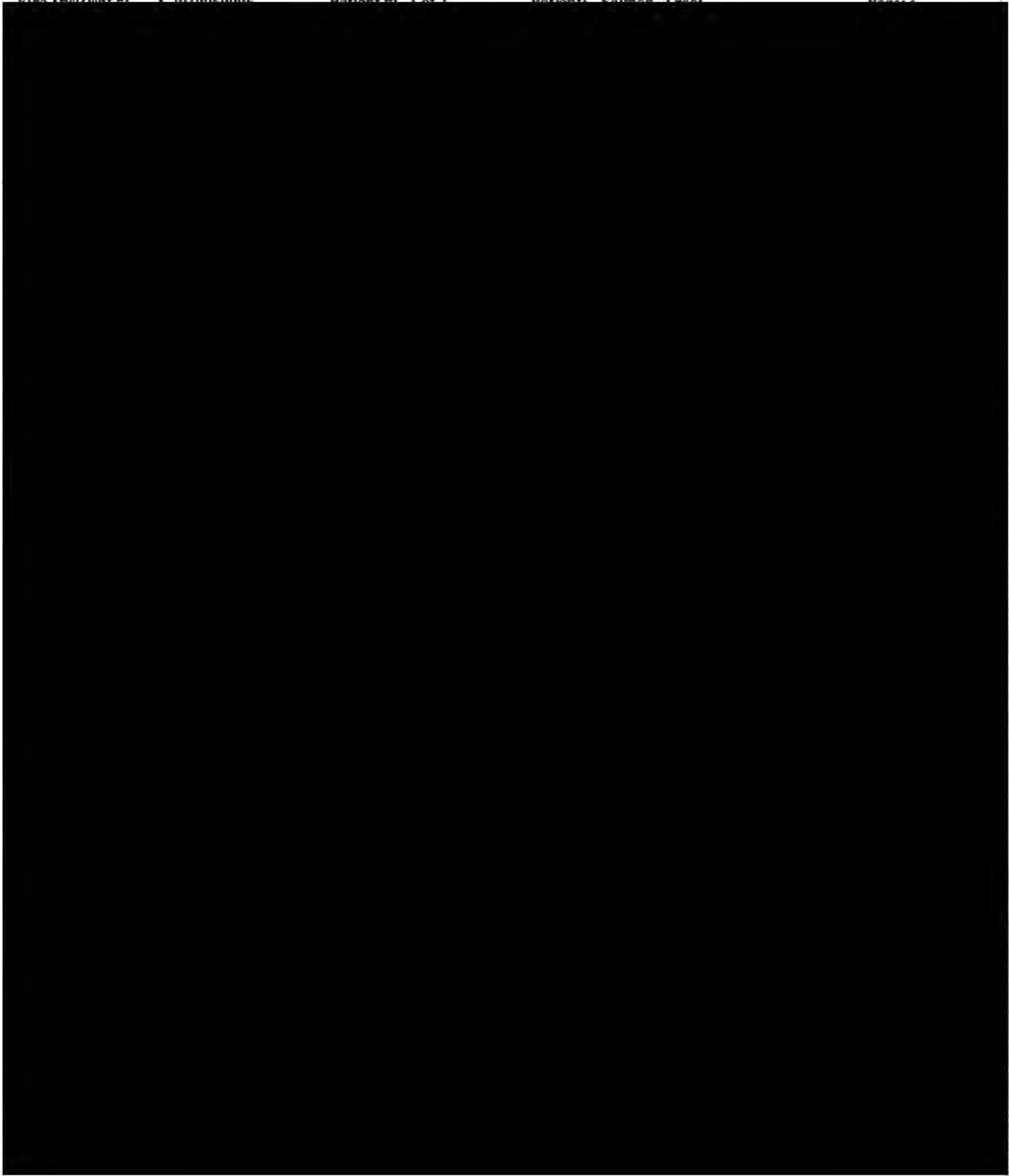
EMT-P/BH COMMUNICATION RECORD

Handwritten circled text, possibly "T. III".



VENTURA COUNTY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

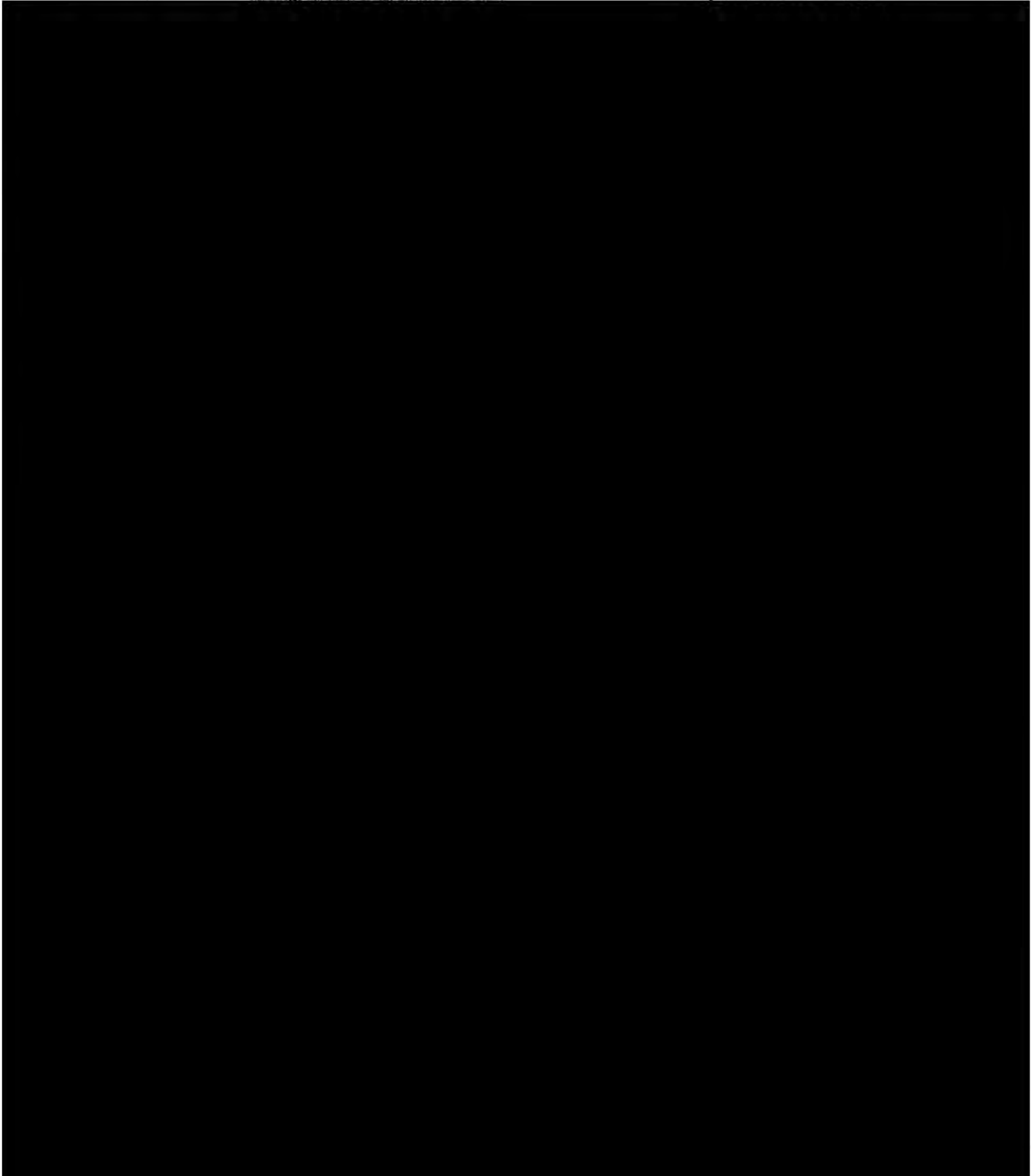




LIFE LINE

Medical

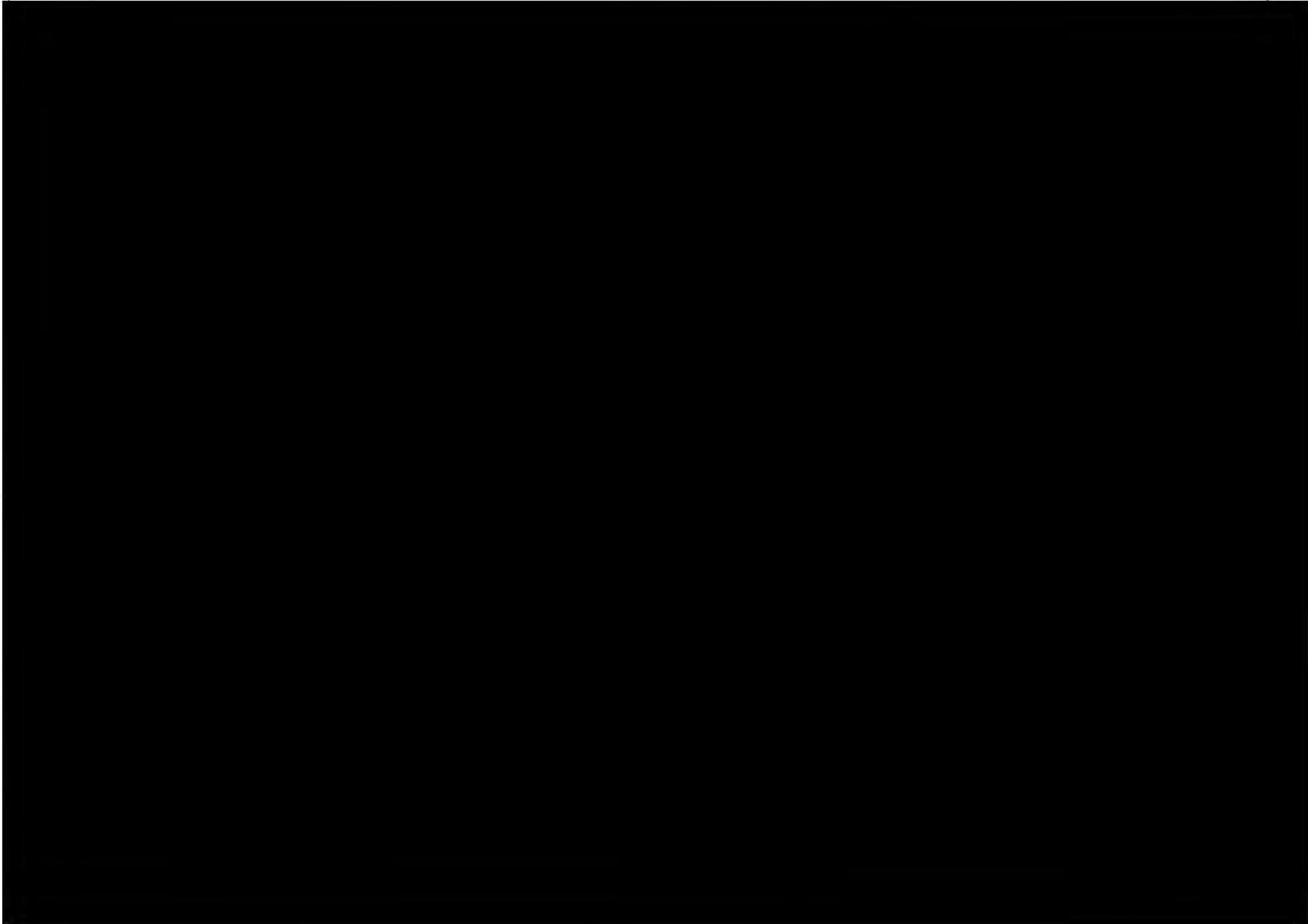
Patient Care Report Equivalent Form



www.merithealth.com | 503.308.3000 | 1000 NE Oregon Street, Portland, OR 97232

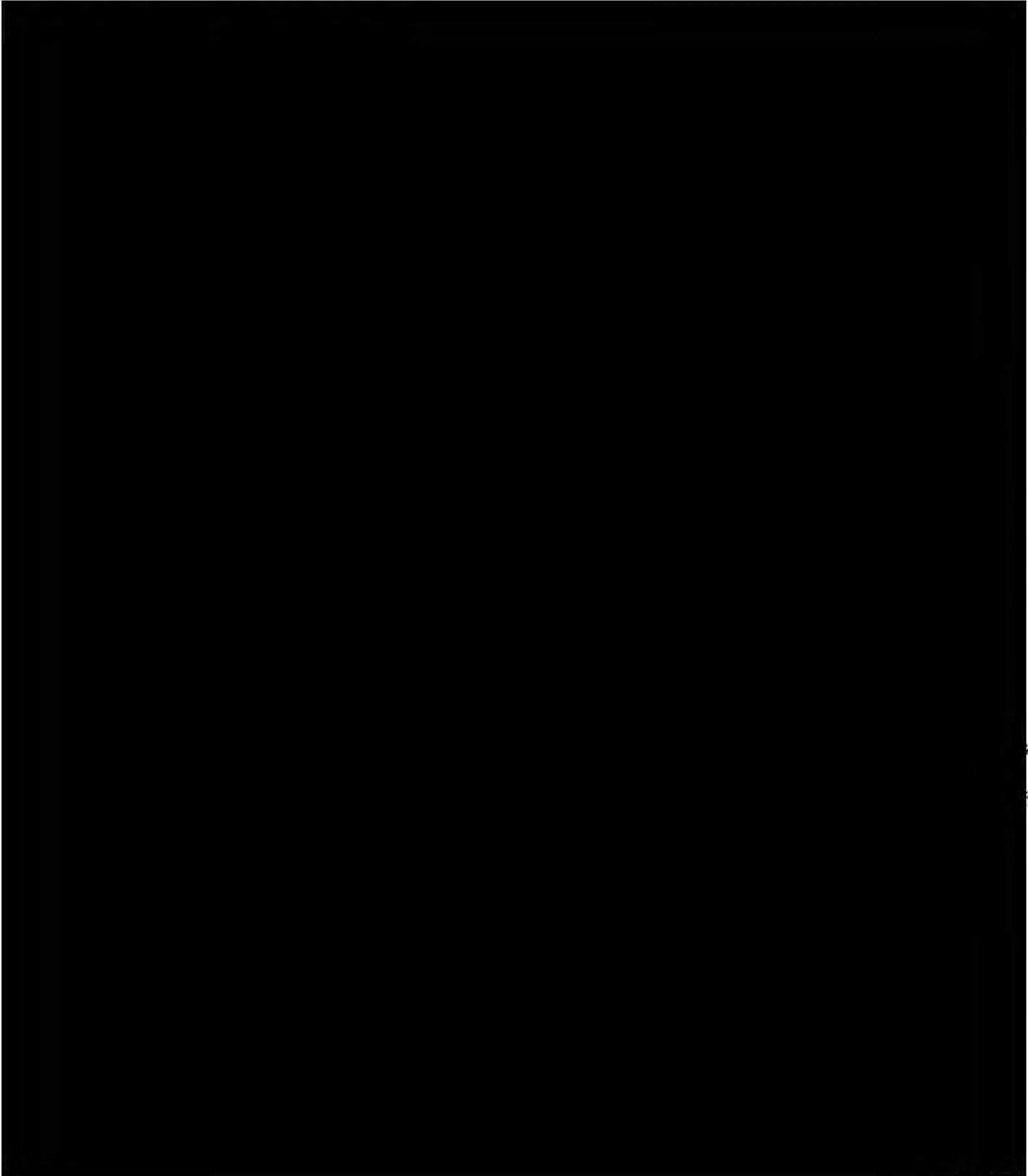
LifeLine Medical Transport ECG Documentation Form

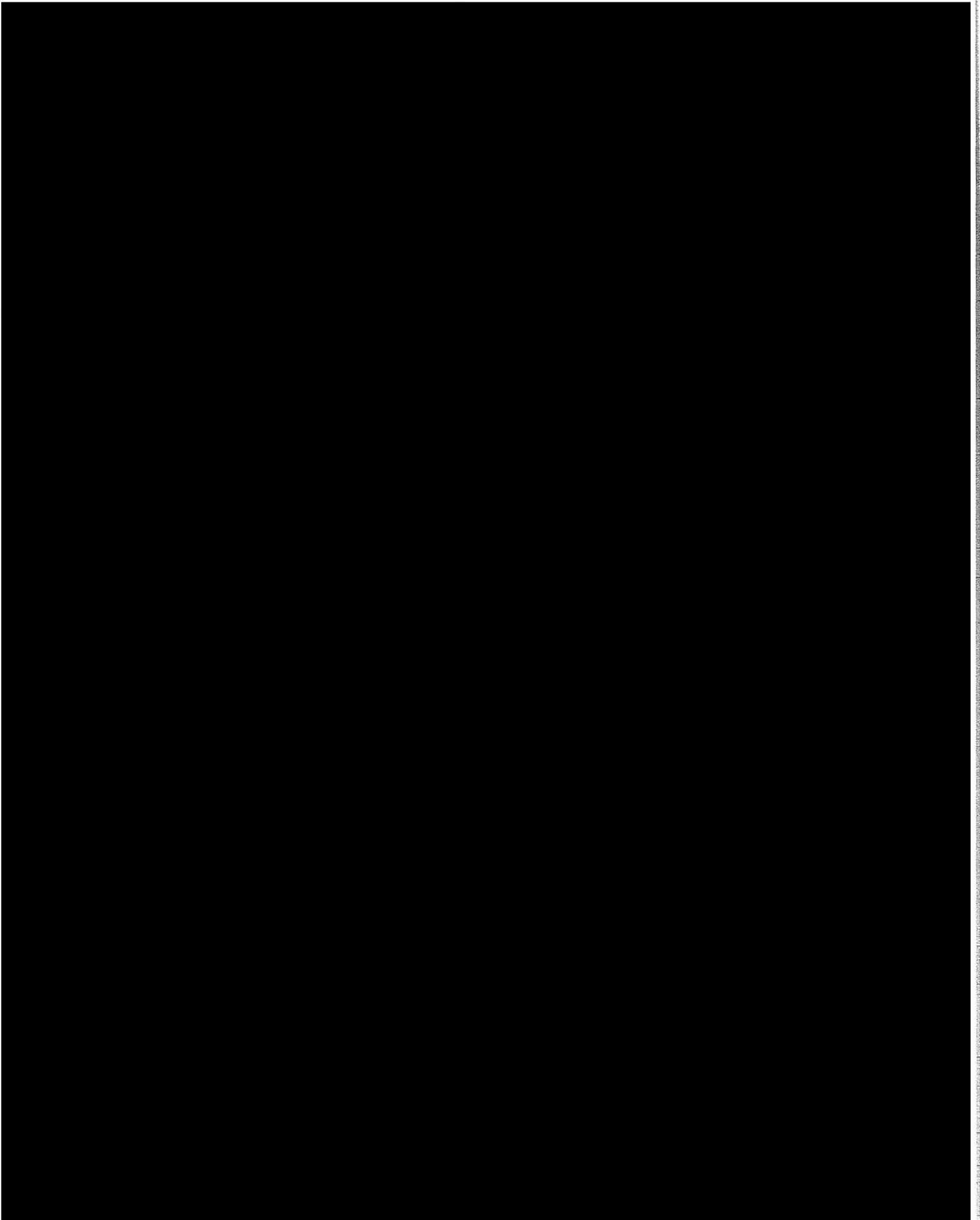
Empty header box for patient information.

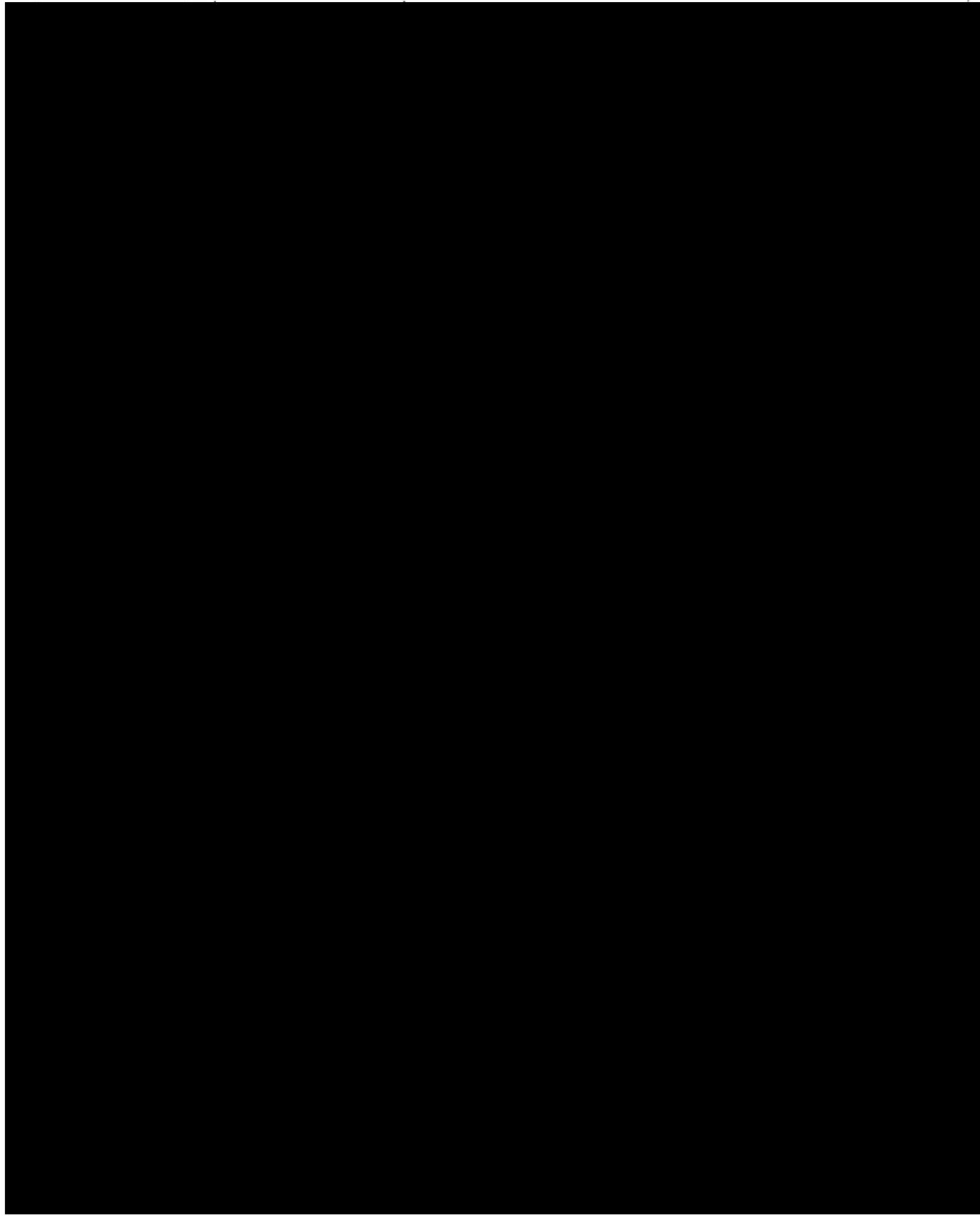


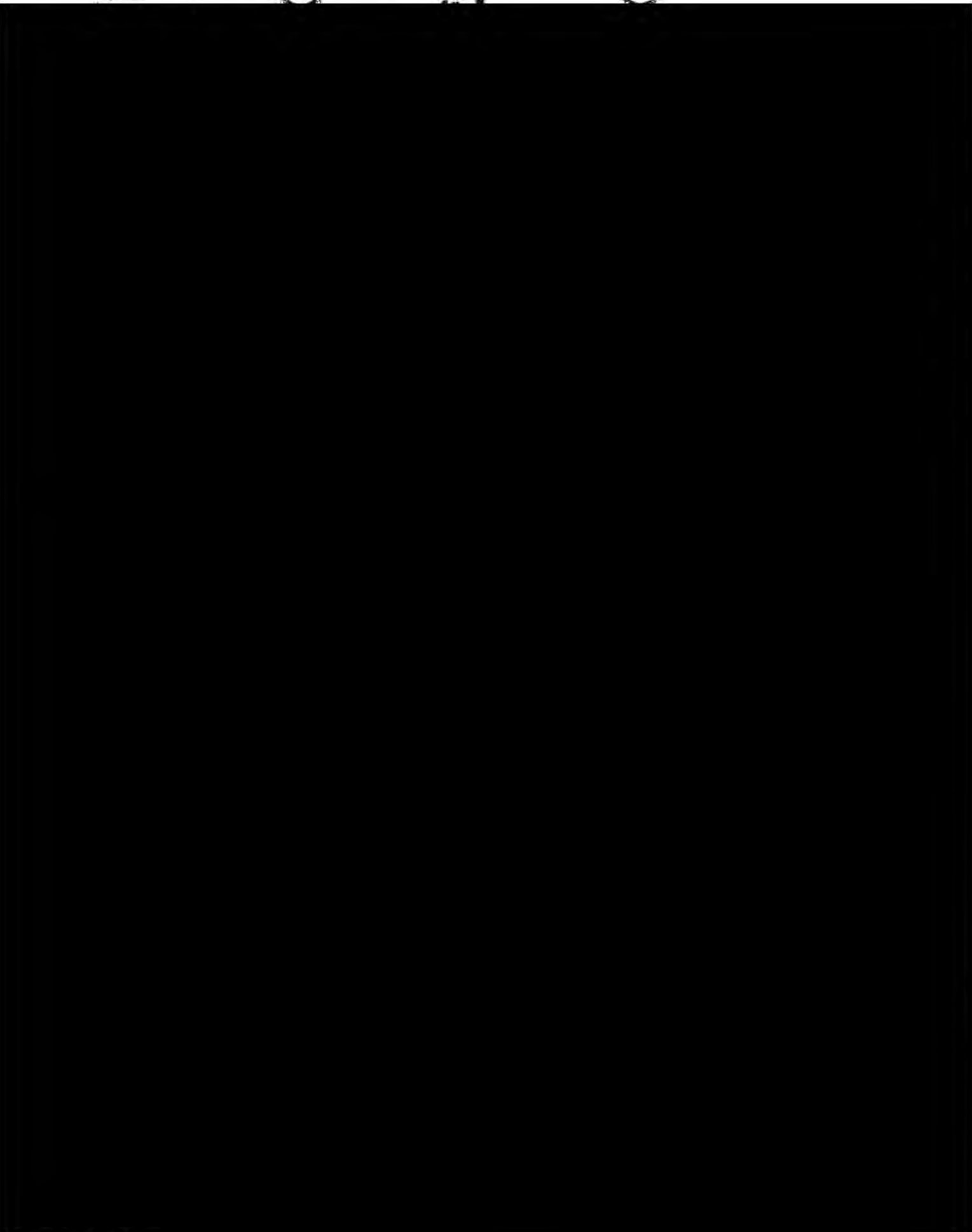
Rectal: | good tone Guiac | neg | pos ~~not done~~

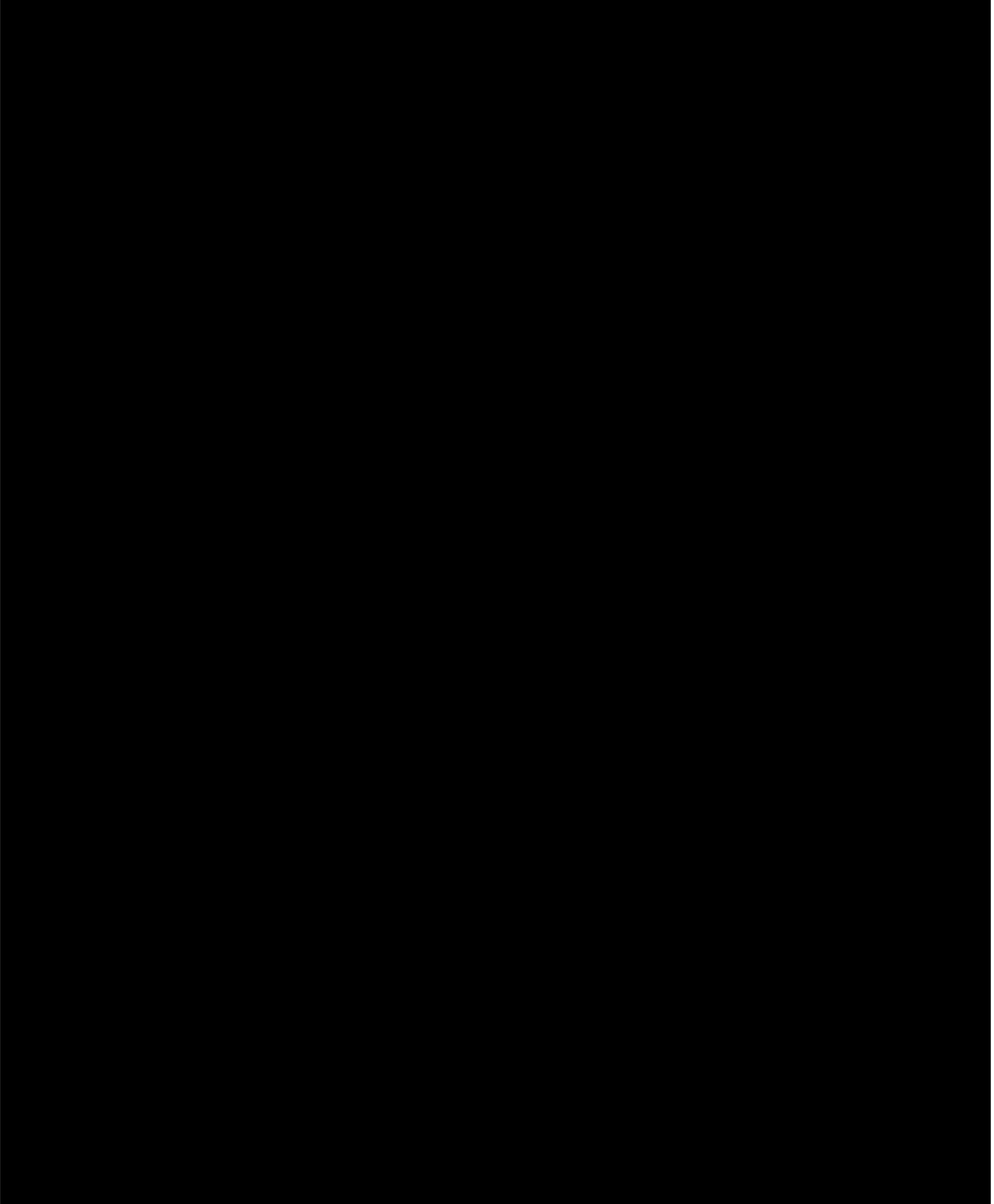
GU: | no blood at meatus | foley catheter placed

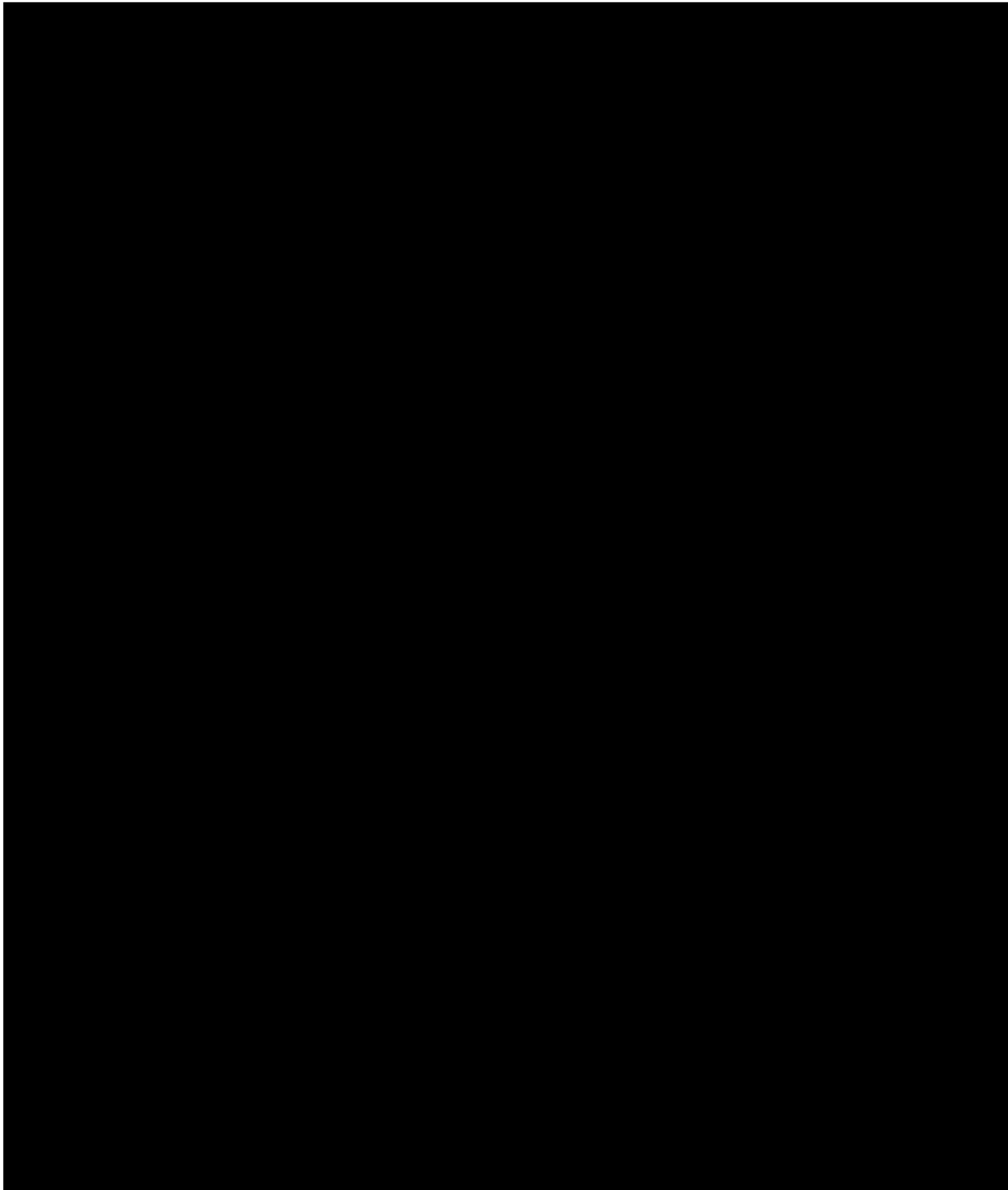


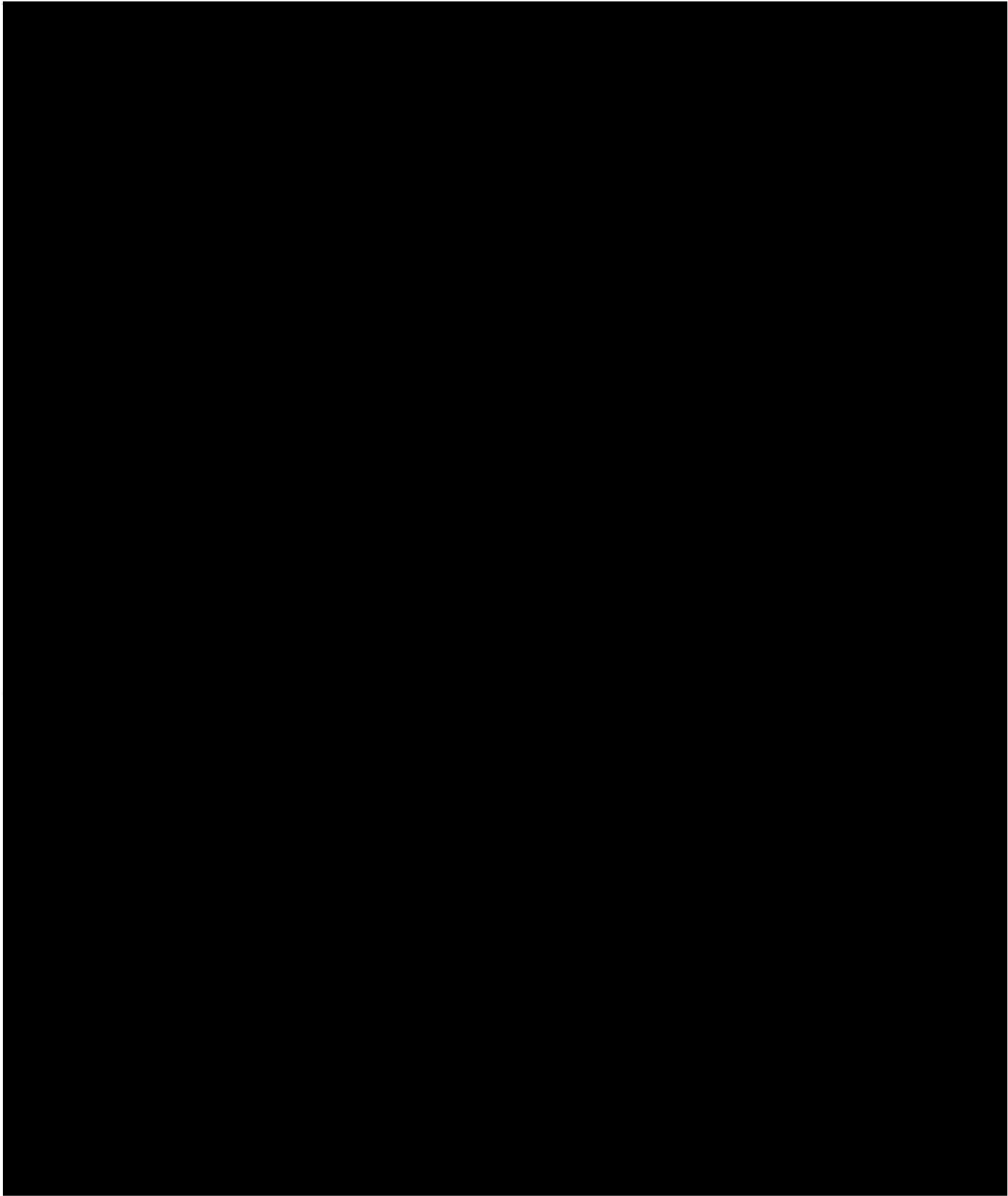


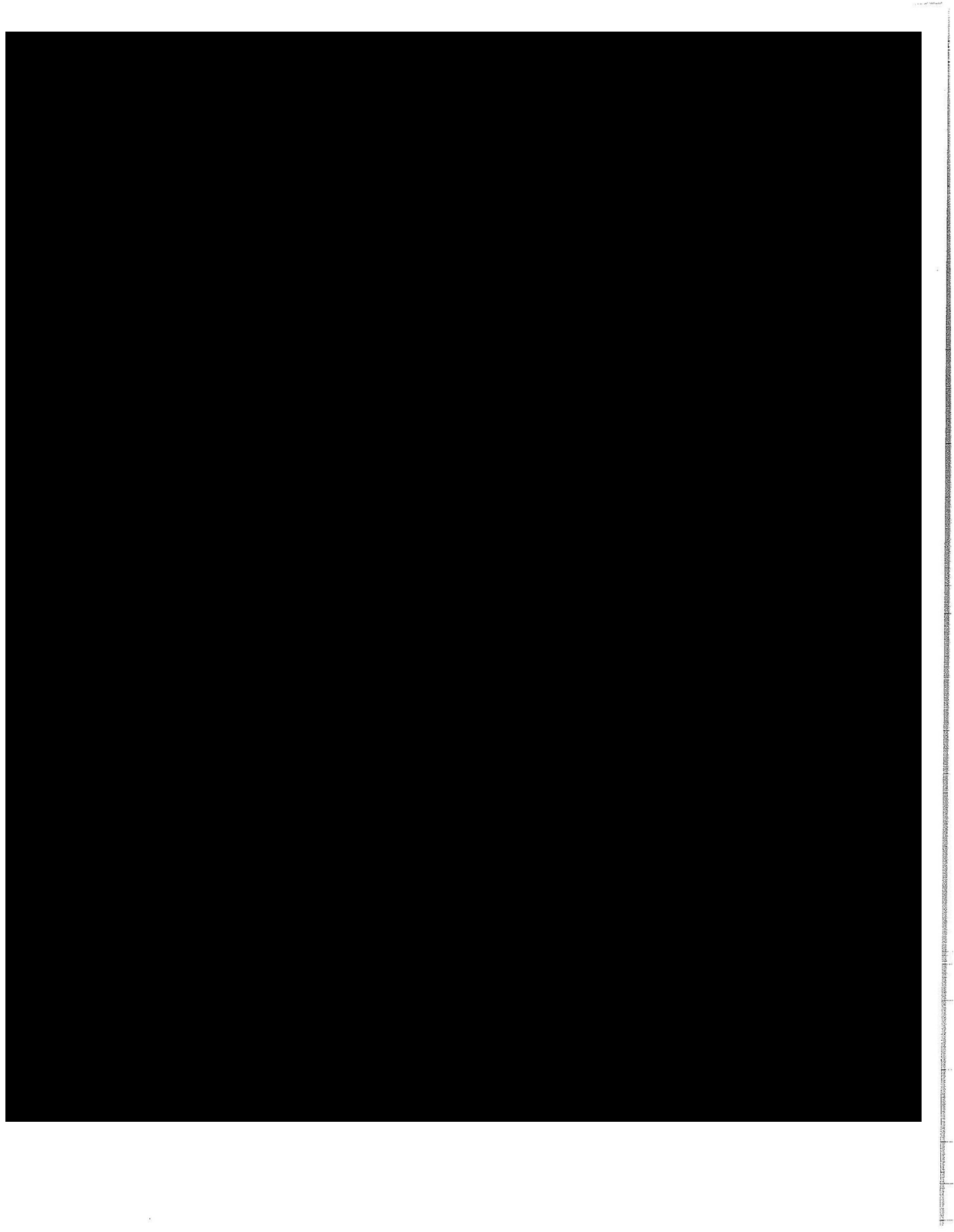


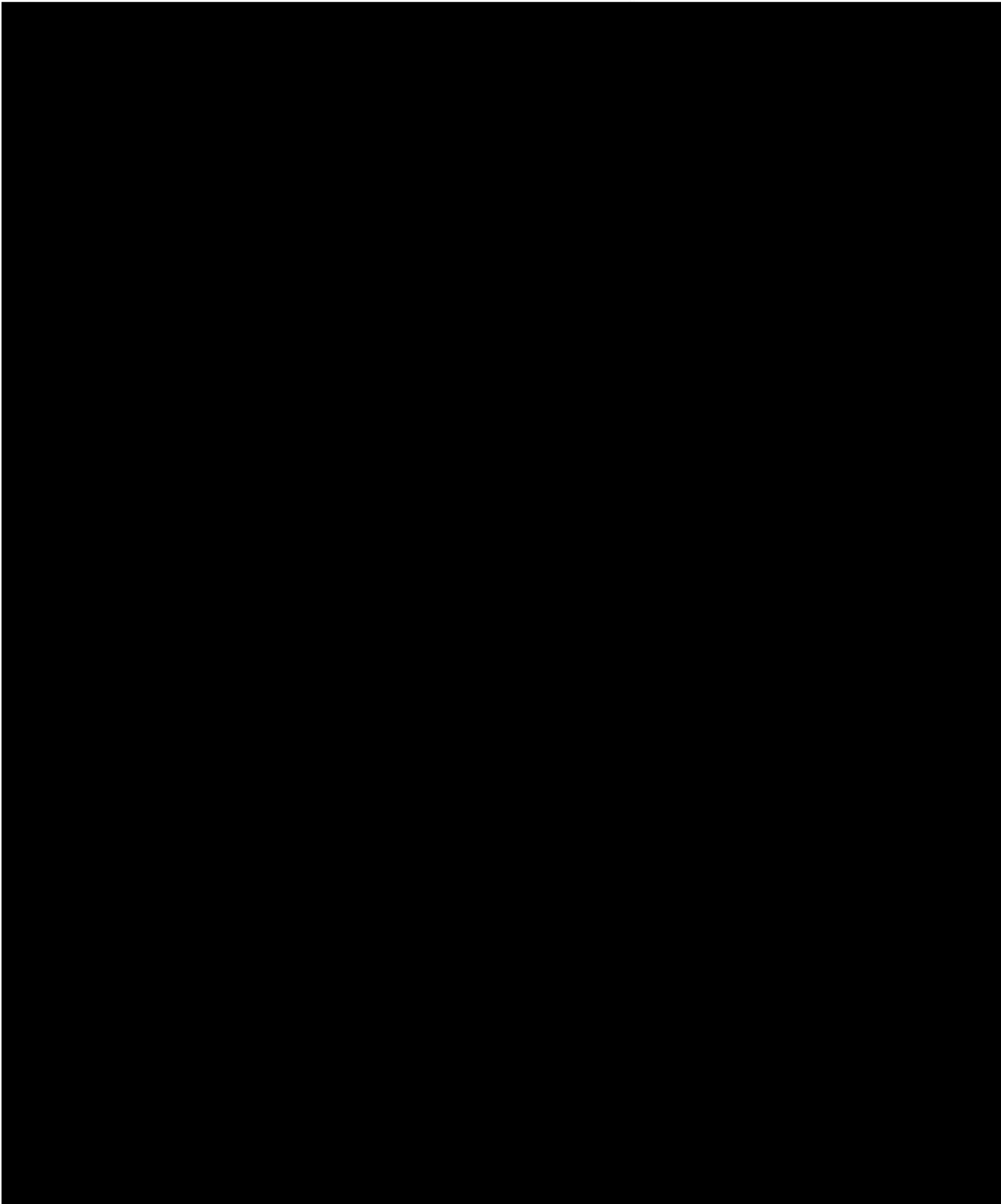


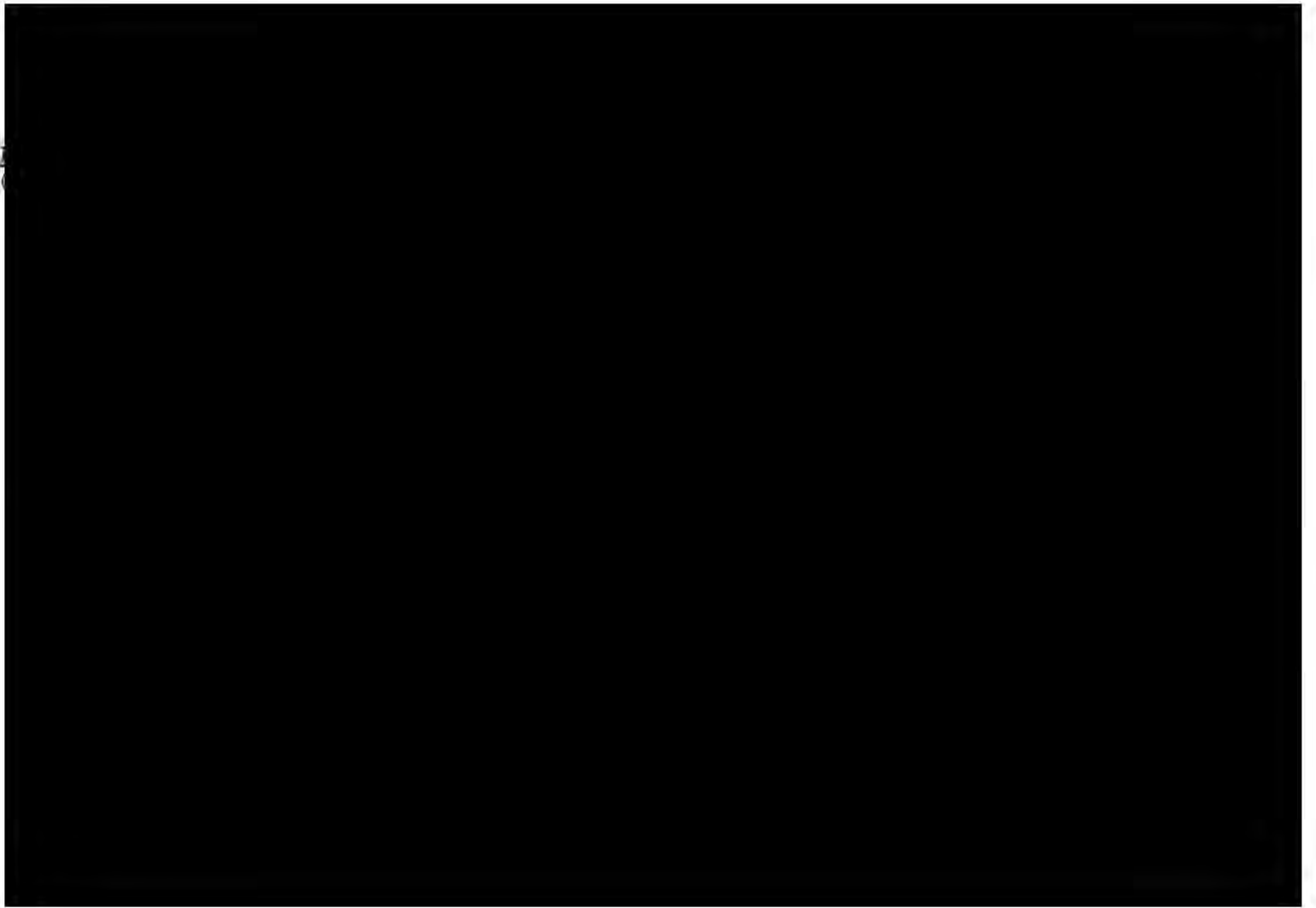


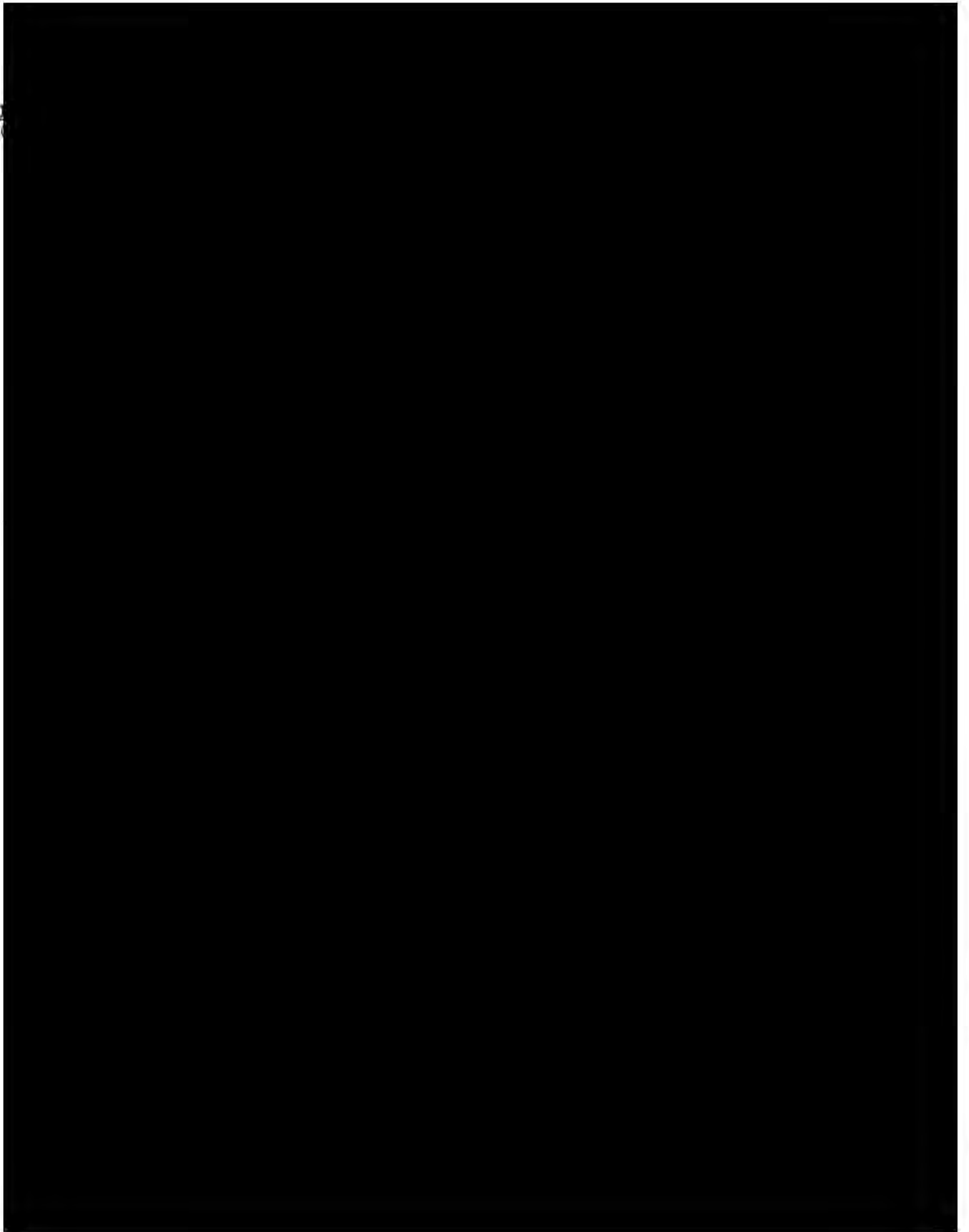




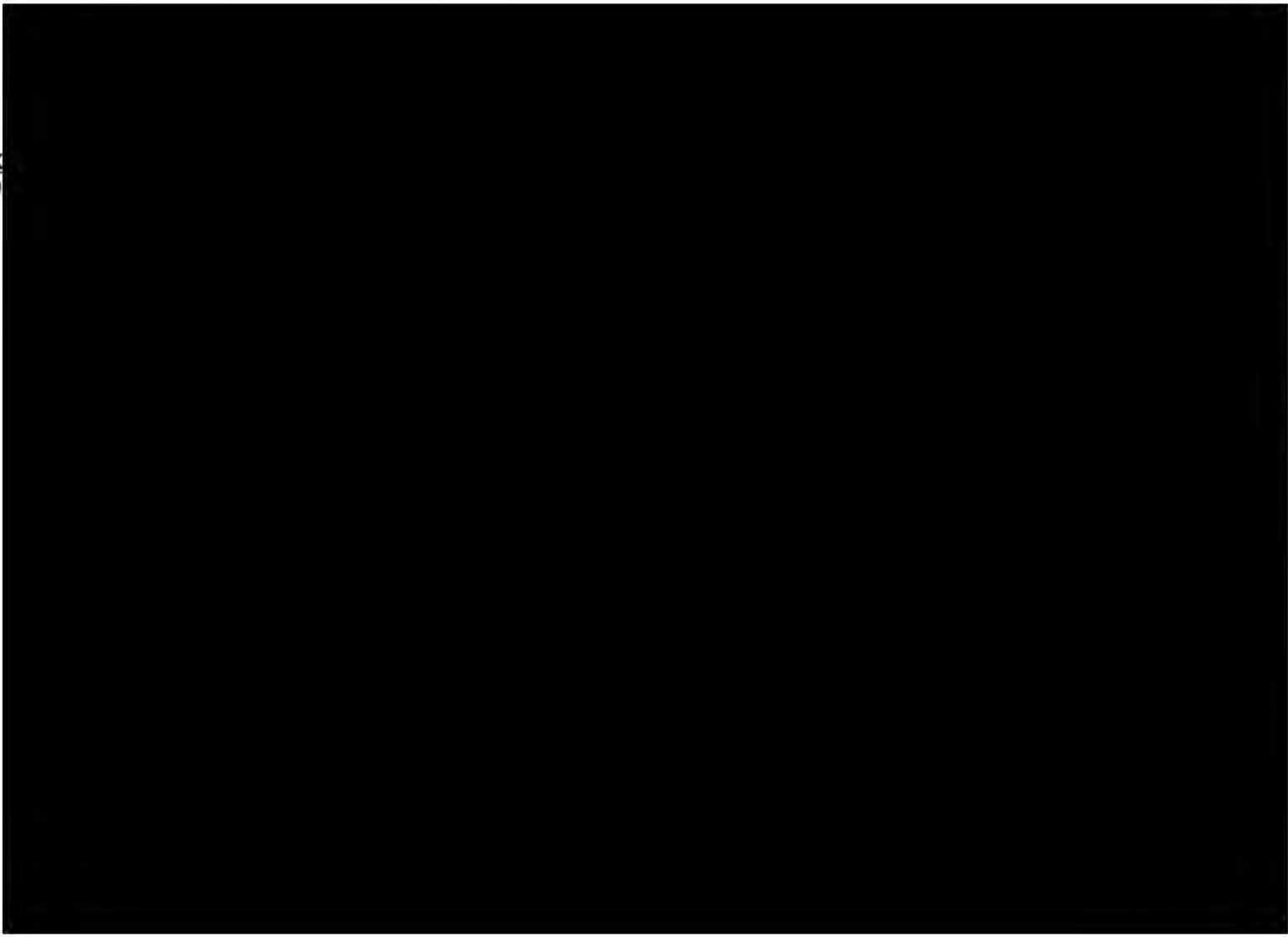




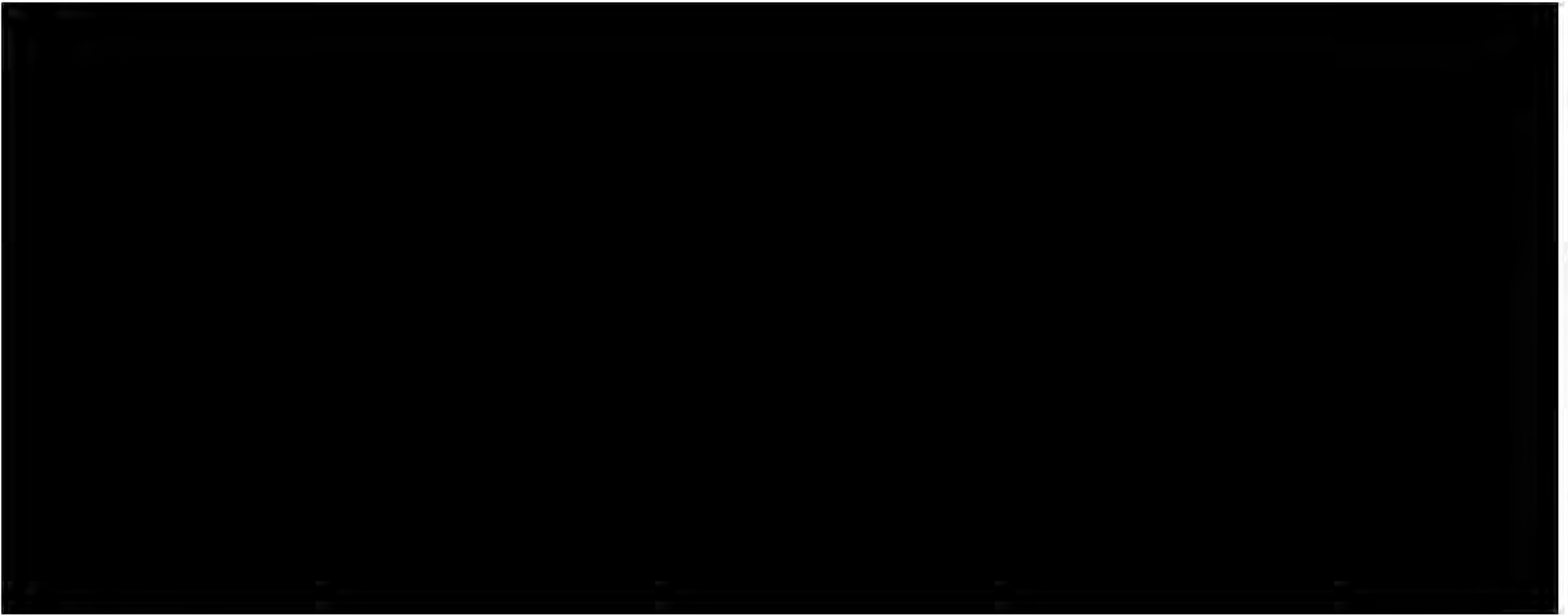




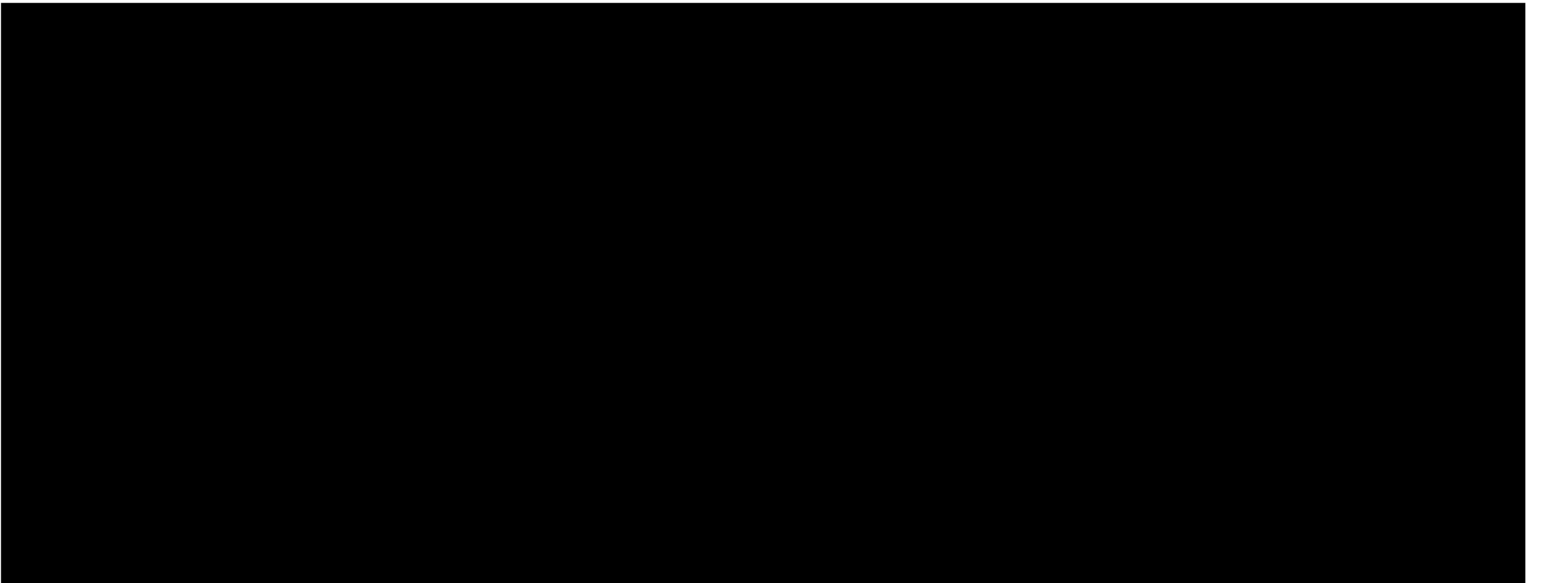
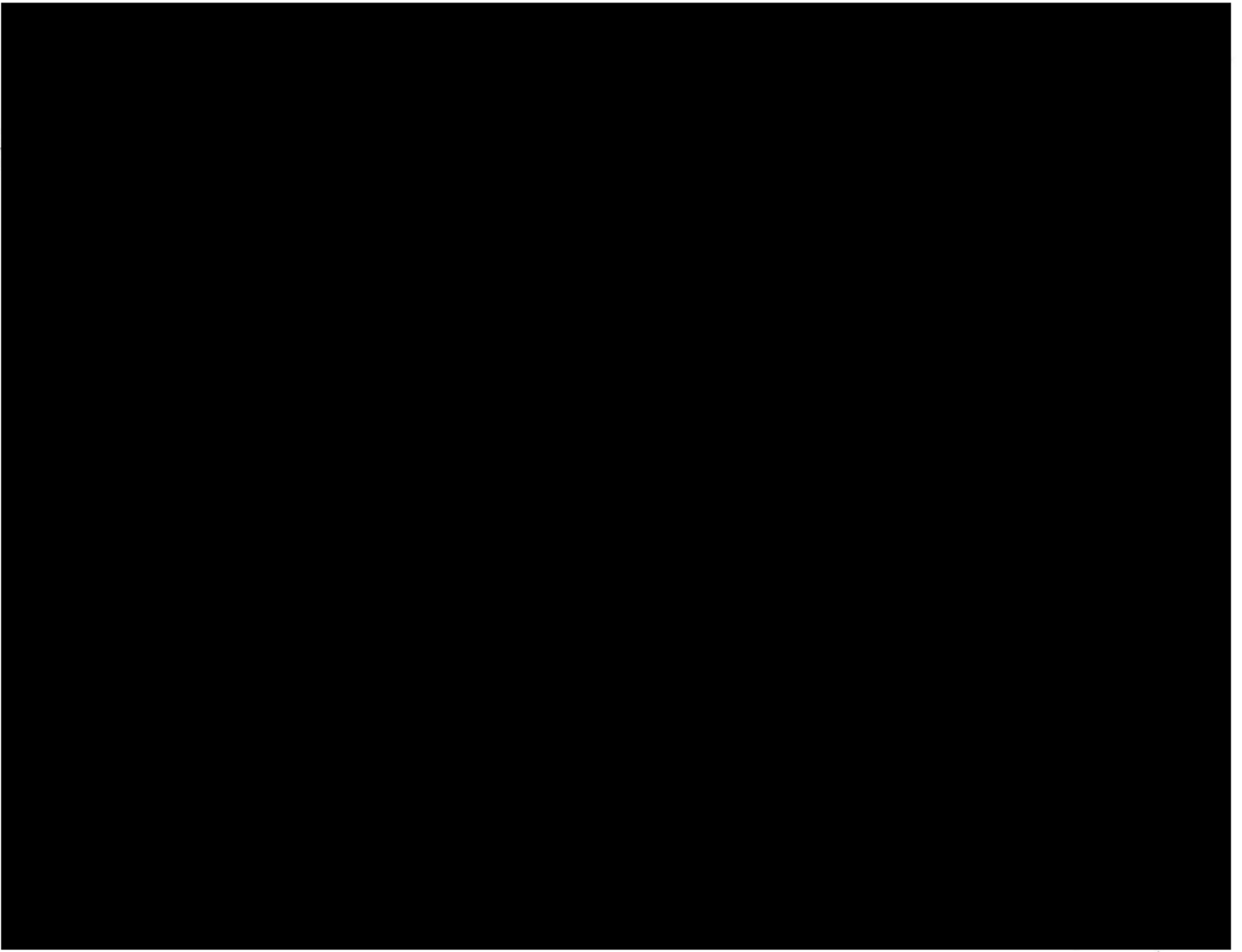
EX
00

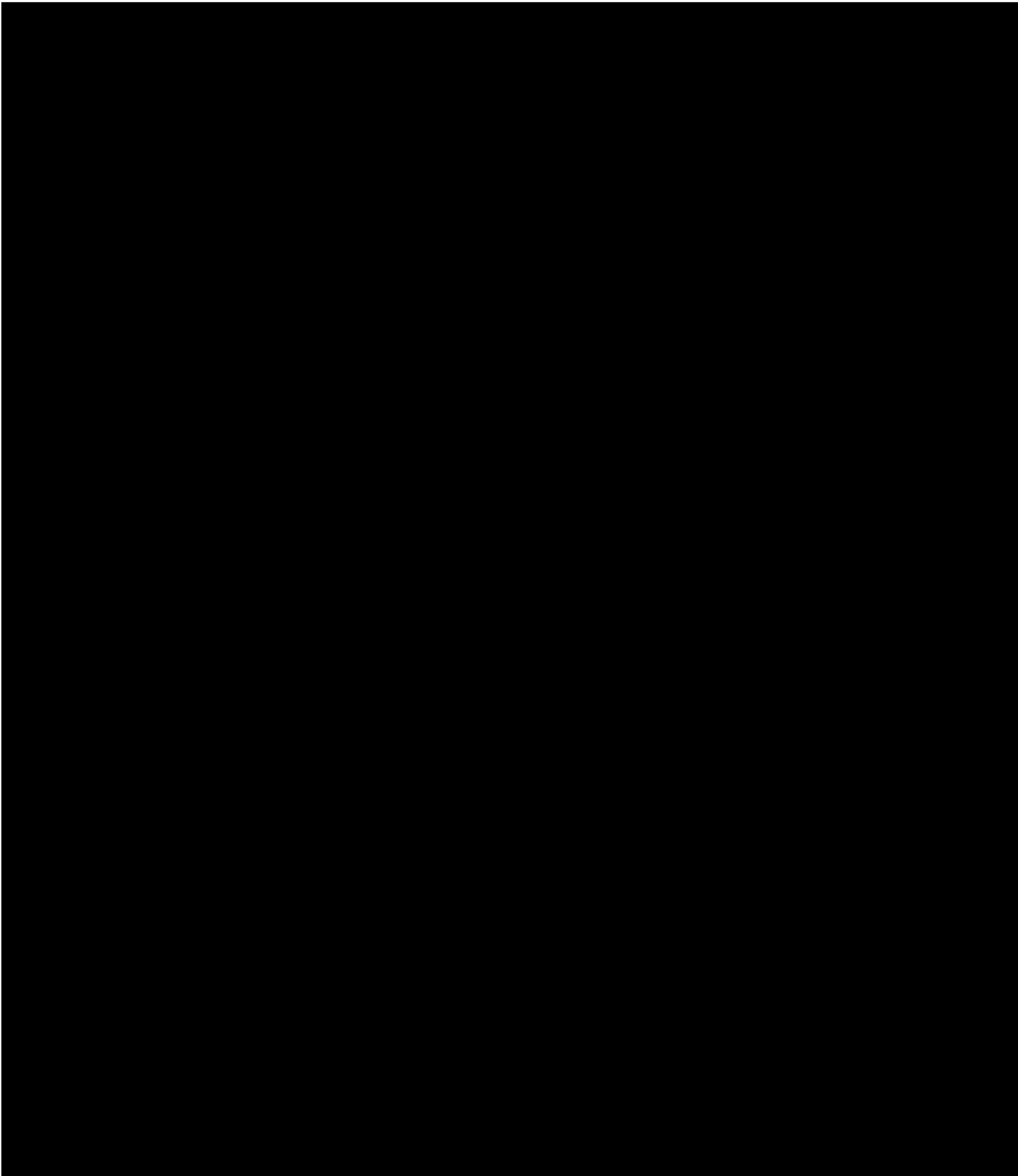


EX
00

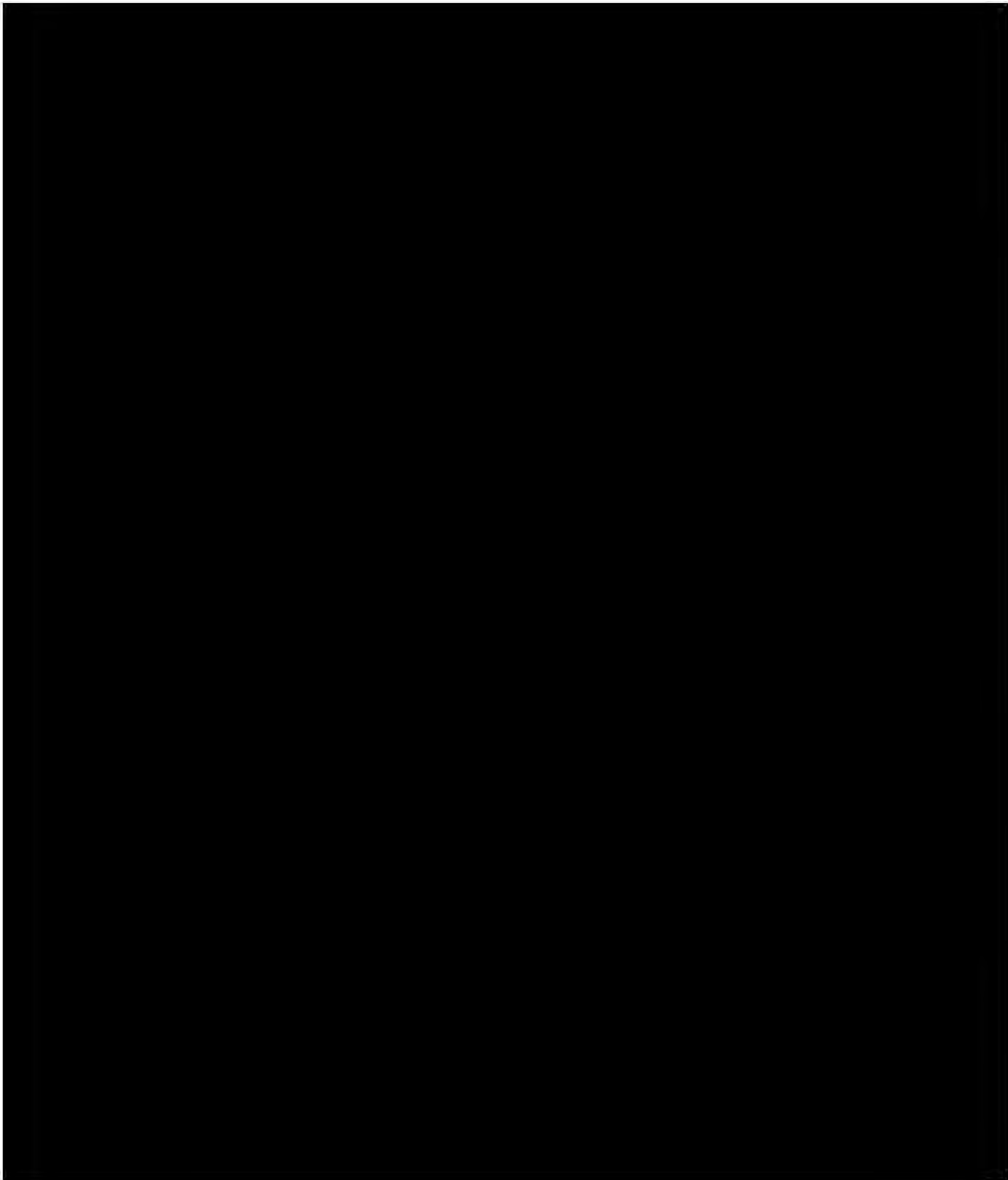


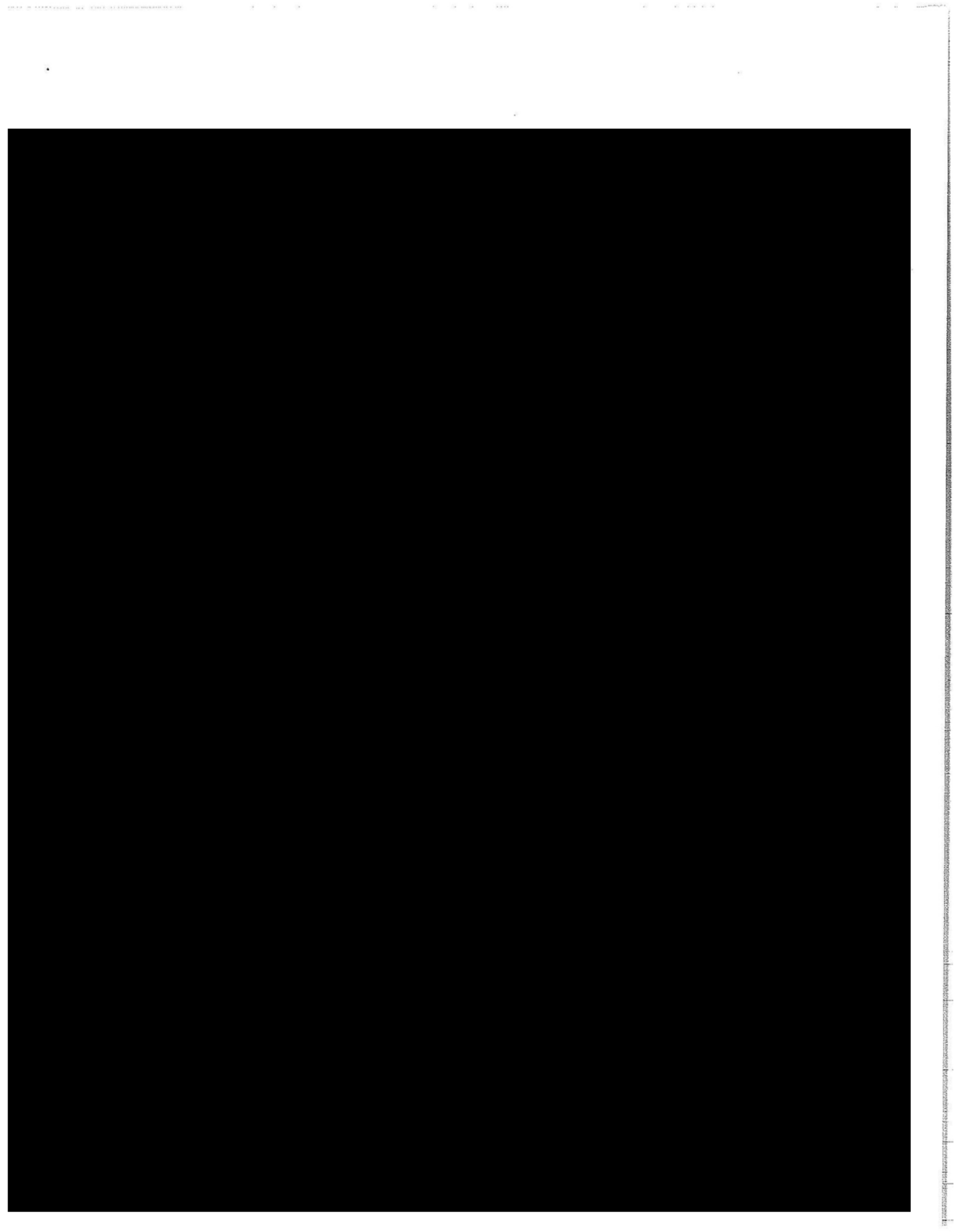
EX
00



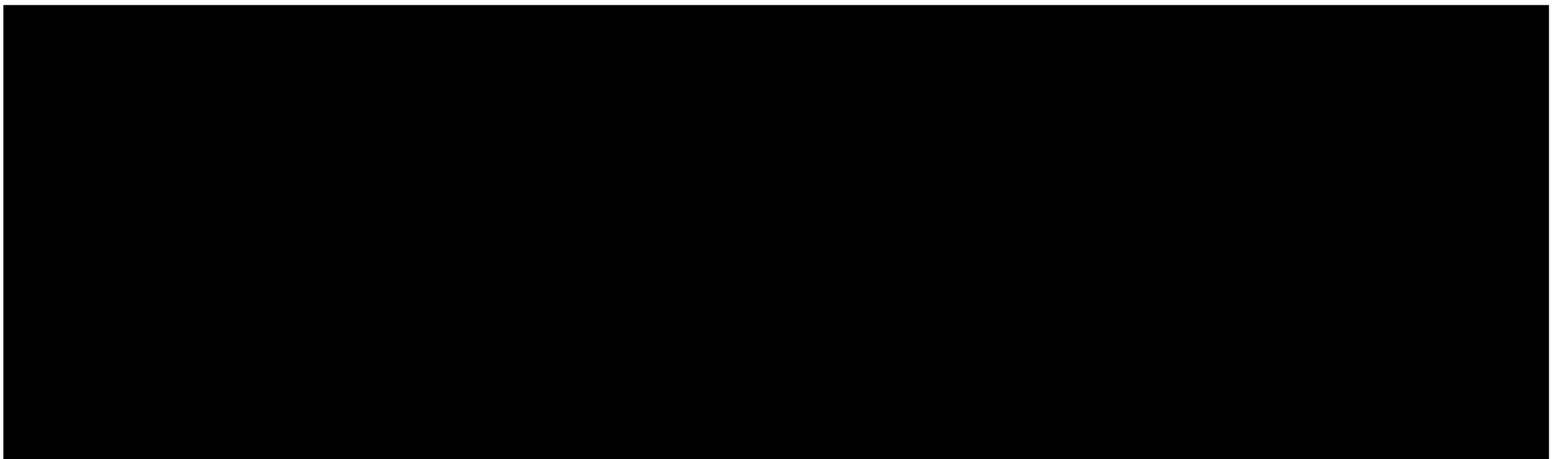


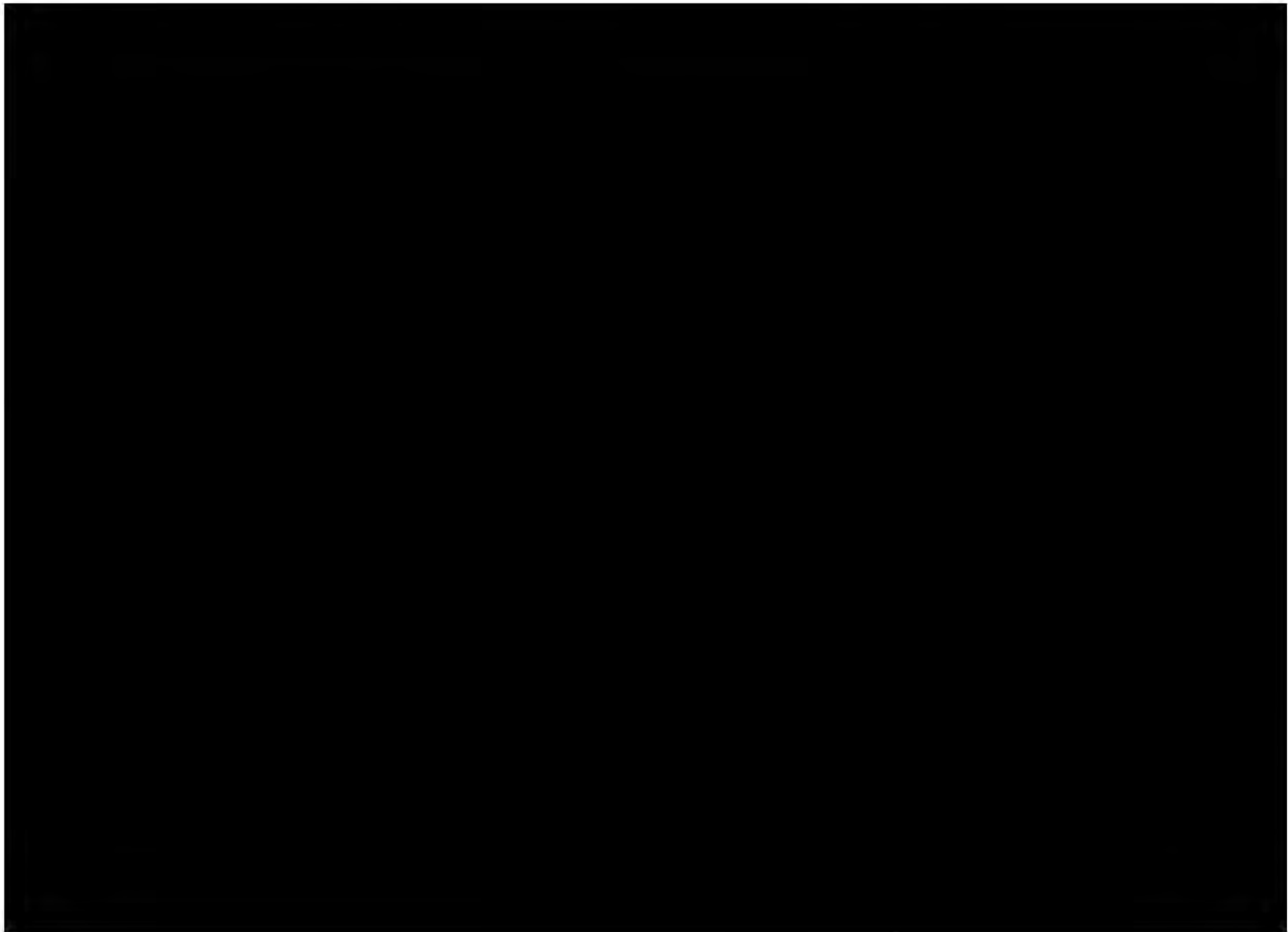


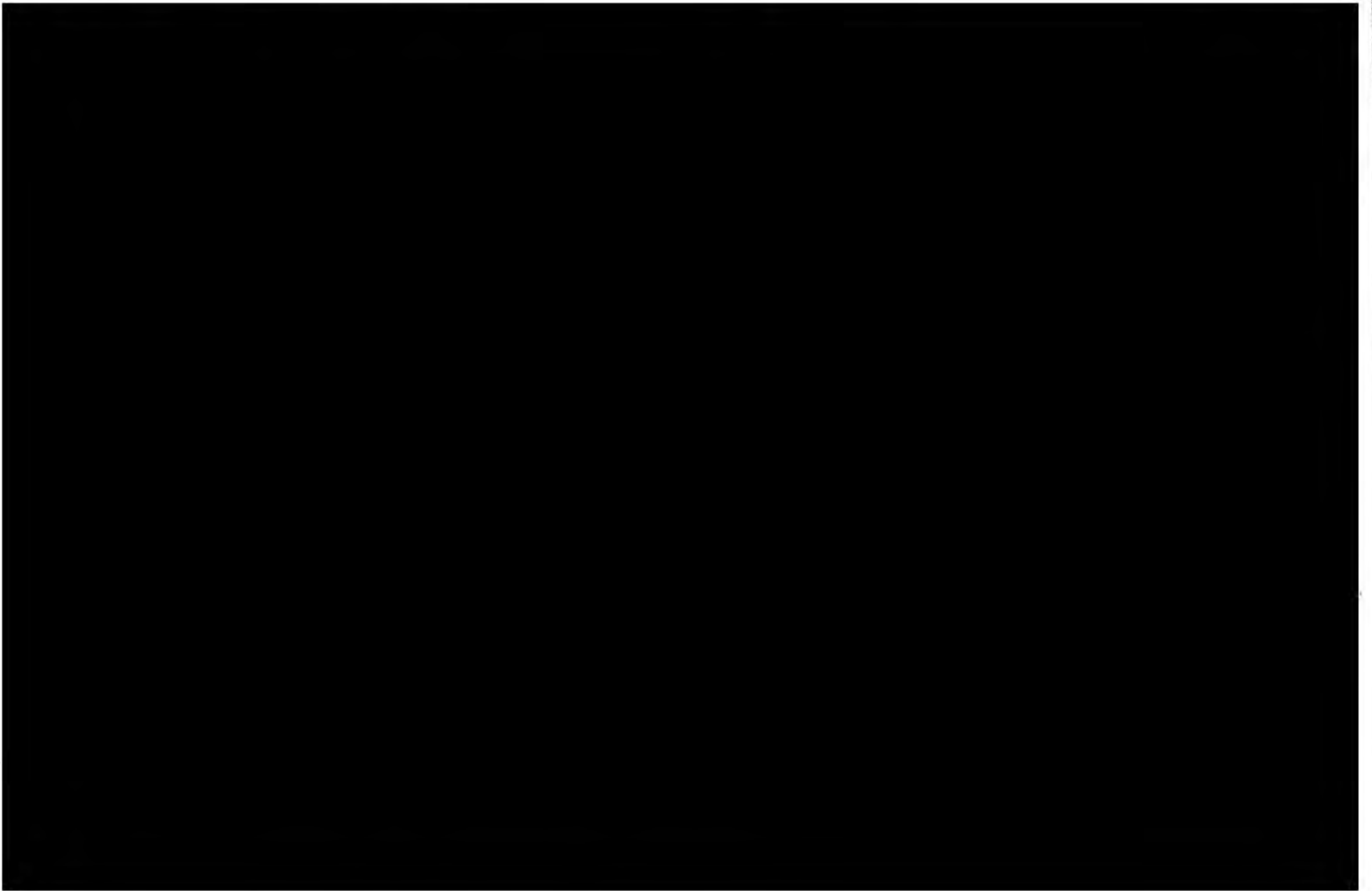




[20]







Witness Interviews

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE S	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME Atkinson, John, Jr.	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Ventura, California 93001									RESIDENCE PHONE (805)		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE		OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

CODE W	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE H	SEX M	HT 57"	WT 180	HAIR BLK	EYES BRO	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ventura, California 93001									RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE		OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE				
Ranch Hand			Varies	varies	Spanish		[REDACTED] / California				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS [REDACTED] Ventura, California 93001			BUSINESS PHONE		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1723	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Saleh, Frances - 3702 - WCPS-GANG UNIT - WCPS D BEAT-GANG
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
On 12-10-10, I was working as a member of the Sheriff's Gang Unit. At about 1020 hours, Detective Tennesen and I responded "Code 3" (lights and siren) to Ojai after dispatch advised a Deputy had been tased with her own taser and the suspect took the deputies gun.

Shortly after our arrival on scene, Major Crimes Sergeant, Joe Evans asked me to interview (W) [REDACTED] a Spanish speaker. The following is a summary of my digitally recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] told me he is a ranch hand who works and lives on the property at [REDACTED]s Road. [REDACTED] has worked for the family for about five years. [REDACTED] said he was cleaning the corrals for the dogs in the morning when he heard three gunshots. [REDACTED] said the corral is below the main house. [REDACTED] said he drove his truck down the driveway towards the main road and he saw a police car outside the gate, but the gate was closed and he did not see anyone around. [REDACTED] said he drove back to the corral and then decided he better go back and open the gate in case something had happened. [REDACTED] said he was confronted by the police when he arrived at the gate. [REDACTED] said he could not tell where the gunshots came from.

[REDACTED] was not aware of anything that had happened at the main house. I asked [REDACTED] who lived at the house and he told me John Atkinson Sr., his wife [REDACTED], and their son, John Jr. [REDACTED] told me that John Jr. is schizophrenic and always angry with everyone. I asked [REDACTED] if he had seen or spoken with John Jr. today. [REDACTED] told me he did not see or speak with John Jr. today. [REDACTED] said he was John Jr. usually sleeps in late.

I uploaded the digitally recorded interview onto the Sheriff's server.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/10/2010 1723	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Saleh, Frances - 3702 - WCPS-GANG UNIT - WCPS D BEAT-GANG
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ventura, California	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
---	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC-DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME Retired / Disabled,	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
---	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1033	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Sharp, Greg - 2575 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview of



SOURCE:

On 12/10/10, Major Crimes Captain Rick Barrios directed me to respond to the community of Ojai reference an active call where a deputy was the victim of an assault. Sgt. Hester #2528 responded with me. While en route, we learned the location of the assault was [REDACTED] Road.

Upon our arrival at the scene, Detective Sergeant Evans #1450 requested that Sgt. Hester and I interview John Steven Atkinson Sr. He is the father of the suspect in this case. Due to the victim and suspect having the same name, for ease of reading I will refer to the father as V-Atkinson Sr. and the son as Atkinson Jr.

CONTACT:

On 12/10/10, at about 1205 hours, Sgt. Hester and I spoke to V-Atkinson Sr. We stood in an area on Casitas Pass Road, in front of V-Atkinson Sr.'s property. This area was restricted from public access due to the on-going law enforcement activities. There were media and Sheriff's helicopters flying overhead as well as emergency vehicles driving by our location. The following is a summary of what V-Atkinson Sr. told us. For ease of reading, I have attempted to write this in chronological order. For verbatim details, refer to the digital recording of the interview.

V-Atkinson Sr. said the S-Atkinson Jr. is the natural son of he and his wife [REDACTED]. Atkinson Jr. had recently been in "Patton Mental Institution" for about eight to ten months. Prior to that, he had been incarcerated at the Santa Barbara County Jail. Patton sent Atkinson Jr. back to Santa Barbara Jail, where he was released for "time served."

Atkinson Jr. showed up his parent's residence about a month ago, and they let him move back in. V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. acted very unhappy and very depressed. V-Atkinson Sr. said he and his wife [REDACTED] pretty much left Atkinson Jr. alone. V-Atkinson Sr. said there were things Atkinson Jr. did that were "irrational." V-Atkinson Sr. said he (and [REDACTED]) knew Atkinson Jr. was mentally ill.

V-Atkinson Sr. said that today (12/10/10) he awoke at about 0630 to 0700 hours. He first saw Atkinson Jr. at about 0900 hours. V-Atkinson Sr. was downstairs when he heard a "big argument" between Atkinson Jr. and [REDACTED], who were both upstairs. V-Atkinson Sr. went upstairs and saw that his wife

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/15/2010 1033

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Sharp, Greg - 2575 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
was (lying) on the floor. V-Atkinson Sr. said, "He then pushed me to the ground too, I guess I threatened him?"

V-Atkinson Sr. did not see Atkinson Jr. push [REDACTED] to the ground, he assumed that is what happened based on what he saw, and he thought his wife told him Atkinson Jr. had pushed her down.

Sgt. Hester asked V-Atkinson Sr. how Atkinson Jr. had pushed him to the ground. V-Atkinson Sr. described that Atkinson Jr. had leapt forward with both hands and pushed Atkinson Sr. in the chest, causing him to fall backwards. V-Atkinson Sr. said he was not hurt.

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. threatened him by saying, "I'm going to hit you, I'm going to..." V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. made threats of physical violence, but he could not recall what exactly was said. Sgt. Hester asked if Atkinson Jr. ever threatened to kill his parents and V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. didn't say, "kill."

They all went downstairs into the family room. Atkinson Jr. was very irrational. Atkinson Jr. accused his parents of being "phony" and not being "real people." V-Atkinson Sr. described that Atkinson Jr. was "interrogating" them. He accused them of not being his parents. He accused V-Atkinson Sr. of wearing a rubber suit.

When they were downstairs by the kitchen, Atkinson Jr. pushed V-Atkinson Sr. V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. threw water on him while he was on the floor. He also said that at one point, Atkinson Jr. hit him in the left side of his head with a fist.

V-Atkinson Sr. identified the area where he was punched as being the left side of his head (temple). Sgt. Hester observed that V-Atkinson Sr. had redness to his skin in this area. V-Atkinson Sr. also had a small scratch on his lower lip, although he could not recall how he got it.

V-Atkinson Sr. said, "He got,... sort of violent in that he pushed me to the floor a couple times , and his, his mother too, and he hit me once."

V-Atkinson Sr. thought his wife "must have gotten off a "911" call." He said he was on the kitchen floor and Atkinson Jr. was throwing water on him when he was surprised by a female Deputy Sheriff who showed up at the door.

Atkinson Jr. went to the door and answered it. V-Atkinson Sr. said he and his wife were out of sight of the door. He did not recall what was said when Atkinson Jr. opened the door.

Sgt. Hester asked what Atkinson Jr's reaction was when he opened the door and saw the Deputy. V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. wasn't happy about it. He said Atkinson Jr. was negative and argued with the Deputy. V-Atkinson Sr. thought the Deputy wanted Atkinson Jr. to come outside with her and he would not. The Deputy and Atkinson Jr. were standing face to face.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1033	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Sharp, Greg - 2575 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

V-Atkinson Sr. said he stepped out from behind the wall and looked at the Deputy and said, "We need help." He said that until that point, the Deputy had not seen V-Atkinson Sr. or his wife, nor did she know the situation.

V-Atkinson Sr. confirmed that the Deputy came into the house because she thought they (he and his wife) were in trouble.

I asked him if he was in trouble and he said, "Yeah,... oh well we felt we were, Yeah." V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. was becoming increasingly threatening and he had already pushed V-Atkinson Sr. to the floor a couple of times.

I asked V-Atkinson Sr. if Atkinson Jr. was keeping them from leaving the house. He said, "Yeah."

I asked how he was keeping them from leaving and he said by verbally threatening them. V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. said, "I will hurt you if you try to leave." V-Atkinson Sr. then said Atkinson Jr. did not use the word "hurt," but he used words "to that effect."

V-Atkinson Sr. said the Deputy came into the house and Atkinson Jr. was threatening her. He said Atkinson Jr. was "aggressive in his attitude and talk." V-Atkinson Sr. said the Deputy was talking to Atkinson Jr. V-Atkinson Sr. said the situation became increasingly intense. The Deputy was giving Atkinson Jr. directions, telling him to stop. V-Atkinson Sr. said the Deputy was "obviously frightened."

Sgt. Hester asked V-Atkinson Sr. what Atkinson Jr. was doing when the Deputy told him to stop. He said he could not recall.

V-Atkinson Sr. described that Atkinson Jr. was acting belligerent and "definitely threatening." V-Atkinson Sr. could not recall if Atkinson Jr. used threatening words.

V-Atkinson Sr. said the Deputy was giving Atkinson Jr. instructions and Atkinson Jr. was not compliant.

V-Atkinson Sr. said the Deputy pulled her "Taser" and pointed it at Atkinson Jr. Atkinson Jr. took the Taser away from the Deputy. Atkinson described the Taser as, "a Taser, or whatever it is, a little electric thing." He estimated that Atkinson Jr. and the Deputy were only a few feet apart. He showed us that it was about two to three feet.

Sgt. Hester asked V-Atkinson Sr. how Atkinson Jr. took the Taser away from the Deputy. V-Atkinson Sr. said he couldn't describe it. He said it was very quick. When asked what Atkinson Jr. did with the Taser, V-Atkinson Sr. said, "I don't know whether he turned it on her or not, but he didn't Tase her with it."

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson may have threatened the Deputy with the Taser, but he didn't actually

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1033	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Sharp, Greg - 2575 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Tase her with it. V-Atkinson Sr. said that maybe Atkinson Jr. tried to (Tase the Deputy) and that is when the "scuffle" started. I asked if he heard a strange noise and he said he heard a "click click." He initially said her heard several clicks over a period of time, but later in the interview he stated these were more of a clicking noise like a trigger, not the electric noise a Taser actually makes when being deployed. He said he heard these clicks after Atkinson Jr. had taken the Taser from the Deputy and while he was trying to Tase the Deputy with it. He did not recall hearing the unique sound the Taser makes when activated.

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. had been Tased a number of times and "he knows what that's all about."

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. and the Deputy were fighting and the Deputy fell to the ground. The Deputy said to V-Atkinson Sr., "Sir please help me." V-Atkinson Sr. told me that he could not help the Deputy because he is 65 years old and he is not very well.

V-Atkinson Sr. explained that the Deputy was on the ground and Atkinson Jr. was trying to Taser her. The Deputy was on her back and Atkinson Jr. was "crouching over her," not sitting on her.

I asked what Atkinson Jr's hands were doing and V-Atkinson Sr. said, "I think he's trying to Tase her."

The Deputy and Atkinson Jr. were in a "scuffle" on the ground and Deputy "drew" her weapon and fired three times. He said Atkinson Jr. didn't even flinch. V-Atkinson Sr. thought the Deputy must have missed. Atkinson Jr. grabbed the weapon (handgun) and took it away from the Deputy. The Deputy "scrambled" to her feet and ran out the back door.

V-Atkinson Sr. described that Atkinson Jr. "wrestled" the gun away from the Deputy. He said Atkinson Jr. did not prevent the Deputy from getting up. He did not recall seeing Atkinson Jr. point the gun at the Deputy.

I asked V-Atkinson Sr. about the Deputy's radio. He said the Deputy used her radio to make an emergency call (he said a "code something") and Atkinson Jr. took it away from her and threw it against the wall.

V-Atkinson Sr. described that he was standing to the side of Atkinson Jr. and the Deputy while the "scuffled."

I asked what Atkinson Jr. did with the gun after he took it from the Deputy. V-Atkinson Sr. said he did not recall.

I asked V-Atkinson Sr. if Atkinson Jr. pointed the gun at the Deputy and he said, "I don't think so, I don't recall."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1033	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Sharp, Greg - 2575 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I asked where Atkinson Jr. pointed the gun and V-Atkinson Sr. said, "I don't know." V-Atkinson Sr. recalled seeing the gun, he said he thought, "Oh my God, now he's got the gun." He thought Atkinson Jr. was moving (waving) the gun around.

After the Deputy ran out the back door of the house, Atkinson Jr. then turned his attention to his parents. V-Atkinson Sr. described this as an "inane but threatening interrogation."

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. pointed the gun at [REDACTED]. He told her he was going to shoot her if she did not tell him whom she really was.

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. knew that more police would be coming because "one had got away." He told his parents to go into the living room at the other end of the house. They went there and sat on the couch. V-Atkinson Jr. continued to talk while V-Atkinson Sr. and his wife [REDACTED] only occasionally would try to make a comment or a "plea for reasonableness."

I asked V-Atkinson Sr. if he was scared and he said, "Oh yes."

I asked V-Atkinson Sr. if he thought Atkinson Jr. was going to kill him and he said, "The thought did occur to me, I didn't know for sure whether he would or not, but the, it began to get more and more serious cause this was escalating violence all...throughout."

After Atkinson Jr. had his parents sit on the couch, he sat in a chair, opposite the couch. He continued the "interrogation" style questioning. As time went by, Atkinson Jr. became more and more subdued. V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. was losing blood from the gunshot injury to his leg.

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. never fired the gun. V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. "ultimately" emptied all the cartridges out of the gun and put the gun down. He explained how Atkinson Jr. manipulated the slide to empty the gun. He said Atkinson Jr. did not take the "clip" out off the gun. He kept sliding the top part back, "pumping" the "shells" out of the gun. This occurred while Atkinson Jr. sat in the chair, and Atkinson Sr. and [REDACTED] sat on the couch.

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. then got up and walked down the hall. He did not know where he (Atkinson Jr.) went. When Atkinson Jr. came back, he no longer had the weapon (gun). Atkinson Jr. resumed his "interrogation" of his parents, only now with less "intensity."

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. finally said he "gave up." He said it was obvious the police were outside, they could hear the helicopter and voices yelling at each other. Atkinson Jr. acknowledged that he knew the Police were there. V-Atkinson Sr. said he kept asking for Atkinson Jr. to let him go outside and tell the police he (Atkinson Jr.) was unarmed, so they would not "come in shooting." V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. did not give that permission for "quite a while."

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. eventually "indirectly" gave permission by saying, "I give up" one more

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/15/2010 1033

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Sharp, Greg - 2575 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

time.

V-Atkinson Sr. estimated they spoke to Atkinson Jr. for about twenty minutes while sitting on the couch, before he finally gave up. V-Atkinson Sr. said he asked Atkinson Jr. if he could go outside and V-Atkinson Sr. sad Atkinson Jr. never said "yes," he only "gave the impression" that V-Atkinson Sr. could go by only saying, "I give up." V-Atkinson Sr. described this as "indirect consent."

V-Atkinson Sr. said he "eventually" got Atkinson Jr.'s permission to go outside and tell the police that everything was all right in the house and that Atkinson Jr. was unarmed and it was safe to approach.

Sgt. Hester asked V-Atkinson Sr. what Atkinson Jr. did with the Taser. He said Atkinson Jr. broke the Taser; he threw it down and stomped on it.

V-Atkinson Sr. thought Atkinson Jr. was shot twice in the leg by the Deputy while they were scuffling on the ground.

V-Atkinson Sr.' left pajama leg was ripped on the inseam. He did not know how that occurred. He also did not recall the injury on his lip prior to this incident.

I asked V-Atkinson Sr. if Atkinson Jr. had any experience with guns. He said his son has fired guns before. He said they currently don't have any in their house because they didn't want to have any in the house with Atkinson Jr. around. Within the last two years he sent the guns to a relative's house.

ATKINSON JR.'S BACKGROUND:

V-Atkinson Sr. said that they have lived at this location since 1983. There only other child is an adult daughter named [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] lives in Thousand Oaks. Atkinson Jr. attended a private school named St. Paul's Day School in Ventura. He spent one and a half years at Villanova Preparatory School, before transferring to Buena High School in Ventura. V-Atkinson Sr. thought Atkinson Jr. graduated from there in about 1996. He attended Santa Barbara City College.

Atkinson Jr. ran V-Atkinson Sr.'s insurance business in Carpinteria for about five years. V-Atkinson Sr. said that about 1 1/2 years ago he "had to let him go" because he started acting "funny and irrational."

I asked V-Atkinson Sr. if they knew what caused Atkinson Jr's behavior. He said he (Atkinson Jr.) had seen a number of psychiatrists and they were "vague." V-Atkinson Sr. said he has heard (it is) "Paranoid Schizophrenia," but he does not know if he was ever officially diagnosed as that.

I asked what Atkinson Jr. had done to get sent to Patton State Hospital. V-Atkinson Sr. said he kept making a nuisance of himself in Santa Barbara by doing small things. He described these small things as using a spray paint can and writing something on a building in the middle of the day. V-Atkinson Sr.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/15/2010 1033

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Sharp, Greg - 2575 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

never knew what it was that he wrote. Another example was when Atkinson Jr. climbed up a light tower on the pier. V-Atkinson Sr. also told us about an incident where Atkinson Jr. walked outside their insurance office and got into a car that had keys in and drove it away (the car was not his).

I asked when Atkinson Jr.'s actions began turning violent. V-Atkinson Sr. answered, "that would be, I would say today."

I asked V-Atkinson Sr. when Atkinson Jr. started doing things that led V-Atkinson Sr. to remove the guns from his house. He said that was strictly a precaution. They were advised by Mental Health professionals to get the guns out of the house.

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson Jr. had a gun today and he had the chance (to shoot them) and "to his credit" he did not use it.

V-Atkinson Sr. said Atkinson has medications prescribed to him, but he does not take them.

Atkinson Jr. does not have a vehicle of his own, he uses his parents blue, 1989 Toyota pick-up truck.

We ended our interview with V-Atkinson Sr. and helped him locate his wife [REDACTED]. They left the location with their daughter [REDACTED].

PHOTOGRAPHS:

FET [REDACTED] took digital photographs of V-Atkinson Sr.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1033	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Sharp, Greg - 2575 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	6'0"	175	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, California	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V,W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'8"	155	BRO	BLU		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, California	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1246	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview with [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

On December 13,2010 Detectives Therrien, Lopez and myself went to the home of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The purpose of this visit was to interview both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] about the incident on December 10,2010 when their son John Atkins Jr. was shot while in their living room by Deputy Traci Salmon.

Upon our arrival I asked [REDACTED] to sit with me at a picnic table located on their large wooden deck. I interviewed her about her son John and his life over the past few years.

Detectives Therrien and Lopez took [REDACTED] to another part of the home for their interview. See their follow up reports for details.

The following is a summary of my digitally recorded conversation with [REDACTED] Atkinson. A copy of this recording will be maintained in the case file. For ease of reading and writing, the report will be broken up into two sections. One will be information [REDACTED] gave me about John's life prior to the event on December 10,2010. The other section will be information [REDACTED] told me pertaining to the incident on December 10,2010.

Historical information about John Atkinson.

[REDACTED] said John was very angry because when he was arrested in Santa Barbara he was tased by the police. John was angry because he wanted a trial and his day in court for that incident but he never got it.

[REDACTED] said in that incident, police tased John while he was on the ground and handcuffed. There was a video of the incident and she believes the police did not want the video shown. [REDACTED] said they planned to charge him with a felony and she was not happy with that because back then John was not as bad as he is now.

[REDACTED] went onto explain that John's Public Defender went on furlow and the new Public Defender claimed John would not help with his own defense. [REDACTED] said John became angry when the public defender got him declared incompetent to stand trial and sent him to Patton Hospital. [REDACTED] was upset that he was sent to Patton because the court never mandated John be given the drugs he needed while he was there.

[REDACTED] told me John's problems in life started in 2007 when he began using Marijuana. She said John acts very sane most the time but has times where he is delusional. [REDACTED] said John had always been drug free up until that point in his life. [REDACTED] believes marijuana had something to do with activating John's mental illness.

At this time in his life, John was working in the family business at there insurance office in Carpenteria.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1246	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

██████ remembers her daughter saying John was talking about a movie called "V for Vendetta" with Natalie Portman.

██████ said she began seeing John having paranoia issues in 2007. She said there was a time when John would refer to "they" as individuals that concerned him. ██████ never knew who "they" were.

██████ recalled John watching a television movie about government conspiracies. John warned her not to let anyone know she had seen the movie and that a Financial melt down was coming and she should sell all her rental properties. She said this was very unusual for John but she just thought there were a lot of people who believed in those theories. ██████ said John was still functioning normally from day to day.

██████ recalled one time when a person came into the office and John said the person was recruiting him. ██████ did not know what John was talking about at the time. She also said John moved out of his apartment because he was growing suspicious of people.

██████ said John moved back into her home in late 2007 and was still working at their insurance company. ██████ said in 2008, John was at work typing an insurance document and he signed it "something cock sucker". ██████ had no clue why he did this but they eventually had to let him go from the job because of it. Shortly after that, John stole a car from in front of their office and drove it to another office to get insurance for the same car. ██████ insisted this was not like anything John had ever done before.

██████ and I talked about how in 2008, John was able to act normally most of the time and then every once in a while he would have the problems where he would act out of the ordinary. ██████ said John was able to carry on from day to day as a normal person.

I asked ██████ about how John acted at home. She said John was always angry with his father from the time he was 16 years old. She has always had a good relationship with John but he and his father never got along with each other.

██████ said John has seen numerous mental health doctors and talked with them about his issues with his father over the past 10 to 15 years. At one point John checked himself into Vista Del Mar hospital in Ventura because he was suicidal.

██████ said John has always been depressed for a good portion of his adult life. She said while John wanted help, he never liked the medications he was given.

I asked ██████ if John was aware of his mental episodes as they were happening. She said he was at times but not all the time. ██████ told me she has a nephew who also has mental health issues. She believes his issues were activated by the use of marijuana also.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/19/2010 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

█████ said John's life really went down hill in early 2008. She describes how he is arrested for vandalism and he had never been arrested for anything before. █████ said when she went to visit John in jail she was told he had bipolar behavior because he was eating his own feces.

In June, John was released from jail and they (the Family) took him to Las Encinas hospital in Pasadena. █████ said this was a waste of money because John got no help. She said they would just throw medication at him. John told her the medication was causing him to have nightmares. She told me John ended up in the emergency room because of his medication. █████ moved John out of the facility after about 21 days.

From there,, John was seen at Vista Del Mar hospital as an outpatient. At this same time John was living at home with █████ and her husband.

I asked █████ to tell me what John was like to live with back then. She said John was very afraid of going back to jail. She described how she would lay with him at night as he expressed this fear of going to jail.

█████ said John was doing fine until he went to Jalama Beach in 2009. █████ said John was not on medication at this time. She thought he was doing fine until he was arrested for parking where he was not supposed to and trying to get into a building he should have stayed out of. John told her police contacted him and threw him on the ground for no reason.

█████ said when John was arrested on State Street, police contacted him and a video was taken of that event. █████ said at this point in John's life she could see him starting to disintegrate. She describes how he was not being cooperative at home.

█████ said when John returned home this time he was very uncooperative. █████ believes John arrived at her home sometime in October. █████ was very up set that she was not notified when he was released from Patton State Hospital.

█████ believes John was sent back to jail from Patton because he was uncooperative with the people there.

█████ told me she did not know John had been released until he showed up at her home. She went on to tell me that after he was released from jail, John walked from Goleta to her house. She remembers coming home and seeing what she thought was a homeless person lying on the wall of her entry gate. The man got up and walked away when she arrived. The next day she saw the same man walk across her deck and sit at the same bench we were sitting at. When she came out, she realized it was John.

█████ said John would not talk to her and would not allow her touch him. She described him as being rude and mean towards everyone. █████ said John was very angry and showed this anger when she would not allow him to drive her car. █████ said she felt there was no connection with John the entire

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1246	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

time he was at her home.

██████ recalled back in November their family was going to have a family skeet shoot at the ranch. ██████ said they do not keep guns at the ranch because they are afraid to have them around John. She said that she could see John deteriorating, so she gave all the guns to her cousin in 2009. ██████'s daughter and family would not come to the shoot because they were afraid of John.

██████ told me John spent most of his time watching television or sitting upstairs. ██████ and ██████ would stay out of where ever John was in the house because it was uncomfortable to be around him.

I asked ██████ to explain what she meant by uncomfortable. She said John "lived in rage" and "he was angry beyond angry". ██████ told John he needed treatment for anger management and he responded, "I am not crazy."

██████ described John's anger as seeing him "vibrate" and she could see it in his body language. She described him as puffing out his chest and chest bumping you. ██████ said in general the entire time John was at the house was just "contained rage". ██████ did not know what to do because she believed John would have to do something before anyone would help her.

I told ██████ that as an agency we would have come out to help if she had called. I also said this might have caused the incident to happen sooner. ██████ said she believes this would have been the case.

██████ described how ██████ and her would stay away from John while in the house. I described John as being a control type person and using intimidation to control people. ██████ agreed with me. ██████ said it was more than that because John was always full of anger.

I asked ██████ if John was at all helpful while living in her home. She said he was not and in fact he was allergic to the outdoors and probably even the cat she had in the home. John would take no responsibility for any work around the home. ██████ commented how she would buy frozen food for the family and John would eat it all. She said if ██████ would eat any of the food, John would get mad and kind of snub you for a time. She said John would not get raging mad but would use intimidation to control the situation.

██████ agreed that John knows the difference between doing right or wrong against her or right or wrong against ██████. ██████ said this was not the case during the incident on Friday.

I asked ██████ to talk with me about John's communication skills at home. She said John would seldom communicate with them at all. I asked ██████ how her life had changed since John moved back home this last time. ██████ said her and ██████ would not spend any time in the same rooms as John. She would go to work and ██████ would stay busy in the garage. She noted how John would tell her that she did not really go to work. He did this in a demeaning manner. John talked critically about her going to work. I asked ██████ if there was a lot of verbal abuse from John. She said she does not know if there

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/19/2010 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

was or not because maybe it happened and she just missed it.

I asked [REDACTED] if there were any incidents that occurred before this week. She said she believes there was another incident with the housekeeper but she does not know what happened.

Information about December 10, 2010.

[REDACTED] said the incident actually started Thursday when John had a run in with their housekeeper. John would not allow the woman to clean some of the rooms and talked to her in a rude manner. John puffed his chest out at the housekeeper and bumped up against her. The housekeeper left and told [REDACTED] about the incident later that night. [REDACTED] said John mainly intimidates smaller and weaker people.

On Friday morning at about 0900 hrs. [REDACTED] went to John's bedroom to talk with him about the incident with the housekeeper. She knocked on his bedroom door and he did not want to talk with her. [REDACTED] told him they needed to talk and stepped into his room. [REDACTED] saw John in bed but knew he was awake. John got out of bed and walked over to her. He throws his chest at her and pushes her to the ground. [REDACTED] does not remember everything John was saying but does recall hearing him say "their servants". John continued talking and began saying she was not his mother. [REDACTED] said she fell down and hit her back on the doorknob, which caused injury to her back. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] heard the yelling and also came upstairs.

I asked [REDACTED] if John had ever pushed her prior to this incident. She said he had not. [REDACTED] said she realized that John stepped over the line. She said John herded her and [REDACTED] down stairs and into the kitchen. John began abusing them by pushing them and slapping her. [REDACTED] said John slapped her on the left side of her face. Both her and [REDACTED] were both knocked to the ground by John who also threw water on both of them. I could tell by looking at [REDACTED] that her left eye was a bit blackened and her face looked bruised.

While she was on the floor, John reached down and grabbed at her chest and told her to take her "rubber suit off". He also told her not to look him in the eye because she was a soul sucker. John kept questioning who she was, so she told him she was Kate Blanchette. John immediately told her she was not and wanted to know what Kate she really was. John was also talking about Natalie Portman and her gang (V for Vendetta movie star), He kept talking about movie things and about them being in costume. She felt John wanted them (her and [REDACTED]) to "peel off their masks".

[REDACTED] said at one point, John said he was going to get the cat, because it was fake and he was going to pull the head off and show the wires. When John went to find the cat, [REDACTED] was able to dial 911 and hang up. This would have been the initial 911 call.

[REDACTED] said when someone called back, John ripped the phone off the wall and threw it away. John asked if she had called the police and [REDACTED] denied making the call. [REDACTED] said that was the last thing she wanted John to know at this point because he would go ballistic. [REDACTED] said John would not

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/19/2010 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

understand why she called the police. [REDACTED] said she does not remember answering the telephone when the call back happens.

I asked [REDACTED] if John knew the police were coming. She did not think he did because when the deputy arrived he seemed like he did not know.

[REDACTED] says at this point, her and [REDACTED] are on the ground in the kitchen and she felt there was no way for her to get away. [REDACTED] said when John threw her husband to the ground in the kitchen; he (John) said, " You land pretty good for a 65 year old." [REDACTED] agreed that John was holding them there with his intimidation?

I asked [REDACTED] where she was when the deputy came to the door. She said they were still on the floor in the kitchen near the island. She remembers hearing the deputy telling John that she needs to check on the wellbeing of a woman in the house. At this same time, [REDACTED] can hear John trying to get the deputy to leave and the deputy is trying to get him to step outside and he was not going to do it.

At one point [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stand up so the deputy can see them. [REDACTED] said she stood up because she needed the deputy to help them. John asks who called 911. This is when [REDACTED] tells the deputy they need help.

[REDACTED] said she does not know if John pulled the deputy into the house or she just came in but the fight was on. The fight continued and moved over near the fireplace. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw her husband standing near the television set and the couch. [REDACTED] did not recall seeing him there.

[REDACTED] said the deputy and John were wresting between the couch and the table and the deputy was asking them ([REDACTED] and [REDACTED]) to help her. [REDACTED] said they did not know what to do, there were guns going off and they did not know what to do. [REDACTED] said she feels like a coward for not helping.

[REDACTED] said they were afraid to get involved because they knew she had a gun. At one point she thought about hitting John with a butcher block but decided not to because if it failed she worried John would take it to the next level. [REDACTED] said she could tell by John's demeanor and body language that he was capable of taking things the next level.

I asked [REDACTED] where she was standing when John and the deputy were fighting by the couch. She said they were standing in the kitchen between the Island and the counter near the couch. She could not see the actual fight because they (the deputy and John) were on the ground.

[REDACTED] watched as they fought over the Taser. [REDACTED] said she never saw the deputy Taser John or John Taser the deputy. She did hear the Taser making it's noise but she said it was "off to the side" at the time. [REDACTED] said because of where she was at, she would not have been able to see if the Taser hit anyone. [REDACTED] said she knows John has been hit with a Taser before and he did not like it.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/19/2010 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

█████ said she thought she heard 4 shots but was not sure how many were fired. She could not see who fired the shots nor could she see who had the gun at the time the shots were fired. She said John was angry that the deputy shot him. █████ did hear John say "you shot me you bitch". █████ thought this was right when the gunshots went off.

█████ said at one point the deputy was able to get up and run out the back door. █████ said, "I mean he could have chased her and shot her, he had the gun but he didn't". █████ said John followed the deputy out the back door and returned a short time later.

I told █████ about a phone call from her to police where she said that there was an officer in duress. █████ said she made that call from her cellular telephone when John had gone outside to look for the deputy, after she shot him.

When John returned to the house, he waved the gun at █████ and █████ and begins to herd them into the living room. █████ said at this point she thinks he tells her again to take her plastic suit off. John also demands she give him her cellular telephone and car keys.

After getting her cellular telephone, John grabs █████ phone off the kitchen counter and throws them against the metal door in the family room/ kitchen as hard as he could. This destroyed both phones. █████ confirmed this made loud banging type noises.

I asked █████ if John had the gun when he came back into the house. She said he did have the gun and he had the magazine to the gun in his hand. At one point he dropped all the bullets and then picked them up and flushed them down the toilet. █████ believes John came back into the house via the front door but could not be sure.

█████ said before they went from the kitchen to the living room, John pointed the gun at her and said something. █████ said she jumped behind the stove when he pointed the gun at her. She does not know what he said but she believes he threatened her. She could not remember exactly what was said.

█████ said when John did not shoot her; she realized things were not as bad as she thought. She told me she does not know if she was even afraid or not. █████ believes John was trying to intimidate her the entire time.

John forced them into the living room and she could see "he was starting to deflate". She said by this time they could also hear the helicopters and John new it was all over. John continued to talk about her sucking his soul out but she noticed he was not as adamant as he had been earlier.

I asked █████ if John was pointing the gun at her when he moved them into the living room. █████ said she did not know but he had been waving the gun at them the entire time since he came back into the house.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1246	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

John went into the laundry room and got a towel to wrap around his injured leg. [REDACTED] asked if she could help him with his leg and John would have nothing to do with her helping him.

Once in the living room John began to ask, "why did she have to bring a gun"? [REDACTED] said by this time John had flushed the bullets down the toilet and he put the gun and Taser away. He was also talking about having to go to jail. He was venting and continued telling her not to look him in the eye because she was soul sucking.

[REDACTED] said John was talking about having to go back to jail at the time he was deflating from the fight. [REDACTED] attributes his loss of blood calming him down.

[REDACTED] suggested to John that his father go out first and tell the police he was unarmed and then she and John would walk out with their hands up and the police would not shoot him. [REDACTED] said she was very worried the police were going to enter the house and shoot John.

[REDACTED] told me that when the shooting occurred all she could think of was " how do I get him out of this with out being murdered".

[REDACTED] feels this entire incident is a blessing because now they will get John help. She insisted something had to happen so John would get help.

I asked [REDACTED] if she thought John knew what he was doing was wrong. She said he could have but it was almost like a cat and mouse thing. She said while she did not think John would kill them, she did not know how it could resolve other wise. She also said John threatened the cat and that was one of the times she was able to call the police.

[REDACTED] said when [REDACTED] went out, she was sitting with John. John began to talk about the consequences of what had happened and said he new he was going back to jail. [REDACTED] said it was as if the shots woke him up. [REDACTED] said she stood up and walked out and John followed her.

[REDACTED] speculated that if a male deputy had showed up rather than the female deputy, he (John) probably would have shot him. [REDACTED] went on to explain that when you have a fit man the size of John who is in a manic faze, it would be very hard for a woman to over power him. [REDACTED] does not think the female could have done anything against John. [REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] felt it was a mistake to send a female at all.

[REDACTED] looked at it differently. She said the female deputy shot John in the leg not the heart or the head. She said if it had been one male or two male deputies, they might have just shot him dead. [REDACTED] went on to say that in order to get the treatment, John needed something had to happen.

[REDACTED] said during this incident, John asked her which movie star she was. John also mentioned "Natalie Porter and her crowd".

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2010 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

When [REDACTED] told her daughter [REDACTED] about this incident and the statements John was making, [REDACTED] told her about John's fascination with the movie "V for Vendetta".

[REDACTED] told me John controlled their home through intimidation and verbal abuse. When asked, [REDACTED] could not give me specific examples of the verbal abuse.

I asked [REDACTED] why she thought John grabbed the deputy when she was at the front door. [REDACTED] speculated that John knew the deputy would report something and he would want to stop anything from being reported.

I told [REDACTED] that earlier in the interview she mentioned a cat and mouse type thing. I asked [REDACTED] what she meant by that. [REDACTED] said she was referring to her and [REDACTED] and the feeling she had that John was playing with them the entire incident. [REDACTED] said John was batting them around and throwing them around, when he could have taken the aggression to "strangling them".

[REDACTED] described how at one point when John knocked her down in the kitchen, [REDACTED] grabbed a big knife and John said "Oh you want to bring a knife in " At this point she took the knife from [REDACTED] and put it away. She was afraid John would take things to another level.

[REDACTED] said John has never acted this bad in the past. She has watched him deteriorate and had no way to stop it. [REDACTED] said John was very angry at Santa Barbara for sending him to Patton. He was mad that he never got his day in court.

[REDACTED] said John always insisted on going to trial and was very mad when he was not allowed his day in court. I told [REDACTED] that I believe her son knows the difference between right and wrong. She replied, " He could very well, yea,"

[REDACTED] told me she feels her son suffers from mental issues. She does not believe he ever wanted the incident to get to where it did. I told her that I believe when John saw the deputy at the door he knew he was going to do something to stop her. I asked [REDACTED] if that was a fair assessment and she agreed it was.

[REDACTED] said she knew John was unhappy because during the incident he asked her why the deputy had to bring a gun.

I asked [REDACTED] about the electric gates that allow entry to her driveway on Casitas Pass road. She said the gates can only be opened with a portable gate opener and there is no way to open or close them from the house.

I asked [REDACTED] if John had any girlfriends in the past several years. She said he had girlfriends prior to 2007 but after that he could not maintain relationships. She believes it may have had to do with his

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2010 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

paranoia at the time.

█████ said John was very close to his cousin ██████ ██████ and her husband. John introduced the two and they eventually got married. ██████ was unable to give me the name of any of John's past girlfriends.

█████ said John recently told his father that the family ranch was his (John's) because it is in his name. The father has the same name but goes by ██████ and that was good enough to make John feel the property was his.

I told ██████ both her and ██████ are victims of elder abuse, starting when John moved back into their home. ██████ agreed but did not know how to get help for her son. I told ██████ I was going to charge John with elder abuse charges. ██████ said she understood. She also wanted to do what ever it would take to keep John locked up until he got help.

I told ██████ we had to ensure John is not allowed back onto the streets. ██████ said she agreed with me. I went on to say that I did not believe John would survive another encounter with law enforcement in his current state. I told ██████ that I would do everything I could, to stop John from being released from jail. ██████ agreed and told me that she cannot have John at her home again.

I explained to ██████ that as a victim she could get a criminal restraining order if John was to ever get out. ██████ said she would welcome that help. She told me she has even considered that she might have to move, if he gets out.

█████ believes John will most likely hurt his family rather than hurt the general public. She told me her daughter (█████) is very afraid of John.

I told ██████, I would contact her if it looks like John is going to be released.

Telephone interview with ██████ Atkinson (December 14, 2010)

On December 14, 2010, I contacted ██████ Atkinson via her cellular telephone at ██████. The purpose of this call was to confirm she was the victim of an armed robbery at the hands of her son John Atkinson. The questions asked were follow up questions to the interview listed above in this report.

The following is a summary of my digitally recorded conversation with ██████ Atkinson. A copy of this recording will be given to Detective Therrien for placement in the case file.

█████ told me that after Deputy Salmon was able to leave the house, John went outside looking for her (Salmon). ██████ said while John was outside she called police on her cellular telephone. When John returned to the house, he approached her and demanded her cellular telephone while she was standing

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/19/2010 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

in the kitchen. John was still holding the gun and told her to give him her cellular telephone. [REDACTED] took the phone from her left front pants pocket and gave it to John.

[REDACTED] said John took her phone and her husbands phone which was on the counter and broke both of them against the metal door in the family room / dinning room. [REDACTED] said she could see a ding in the door that was caused by John throwing the phones. John then demanded [REDACTED]'s keys. At first [REDACTED] tried to say she did not have any keys but then took them from her right front pants pocket and gave them to John.

I asked [REDACTED] if she was afraid of John when he demanded the phone and keys. [REDACTED] said she could not explain why but she did not feel afraid. [REDACTED] said she felt that maybe there was a reason for all that was going on. I asked her why she gave him the phone and she replied that she was not stupid, the phone was in her pocket and she did not want to wrestle with him again. I asked [REDACTED] if she believed John would wrestle the phone away from her. [REDACTED] believed he probably would have. [REDACTED] said John was going to take the phone anyway so what was she going to do. She had already called back to the police so she gave him the phone.

[REDACTED] told me that shortly after John destroyed the cell phones he forced her and her husband into the living room. I asked if she remembers at what point John pointed the gun at her and she hid behind the stove. [REDACTED] corrected me and said she hid behind the refrigerator. [REDACTED] could not tell me the exact order in which things happened but she was in the kitchen when John pointed the gun at her. [REDACTED] indicated this was all happening about the same time.

[REDACTED] told me she remembers John had the clip to the gun separated from the gun while they were in the living room. [REDACTED] said John took the bullets out of the gun and threw them way.

[REDACTED] told me she really wanted to emphasize treatment for John. She does not want John released because he needs treatment. [REDACTED] said it does no good to just put people away but we need to give them treatment. She went on to tell me that she spoke with a reporter and told him about the need for the mentally ill to get treatment.

I concluded my conversation with [REDACTED] and thanked her for her time.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/19/2010 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
--	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/28/2010 0939	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview of:

[REDACTED]

On December 10, 2010 I spoke with [REDACTED] Salmon [REDACTED] at the VCMC emergency room regarding the officer involved shooting involving Deputy Traci Salmon. [REDACTED] is the mother of Traci and was at the hospital checking on her daughter. [REDACTED] and I have a professional and personal relationship and have known each other for several years.

I explained to [REDACTED] that I was one of the Detectives assigned to handle the investigation and wanted to talk with Traci. [REDACTED] acknowledged this and the importance of me getting a statement from her daughter. I asked [REDACTED] if Traci had told her anything about what had happened at the residence. [REDACTED] told me that her daughter gave her a short statement once the two of them met at the hospital.

I spoke with [REDACTED] outside the emergency room and our conversation was recorded and later booked into the West county property room.

Traci told [REDACTED] she received a "911 hang-up" call and once at the location she had to walk approximately ¼ to the residence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/28/2010 0939

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Once at the house, she knocked on the door. When the door opened a subject inside the residence said, "Help me". Once the subject inside the residence said that he need help a different subject "charged" her.

The subject that charged her, began to fight her and he ended on top of her. Traci had her taser out of the holster and threw it away from the area so that the subject would not get the taser. Traci told [REDACTED] that she thought the subject tried to tase her.

Traci said that the subject as hitting her in the head with what she thought was her Sheriff radio. Traci said she was on her back and the subject was up close and in her face. Traci thought she had been fighting with the subject for at least 6 to 8 minutes.

Traci said that at one point, she shot at the subject 5 or 6 times. Traci thought she hit the subject at least 1 time in the leg area. Traci said the weapon malfunctioned as the two of them were wrestling over the muzzle of the weapon. The subject took the weapon from Traci and shot at her. The weapon did not fire and appeared to have malfunctioned.

Traci got away from the subject and ran from the area. Traci hid

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/28/2010 0939	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
from the subject because the subject had her weapon. Traci was not aware where the subject was. Traci was hoping the subject did not come out of the house because he would have found her. Traci at that time called for assistance.

End of interview

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/28/2010 0939	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Richmond, Brian - 2197 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	6'0"	175	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California	██████████

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				██████████ California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V,W	Atkinson, ██████████		W	F	5'8"	155	BRO	BLU	██████████ 5	██████████ 5

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████ Road, Ojai, California	██████████ 2

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Retire - Insurance Agent				██████████ a

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
State Farm Insurance,		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/14/2010 1421	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Witness Interview

[REDACTED]

On 12/10/10, I was working as a detective assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1045 hours, I was working the in the Major Crimes Bureau Office when Captain Barrios contacted me reference an officer involved shooting. Captain Barrios directed me to respond to the Ojai area to assist fellow bureau detective's enroute to the crime scene.

I responded to the scene, located at [REDACTED] Rd. in Ventura. I arrived on scene at approximately 1115 hours. Upon arrival, I met with other Major Crimes Bureau Detectives for a quick briefing regarding the incident. During the briefing, Detective Sergeant Joe Evans, asked me to interview the suspect's mother, [REDACTED] Atkinson.

I contacted [REDACTED] at the end of her driveway as deputies were escorting her out of the area. I introduced myself to her as a Ventura County Sheriff's Detective and asked to speak with her regarding the incident. [REDACTED] agreed to speak with me, and I escorted her to my parked police vehicle (unmarked).

While walking with [REDACTED] to my truck, I noticed that she appeared to be walking gingerly. I asked her if she was injured, and she stated that she had "Twisted" her back during the confrontation with her son, John Steven Atkinson Jr. [REDACTED] told me her son had pushed her to the ground during the confrontation. I asked her if she needed medical attention, and she declined.

[REDACTED] told me the following in substance during a digitally recorded interview at approximately 1140 hours: I began the interview by asking [REDACTED] for her personal information. [REDACTED] provided her full name as [REDACTED] Atkinson, but told me that she went by "[REDACTED]". I asked [REDACTED] if we were at her residence, and she confirmed it was. I asked [REDACTED] who is living at the residence with her. I was told she lives with her husband, John Steven Atkinson Sr., whom she states goes by "[REDACTED]," and their adult son, (S) John Steven Atkinson Jr.

I asked [REDACTED] how long she had been living at the residence on Casitas Pass Rd. She told me they had been living there since 1981. I asked her if her son John had been living there as well, and she told me he had been living there "Off and on." [REDACTED] commented that John had recently spent a year with the Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Department and they had put him at Patton State Hospital. [REDACTED] added that John's time at Patton State Hospital, "Which did nothing except make everything worse."

I asked [REDACTED] about the incident that led to John's arrest by the Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Department. She told me John was arrested for "Petty stuff to be honest...but nonetheless he did it." I asked her to explain further, and she told me John had been arrested for spray painting on State Street (Santa Barbara). She told me that John had been arrested for taking a car, because "They told him to." [REDACTED] added, "...Although that didn't seem to amount to anything." [REDACTED] then explained to me that John had been tasered when he was arrested for spray painting. I asked [REDACTED] when John had been arrested in connection with that incident. [REDACTED] said it was about two years ago in May.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/14/2010 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I asked [REDACTED] if John served time in the Santa Barbara County Jail, and she confirmed he did. [REDACTED] told me that John was arrested again following another incident at "Jalama Beach" when he resisted arrest because he wouldn't leave the campsite when asked to. [REDACTED] told me John went to jail and he wanted to take the case to trial, but they wouldn't do that. She said that John's Public Defender finally opted to put him at Patton State Hospital. Which she stated did nothing.

I asked [REDACTED] how long John had been at Patton State Hospital, and she told me he went in around January or February 2010 and was released sometime around September or October. [REDACTED] said that John just showed up unannounced at the house one day following his release from custody.

I asked [REDACTED] when John showed up at the house. [REDACTED] said she would have to look at the records to see when John had been released from Santa Barbara County Jail. [REDACTED] added that apparently John had walked home from Goleta to their residence on Casitas Pass Rd.

[REDACTED] commented that she "Didn't realize it was this bad...but he's completely flipped out." [REDACTED] said that John told her she was "In a plastic body...and to take her mask off...who are you...your not my parents...your one of these celebrities." [REDACTED] stated that John is "Bonkers...I mean it isn't a little...he's completely out there."

I asked [REDACTED] when she realized that he suffered from some kind of mental illness, and if so had John been formally diagnosed with some kind of condition. [REDACTED] told me that Schizophrenia was one diagnose they had. I asked [REDACTED] when John had been first diagnosed with Schizophrenia. She told me it was after John's first "Bout" with Santa Barbara. [REDACTED] told me she put John into a private mental health care facility called "Las Encinas" in Pasadena for three (3) weeks, which she stated did no good. [REDACTED] said she then put him into another private mental health care facility in Ventura called "Vista Del Mar."

[REDACTED] stated that when John got out this last time, he "Had a tremendous amount of anger." [REDACTED] added that she thought it was just anger, but didn't realize "That he was already gone...in other words he said our cat was plastic and he was going to pull the head off so we could see it was just wires and whistles." I asked her when John made those comments, and she told me today (12/10/10). [REDACTED] stated today was "The first time I knew he was completely over."

[REDACTED] described an incident involving a confrontation between John and their housekeeper that occurred yesterday (12/9/10). [REDACTED] said that John was involved in an argument with the housekeeper over not wanting to let her clean one of the bedrooms. [REDACTED] said she went to talk with John about the incident today and he "Just went off...and shoved me out the door and I fell down and my husband came up...and then he (John) threatened both of us...basically with physical harm...you know hitting us or something...and at one point I called 911...and then he grabbed everything away and threw it away...so when they called back I couldn't...and that's why she (Deputy Salmon) came I think...unless somebody else called...I don't know."

I asked [REDACTED] to go back and explain to me if John had a recent history of mental illness. She explained that it all started in about January of 2008. I asked her what prompted her to notice or believe he suffered from mental

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/14/2010 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

illness. [REDACTED] explained that John had been working for her at a State Farm Insurance office. She described an incident when John was working on an "Evidence of insurance claim" and he signed the paperwork as "Cocksucker." [REDACTED] explained that this clearly was unacceptable to State Farm and that she had to terminate John because of it. [REDACTED] stated she thought that John was "Okay...you know...I just thought he was being...trying to get out of work."

[REDACTED] described another incident that took place in February 2010 that involved John taking a car. [REDACTED] said John stated, "They told him to," and he drove the car to another insurance company to insure it. [REDACTED] stated of John "He didn't seem to be that bad...he was on medication at one point and he said it makes him feel bad so he wouldn't take it."

I asked [REDACTED] what kind of medication he was taking, and she stated she couldn't tell me, but that she knew at one time. I asked her if she knew the name of the doctor John had been seeing. She said John had been refusing to see a doctor, but at "Las Encinas" he saw a couple of doctors, and he saw another doctor while at Vista Del Mar, but she couldn't remember whom he saw.

I asked [REDACTED] if John was prescribed medication and was told, "They were trying something and he said it made him feel like a zombie...and he finally wouldn't take it." [REDACTED] added that "It started to escalate...and then he did these other bizarre things...the State Street thing...and he's never been in trouble...ever."

I asked [REDACTED] if John had been taking his medication. She said, "No, absolutely not...now he'll tell you everything is poison."

At this point in the interview, I transitioned to focus on what transpired today (12/10/10). I asked [REDACTED] if John had been residing with her since his release from jail. She told me he had been living at the residence since his release in October or early November.

[REDACTED] described that John had been distancing himself from them and did not want to interact with his parents. [REDACTED] said there was limited conversation with his parents and at one point she suggested he go to get therapy for his anger issues. [REDACTED] said, "I could tell he was really angry...which one has to understand would be if you were incarcerated and never got a trial...you might be angry...only his is obviously beyond that."

I asked [REDACTED] if John was upset over the fact that he had been incarcerated. [REDACTED] said, "Oh yes...he's very angry." I asked [REDACTED] if John had made comments to her about it. [REDACTED] said John told her, "I was strapped...that it was all made up...none of it was true."

[REDACTED] commented that "You can't talk to him as you would a normal person...he isn't...he doesn't take it in that way...he feels...he would say you were plastic...your fake...your not real...your not my mother...that was today...that was...this came out today."

I asked [REDACTED] if John had a history of any substance abuse. [REDACTED] responded, "He used...frankly marijuana...and I think that's what triggered the psychotic behavior...I have no way to say it, but he always was anti-drugs and he

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/14/2010 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

started using marijuana.”

I asked [REDACTED] how long ago John had started using marijuana. [REDACTED] estimated 2 ½ - 3 years ago. I asked her if John had been using any other substances, and she said "No." I asked her if John drank alcoholic beverages. She told me he would drink a little bit, but he tended to get sick...so he wasn't a good drunk.

I asked [REDACTED] to reflect back on the comment she made earlier about John being upset that he had been incarcerated. I asked her if John had ever made any statements about being angry at or wanting to harm anyone in law enforcement. [REDACTED] paused before saying, "Not exactly...he was angry...he thought we were in on it...we helped do all this...that this is our fault...so not specifically.”

I asked [REDACTED] if John's admittance to the Las Encinas and Vista Del Mar mental health facilities were based on a voluntary basis. [REDACTED] confirmed that John was placed at both facilities on a voluntary commitment basis. [REDACTED] told me that she took John directly from the courthouse in Santa Barbara to Las Encinas. [REDACTED] said John went along with it and was "Very malleable." [REDACTED] explained that John went along with it initially and was seeing a doctor. [REDACTED] said John later stopped wanting to see any doctors and when he came back from Patton State Hospital, John told her "I'm not crazy...no more listening to that...I'm not crazy.”

[REDACTED] then commented that she thought John possibly needed treatment for Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome, because what he had been through was very stressful. She commented that John "Didn't like that.”

I asked her if there an incident that she believed prompted John's psychotic behavior since she described it began in 2008. [REDACTED] responded by saying, "Not that I know of...he had moved back home...he had been trying to live on his own...and it just got too hard...and when he moved back home he seemed to be afraid they were watching everything he did.”

[REDACTED] commented there was a documentary about 9/11 that came out about how it was a government cover-up and John believed that. She said John got "Concerned about that...but a lot of people were so I didn't take it as serious...and he was still working and going along.”

[REDACTED] described that after John was arrested the first time in February (2010) he got out on bail and he didn't do anything, but he was "Mentally disintegrating." She further described that in May (2010) when the incident on State Street occurred, they wrongly bailed him out of jail. [REDACTED] said they were not notified at the time of his release, and John got out and went through some cars in the parking lot of the jail facility and got some information about somebody. John then went back into the jail to ask about the person associated with the paperwork he stole and was subsequently re-arrested for breaking into the person's car.

[REDACTED] described that the incidents were associated with bizarre behavior, but he was never aggressive towards people until now.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe what happened today (12/10/10). [REDACTED] told me that she and her husband were home. She commented their housekeeper had tried to clean John's room yesterday, but she did not become aware of the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/14/2010 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

confrontation between the housekeeper and John until today. [REDACTED] said that John got "Chest to chest" with her (housekeeper) and basically scared her, so she left. [REDACTED] said she went in today to tell John that he couldn't do that...and that started it. I asked [REDACTED] if the housekeeper lived with them, and was told the housekeeper and her husband live on the property in a separate residence. I asked [REDACTED] for the housekeeper's name, and was told [REDACTED] and her husband's name is [REDACTED]

I asked [REDACTED] if she intervened in the incident involving John and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said she didn't because she wasn't home at the time of the incident yesterday. [REDACTED] said she heard about the incident because Abel told them today.

[REDACTED] said she went up to John's room to talk to him about the incident with the housekeeper and that he was in bed. [REDACTED] said she asked to speak with John and was told, "No, go away."

[REDACTED] pursued it further and said John started telling her that she was "Fake" and had a "Plastic body." [REDACTED] said that John got out of bed and confronted her and bumped her with his chest and slammed her against the wall, causing her to fall to the ground.

[REDACTED] said her husband came upstairs, but they were "Helpless" against John. [REDACTED] said they went downstairs and John was threatening her and her husband. [REDACTED] added that John was threatening to kill their cat because it was "A plastic cat."

I asked [REDACTED] to further explain the threats made by John. She said he threatened to kill the cat and told them he was going to "Rip their faces off because they were plastic." [REDACTED] said this went on for about a half an hour before she had an opportunity to call 911. She said that John ripped all the phones out and broke them.

[REDACTED] said then she (Deputy Salmon) shows up at the door and then "He really flips out." [REDACTED] said John fought with Deputy Salmon, and she shot him in the leg twice. Then John got hold of the gun, and Deputy Salmon ran. [REDACTED] said that John threatened he and her husband with the gun before ultimately flushing the bullets down the toilet.

I stopped [REDACTED] at this point in the interview, and asked her to go back and clarify some points for me. I asked [REDACTED] if John remained in his room after the confrontation with her. She said that John "Herded" her and her husband downstairs and into their living room. I asked [REDACTED] if John had threatened them with a weapon at that point, and she said "No...just with physical strength...he could beat the shit out of either one of us with no problem."

I asked [REDACTED] if John actually physically grabbed her or her husband when he herded them downstairs. She said, "No...he just directed us to go down...when we got down there he kind of threw us around a little bit...threw water on us...at one point told us to take off our fake bodies...he called them our rubber suits."

I asked [REDACTED] about the phones that John destroyed. She said he pulled the landline phones out of the wall and also destroyed their cellular telephones. [REDACTED] commented that she had just put in a second 911 call in before he

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/14/2010 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

destroyed her cellular telephone.

█████ commented about John being "Riled up enough to seriously hurt us."

I asked █████ if just one deputy arrived at the door, and she told me "It was a woman." I asked █████ what happened when Deputy Salmon arrived. She said John went to the door and told Deputy Salmon that everything was fine. █████ said, "We got up off the floor and went over so she saw us...and then she wanted him (John) to come out and then they got into a wrestling match...and then they were wrestling around the family room...and she tried to taser him, but he got it away from her...but he didn't taser her...and then the gun...she shot it off a few times and hit him in the leg...twice I guess."

I asked █████ where she was at during the time of the struggle between the deputy and John. █████ told me "We were behind the couch...they were over by our fireplace...the couch goes like this (She made a semi-circular gesture with her finger) and I didn't know what to do...you know I was afraid of the gun going off...I was afraid to get to close...frankly I was thinking about trying to get something and hitting him in the head with it but...when people are in their manic state...their very strong...and she (Deputy Salmon) finally got to the door...and then he had the gun...which I thought oh Jesus is this ever going to end."

I asked █████ if John disarmed the deputy and took her firearm. She confirmed that John had indeed taken the deputy's firearm. I asked █████ if John shot or threatened anybody, and she said "No." █████ added, "He finally took the...he threatened us with it...but didn't really." I asked █████ to clarify what she meant and was told that John had told them "They were going to do this or that." I asked her if John was pointing the gun at her, and she said "He did for one moment...and then he didn't...he put it away and said I don't like guns...I don't know why we have a gun here...why did she bring a gun...and then he takes the bullets out and flushed them down the toilet...and I don't know what he did with the gun, but he didn't have it anymore...and he was losing blood and getting weak...and frankly I was afraid that he would sit there and they would come in and shoot him...and so we walked out."

I asked █████ about her mentioning something about a taser. I asked her if the deputy had pulled the taser out. █████ said, "Either she pulled it out or he got it...I assume she did because they were wrestling around...so I couldn't tell you...but nobody shot it...he didn't shoot her, and she didn't shot him...he had been tasered before...and I think that kept him from shooting her."

I asked █████ if she knew if John had taken the taser away from the deputy as well. █████ said, "Yeah he took the taser and then he broke it." I asked █████ if the deputy pulled out the taser first or the firearm. █████ said she thought the deputy pulled out the taser first, and then they were fighting over the gun. █████ said she didn't know because she couldn't see.

I asked █████ where she was in relation to them during the scuffle. █████ described the set up of the room with a triangular coffee table in front of a curved couch. █████ said they (Deputy Salmon and John) were wrestling around between the couch and the coffee table. █████ described that she was approximately 10 feet away on the other side of the couch. I asked her if she had a somewhat unobstructed view of what was going on. █████ said,

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/14/2010 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
"Sort of...but I couldn't...because their hands were down...I couldn't tell where...who was doing what...frankly I don't know if she was going for her gun...or if he was going for the gun."

I asked [REDACTED] if during the struggle if the deputy and John had gone to the ground. [REDACTED] told me they were on the ground. I asked [REDACTED] if John got in a position on top of Deputy Salmon. [REDACTED] said they were "Kind of rolling around...you know...and then she (Deputy Salmon) got away from him."

I asked [REDACTED] what happened after Deputy Salmon got away. [REDACTED] said, "She went out the door and ultimately I guess ran down the driveway...he took her walkie talkie and threw it away."

I asked [REDACTED] specifically if the struggle for the gun took place when Deputy Salmon and John were on the ground, and she said "Yeah...and I don't know who went for it...or if ...I don't...I couldn't tell you because they were kind of wedged between...I couldn't see...except that it scared the shit out of me because I thought...and then a couple of bullets went off...and I think it was her shooting...went wild I think...and then she hit him in the leg a couple of times...maybe those were the two...I don't know...she shot several times."

I asked [REDACTED] how many shots she thought were fired. [REDACTED] said, "I think four...but I couldn't swear to it...when you're in a state of shock you don't really know what's going on." I asked [REDACTED] if she remembered if the shots that were fired in rapid succession or if there were gaps between the shots. [REDACTED] responded, "I don't know."

I asked [REDACTED] if John has any weapons she is aware of. She said, "Not that I'm aware of...no, and he had never threatened us with weapons."

I asked [REDACTED] if there are any firearms in the house. [REDACTED] told me they took all the guns away from the house. I asked her when they took the guns out of the house, and she said one year ago.

I asked [REDACTED] if John had access to the weapons that were removed. [REDACTED] said, "Well growing up he did...but no...no we kept them locked up...then we actually have a cousin in San Diego who has them all."

I asked [REDACTED] if John was familiar with the operation of firearms, and she said "Yeah." I asked [REDACTED] if any of the guns they owned were handguns. [REDACTED] told me most of them were shotguns and a couple of rifles. I asked [REDACTED] if any of the firearms were registered to John, and she said "No." [REDACTED] said they were guns she had inherited from her father.

I asked [REDACTED] if John owned any knives or other kinds of weapons. [REDACTED] said, "I don't think so...I don't know." [REDACTED] said John doesn't wear knives on him.

I asked [REDACTED] how long she thought the struggle between John and Deputy Salmon went on for. [REDACTED] said, "Not very long...because...but it seems like forever...but it probably wasn't...I don't know...ten minutes or something...I really couldn't tell you...it could have been less than that...I just know that she got away...and then apparently was running down the hill."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/14/2010 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I asked [REDACTED] what happened after Deputy Salmon ran out of the house. [REDACTED] said John was "Bitching about her (Deputy Salmon) and he has this gun and he's kind of waving it around, but telling me to take off my fake body...and then we went into the living room...and that's when he kind of took the gun all apart and threw the bullets away...so I don't...he could have shot me at anytime if he was going to, but he didn't...I don't think he wanted to shoot the gun...he didn't want guns to be there...I don't know if she had initially gone for it and was shooting actually through the holster...I don't know."

I asked [REDACTED] if they remained inside the living room after Deputy Salmon ran out of the house. [REDACTED] said they remained inside the house and then John wanted to move them, but then John went to grab a towel to put on his leg wound because he was bleeding and there was blood all over.

[REDACTED] said that John was "Going on and on about how we let him...we did this...were part of his bizarre psychotic thought process...and so we sat in the living room for a long time...and frankly...and then the helicopters come...and then everybody comes...and my fear that they would shoot him...they'd come in and just shoot him...and finally he said I give up...after then...I told him...I was going to go out to tell them he was unarmed...so he went out on the deck...and they put cuffs on him."

I asked [REDACTED] about John's demeanor when he remained inside the house after Deputy Salmon left. I asked [REDACTED] if John was still agitated and if he was still confrontational towards her. [REDACTED] said, "A little...not as much...because his leg hurt and he had it wrapped up...and he sat there for awhile and he said I'm getting weaker...I'm giving up."

I asked [REDACTED] where John got shot and if she saw the wound(s) at all. [REDACTED] motioned toward her lower left leg in the calf area. [REDACTED] said the John had bled quite a bit.

I asked [REDACTED] if John remained inside the house with her after Deputy Salmon left and she said, "Yes." I asked her if John remained in the same room with her, and she said "Yeah...and it wasn't until the loss of blood kind of...and he realized the jig was up I guess...so he kind of was giving up and he allowed my husband to go out...because at first I said let's throw the gun out...maybe that would help...but I didn't know where the gun was right at that point...except I knew that he didn't have it...and so finally he let my husband go out...because we wanted tell them don't shoot him...he's unarmed...and then finally he and I sat there for probably another half hour...and then I finally said I'll go out with you...I'll go first...and he came out with his hands up."

I asked [REDACTED] if John said anything to the deputy during the struggle inside the house and if she heard any kind of conversation between the two. [REDACTED] said John was telling the deputy "That she was just a fake cop." [REDACTED] said John's statements were consistent with "That same mental derangement...that she wasn't real...that she was artificial."

I asked [REDACTED] if John pointed the gun or made gesture as though he was going to shot at Deputy Salmon. [REDACTED] said, "I don't think so...I don't think so...but I couldn't tell you...I can't remember now."

I asked [REDACTED] if John commented at all or made any statements. [REDACTED] commented that he said, "Why did she

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/14/2010 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
bring a gun."

I asked [REDACTED] if Deputy Salmon said anything to John. [REDACTED] said, "She was gone...she was leaving." I asked her specifically about any statements or commands being given by Deputy Salmon during the struggle. [REDACTED] said, "You know she probably did...but I don't remember now."

I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else that we hadn't touched upon during the interview she thought might be important to share with me. [REDACTED] said, "No, but they wanted to go through the house...I'm supposed to draw a map of the inside of the house." [REDACTED] then stated, "You know to be honest...I...right now I can't...remember as much as maybe...I hope I never remember...um...all I can think of is while I was sitting there and he was no longer aggressive to us...I just knew they'd come in and shoot him...sitting there in the chair...so that's why we came out."

I asked [REDACTED] if there was anyone else inside the house besides the three of them ([REDACTED], her husband, and John). She said there was no one else besides them and the cat. I asked her if there were any dogs or other animals inside the house, and she said they had dogs but not in the house.

At the end of the interview, I asked [REDACTED] again if she was injured or needed any medical attention and she said "No." I asked [REDACTED] if her husband had been injured, and she said, "I don't think so...he was just man handled a little bit."

I asked [REDACTED] if she had any questions for me at that point, and she said "No, I'm just grateful that they didn't shoot him...I appreciate that coming out like we did they didn't shoot him."

I offered [REDACTED] some water and arranged for her to be seen by a Ventura County Fire Department Paramedic.

I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and walked her back toward the front driveway of her residence. I later made arrangements for [REDACTED] and her husband to be picked up at the scene by their daughter, [REDACTED] Atkinson-[REDACTED]

I later downloaded the digital recording of this interview to my desktop computer and burned a copy to a compact disc as evidence. I gave the compact disc to Detective Therrien for his case file.

END OF NARRATIVE

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/14/2010 1421	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 148(c) PC / Pc148(a) With Firearm Removal	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED] Atkinson		W	F	5'4"	145	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, California 91360								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] alifornia
---	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven		W	M	5'11"	175	BRO	HAZ	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ojai, California								RESIDENCE PHONE		
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1118	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Source of Activity: On December 10, 2010, Deputy Traci Salmon was on-duty, Ventura County Sheriff's Department, working the unincorporated area of Ojai as "3A12". Deputy Salmon responded to a call of a "911" hang-up and there was a call back to the telephone number with a female answering at [REDACTED] Road. Upon Deputy Salmon's arrival, at the front door to the residence, she was attacked by John Steven Atkinson Jr. During the attack, Deputy Salmon, was struck about her face and head with fists and her portable radio. Atkinson was able to gain control of her taser and subsequently tased Deputy Salmon. During the fight, Deputy Salmon, was able to fire her duty weapon and shoot Atkinson in the lower leg. Atkinson was able to gain control of Deputy Salmon's duty weapon and pointed it to her head. Atkinson pulled the trigger but the weapon did not fire. Deputy Salmon was able to make her escape out of the residence. Deputy Salmon was able to call for assistance. John Atkinson was arrested and booked at the Ventura County Jail for Attempted Murder of a Police Officer.

During the attack, [REDACTED] and John Atkinson Sr., were present and witnessed the attack between their son and Deputy Salmon. Both [REDACTED] and John were interviewed at the scene by Major Crimes Detectives. (Detective Billy Hester, Detective Greg Sharp, and Detective Ray Dominguez, see their supplemental reports for details.)

John Atkinson Jr. was taken into custody and was interviewed by Detective Jose Lopez and Detective Michael Beckett. (See supplemental reports for details of the interview.)

On December 13, 2010, Detective Sergeant Joe Evans, Detective Jose Lopez and I went to the Atkinson's residence for a follow-up interview with [REDACTED] and John Atkinson Sr. After the interview was concluded, we asked if we could speak to [REDACTED] Atkinson, daughter. [REDACTED] provided us with her telephone number.

On December 14, 2010 I spoke to [REDACTED] Atkinson [REDACTED] and asked if could speak to her regarding her brother, John. [REDACTED] asked if I could come to her residence and if her husband [REDACTED] [REDACTED] could sit in on the interview. I told [REDACTED] that was fine and made an appointment for 7:00 p.m.

Interview:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Thousand oaks, CA. 91360
Home: [REDACTED]
Cell: [REDACTED]

On December 14, 2010, at 7:00 p.m. Detective Jose Lopez and I knocked on [REDACTED]'s front door to her residence. We introduced ourselves and asked if we could come in. [REDACTED] invited us into her residence and asked if we could have a seat in the living room while she was taking care of her children for bed. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew why we were at her residence. [REDACTED] said she had an idea why.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1118	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I told [REDACTED] I needed to gather some background information on her brother, John.

[REDACTED] said she was two and a half years older than John and felt she was close to him. [REDACTED] said the two of them went to St. Pauls elementary grade school in Ventura. [REDACTED] said she went to Carpinteria High School for one year and then transferred to Villanova High School in Ojai. [REDACTED] said she was a senior in high school and John was a freshman at Villanova. [REDACTED] said during grade school she went to Carpinteria Jr. High for one year. [REDACTED] said John went to Carpinteria Jr. High but transferred back to the same school (St. Paul's) after a couple of months. [REDACTED] said John was unable to continue at the school, because he felt safe at St. Pauls. I asked [REDACTED] to explain what she meant by her statement. [REDACTED] said going to St. Pauls and only having twenty kids in a class growing up was different than Carpinteria school. [REDACTED] said John went back to St. Pauls Grade School to be with his friends. I asked [REDACTED] what type a student John was in school. [REDACTED] said, "He did well . . .he was really bright."

[REDACTED] said John's grades were falling when he went back to high school because he was unable to keep up. [REDACTED] said she went away for a year to Argentina and John transferred to Buena High School. [REDACTED] said John became depressed and barely made it through high school. I asked [REDACTED] what triggered his depression. [REDACTED] felt it was John's pre-disposition as a child. I asked [REDACTED] if John was experimenting with drugs. [REDACTED] said John maybe smoked marijuana once or twice. [REDACTED] said John was very straight and did not drink alcohol. [REDACTED] told us that John did not like being "out of control" of his faculties and did not like being that way. I asked [REDACTED] if she was keeping in touch with John while she was gone for that year. [REDACTED] said she did write a couple of times. [REDACTED] did say John got a girlfriend during this time period. [REDACTED] described the girlfriend as having family problems and the relationship was an emotional roller coaster. I asked [REDACTED] who broke off the relationship. [REDACTED] said she was not sure.

I asked [REDACTED] when she came back from Argentina did she come back home. [REDACTED] said she did and John was having problems at high school.

I asked [REDACTED] about John's relationship with his father. [REDACTED] said, "Not good." [REDACTED] said John was very sensitive as a person growing up. [REDACTED] said John could not relate with anything her dad did. [REDACTED] said her dad loved being outside, doing carpentry and riding horses. [REDACTED] said John like watching television and being inside. [REDACTED] said John and her dad did not have anything in common. [REDACTED] said John had severe allergies and could not be outside. [REDACTED] said her dad had a traditional personality, "I'm the man. . .this is my house. . .what I say goes. . .doesn't take any crap." [REDACTED] said John did not understand his dad and saw him as a hard ass. [REDACTED] said her dad was very rigid and set in his ways. I asked [REDACTED] if her dad ever punished John. [REDACTED] said not very much that she recalled. [REDACTED] said she thought John was hit with a belt one time. I asked [REDACTED] what was the punishment for John in his older years, like in high school. [REDACTED] said there was none. [REDACTED] said John got away with whatever. [REDACTED] said John was not a trouble maker though.

I asked [REDACTED] about John's relationship with his mother. [REDACTED] said mom was the protector and the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1118	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

bridge. ██████ said mom was more flexible. I asked ██████ if her mother punished John. ██████ said there was no punishment.

We spoke about ██████ going away to college. ██████ said she went to Santa Barbara City College first before going to UCLA. I asked ██████ if John went to college. ██████ said he did but that did not last very long. I asked ██████ if she knew what John did for work. ██████ said John was a computer technician in Ventura for a couple of years. ██████ said John worked at another computer company before he went to work for their parents. ██████ said John ran the office (State Farm) for his dad and mother.

I asked ██████ if John was living away from home. ██████ said on and off. ██████ said when John was working for their parents he was living on his own. I asked ██████ about John's relationships and if he had any girlfriends. ██████ said she thought John had a couple of girlfriends. I asked ██████ if she remembered their names. ██████ said no. I asked ██████ if any of John's girlfriends lived with him. ██████ said no.

I said to ██████, in 2008 John starts going "down-hill" and getting in trouble. I asked ██████ if John spoke to her about his troubles and what she heard. ██████ said John got in trouble at work from the State Farm main office. ██████ said John was faxing lewd and derogatory things to a female and clients. ██████ asked John why he did this. ██████ said John told her that they deserved it and that they were idiots that needed to be told.

██████ said John then stole a car and she felt this is when she noticed things started to go wrong for John. ██████ said John took the car and drove it to the insurance company and tried to get it insured in his (John's) name. John would not explain why he did this and he was very elusive in his story to her.

██████ said when John went to jail, he (John) called his parents to bail him out. ██████ said John walked out of jail and went into the parking lot. John went into an unlocked car and took the females' identification out (Employee of Santa Barbara Jail). John walked back into the jail and demanded to see the person who was on the identification. ██████ said her parents arrived and the jailers told them this was odd behavior.

██████ said John was vandalizing a wall with a spray paint can. ██████ said John was writing some strange stuff. ██████ was told three cops took John down, handcuffed him and then tasered him. ██████ said she was told this was all on tape. ██████ said this arrest did not set well with her parents.

██████ said John went to Jalama Beach and paid for one week. ██████ said the week ended and the Park Rangers wanted him out. ██████ said she felt John was going off the grid, acting insane. I asked ██████ what she meant. ██████ said John told her that he was seeing and hearing things in his mind. ██████ said John had checked himself in a mental hospital. ██████ said John told her that he was diagnosed with psychosis. ██████ said John was being over medicated and at one point overdosed. ██████ said John was on several medications and that made him very paranoid. ██████ said she

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2010 1118

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

visited John one time and he told her that he was afraid of everything. [REDACTED] said her parents were not happy with the treatment John was getting. I asked [REDACTED] how John was placed in that facility. [REDACTED] thought her parents put him there.

I asked [REDACTED] why John was placed into Patton State Hospital. [REDACTED] said John was arrested, placed into jail and he knew he was not getting out. [REDACTED] said John had an attorney and they keep putting off his trial. [REDACTED] said the courts were trying to offer John a deal but he was arguing with the judge that he wanted a trial. John did not want to take the deal and was angry with them (courts). [REDACTED] said John was not cooperating with the jail staff and refused to take any tests. [REDACTED] said John was then assigned a female attorney and the courts deemed John mentally incompetent for court. [REDACTED] felt John is schizophrenic. John told her that he sees things and has memory about the things he would see.

[REDACTED] said John was working every angle to get out of Patton State Hospital. [REDACTED] said John wanted someone to bring him some marijuana so he could self medicate himself. I asked [REDACTED] how long he was in Patton. [REDACTED] thought it was for six months. [REDACTED] said John was transferred back to Santa Barbara Jail and placed into isolation. John told her that he would not take the TB test. John thought people were poisoning him.

[REDACTED] said John was released from jail and told her that he walked from jail back home. [REDACTED] said her mother called her and said John was back home and she did not recognize him. [REDACTED] said her mother spoke to John and he was very angry so she left the house to go to work. [REDACTED] said she went to her mother's office in Carpinteria. [REDACTED] said she told her mother that John cannot live there (Home). I asked why. [REDACTED] said she was afraid for her parents and they (parents) were enablers. I asked [REDACTED] what she was afraid of. [REDACTED] said she was afraid that an incident like Friday (December 10) would happen. [REDACTED] said she was afraid for her self-being, her children, and her parents. [REDACTED] said she was afraid that John would kill her parents, himself or another person.

I asked [REDACTED] if John has ever struck (battered) their parents. [REDACTED] said she does not think so. I asked [REDACTED] what did her mother tell her on Friday afternoon when she called her. [REDACTED] said her mother told her that she was not able to meet her for lunch because she had an incident with John. [REDACTED] said to herself that she was afraid something happened. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said they were waiting something like this would happen. [REDACTED] said she asked what happened. [REDACTED] said her mother told her that John "Lost it" and he was shot. [REDACTED] said she asked who was shot. [REDACTED] was told a brief a brief synopsis of what happened. [REDACTED] was told the cops came and he was shot in the leg.

I asked [REDACTED] what was said after she came to pick up her parents. [REDACTED] was told that John had a problem with the housekeeper the day before. John "chest bumped" her and told her that he did not want her to clean. [REDACTED] said the next day her mother went to tell John that was not acceptable behavior. John became very angry, started yelling at her and knocked her down. [REDACTED] said John was yelling at her to take off her mask and that she was not his parent. John was questioning who they

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1118	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

were and that they needed to take off their rubber suits. [REDACTED] said the parents tried to play along. [REDACTED] said John had thrown water on them. During this time her mother said she called 911 and John found out and ripped the phones out.

[REDACTED] said the cop come and this women (Deputy Traci Salmon) was at the door. [REDACTED] said her parents were in the kitchen and John was trying to get rid of the deputy. [REDACTED] said her dad was concerned that she was going to leave so he stepped out to be seen and told the deputy that they needed help. [REDACTED] said she was told the deputy was trying to force her way in. [REDACTED] was told that the cop drew her taser and that it does not go off or she did not use it. John took the taser from the deputy and the deputy draws her gun. [REDACTED] was told that John lunges for the gun and said "Why does she have to bring the fucking gun". [REDACTED] said John took the deputy to the ground, they wrestle and the gun goes off. [REDACTED] said John was shot in the leg and there were other shoots all over the house. [REDACTED] said her dad told her the deputy called to him for help and he did not do anything. [REDACTED] said her mother told her that she was going to grab the block of wood that housed the knives and help the deputy. [REDACTED] said her dad said that John pointed the gun at his mother and said that they were not his parents. During this time John said he knew that they were not his parents because his dad would never have a cell phone.

[REDACTED] said she was told that John told them to go to the living room. [REDACTED] said her mother convinced John to let his dad walk out first and he (John) tried to flush the bullets down the toilet. [REDACTED] said John told his mother that he gives up and she would walk out first.

I asked [REDACTED] if John has been to their house in Thousand Oaks. [REDACTED] said she would call the police right away. I asked [REDACTED] why. [REDACTED] said she is fearful that something like that would happen again. I asked [REDACTED] the same question. [REDACTED] said yeah.

[REDACTED] said when John first starting going to jail they asked the parents to get rid of the guns. They convinced the parents to give the guns to them because they would not buy a gun safe. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said the parents were in denial of John's actions and what he would do. [REDACTED] felt the first person John would shoot is his father. The guns are with a cousin who resides in Temecula.

I asked [REDACTED] if John would get out of jail tomorrow what would she think. [REDACTED] said she would feel the system failed them and would put someone out on the street that is dangerous. [REDACTED] said she is fearing for the health and safety of her family. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said they would not go to the house and put themselves and children in jeopardy.

[REDACTED] said she asked her mother what she was thinking about a time when the family was going to have a clay pigeon shot. [REDACTED] said she told her mother that John is volatile and you don't know what he is capable of doing and you can't assure anyone that he (John) is going to be fine. [REDACTED] said her parents were in denial. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not attend the event.

I asked [REDACTED] if John is controlling his parents. [REDACTED] said yes. I asked [REDACTED] if John is telling

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2010 1118

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

his parents what to do. ██████ said not verbally but John is very hostile. ██████ said she spoke to John and he is emotionally charged, pissed, and angry. ██████ said she knows that John's emotionally charged attitude is intimidating her parents. ██████ said her parents are afraid that they did not want an altercation to set him off in violence.

I asked ██████ about the living room where the television and Ben Franklin stove was located in her parents' house and if they hung out there. ██████ said they did. I asked about the other living room on the east side of the house. ██████ said her parents did not hang out there because it was cold in there. I told ██████ that is where her parents now hang out in the other living room. ██████ said her mother told her that because they were afraid of John or a confrontation with him.

██████ said John has already attacked cops a couple of times. ██████ felt that John was not going to respect authority and always challenged authority.

Detective Lopez asked a couple of questions. Lopez asked about the taser incident. ██████ answered that John's dad was not happy with it. ██████ said John's dad always felt it was the police fault that they were heckling John. ██████ and ██████ felt the parents believed John's story.

Detective Lopez asked ██████ and ██████ about the past incidents and the current incident. ██████ said ██████'s dad was disgusted that they sent a uniformed female by herself. ██████ said her dad said that women should not do the same job as a man because they are physically disadvantage and that he saw this with his own eyes. ██████ said ██████'s dad said this women (Deputy Salmon) was incompetent and this was her own fault.

██████ said her dad said this happened because a girl came and this incident escalated. Detective Lopez asked ██████ if John mirrored his dad. ██████ said yes. ██████ said John is arrogant and better than other people. ██████ felt that John would pick on anything to find fault.

I asked ██████ if John is a dangerous to society. ██████ said yes. I told ██████ that if John gets out of jail the first place he would go back to was her parent's house. ██████ and ██████ feel there is a lot of anger. I asked ██████ if she was in fear for her parents. ██████ said she is in fear for her parents, herself and her children. ██████ said she believes, John is insane and needs help. ██████ feels that John is a severely mental person who acts upon things that are not real. ██████ feels John needs to be medicated. I asked ██████ why John quit taking his medication. ██████ said John is really smart and in his mind he needed to be clear and the medication makes his mind "soupy" where he could not think clearly.

Detective Lopez asked ██████ about John's mind and what he was thinking about the court system and tasing. ██████ said John knows how to play it and can hide it. ██████ spoke about the movie "V is for Vendetta". ██████ feels that is when John became fictional reality. John struggled with the government trying to control us. ██████ said John told her that the government was controlling us, the federal banks, and that we are all puppets. ██████ said John told her that the markets are going to

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1118	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

crash to take their money out. ██████ said the statements John was saying to her parents were from the movie, V for Vendetta. (John talking about the masks and rubber suits.)

I asked ██████ about the day she met with John at her parents' house and what he said. (When he was released from jail and State Hospital.) ██████ said John was very emotional charged and pissed that he just spent a year in jail for a crime that he did not commit and did not have his day in court. John also said the court system failed him. ██████ said John told her that no one from the family came to visit him. ██████ asked John why did he go to jail. John replied there was a group of people after him. ██████ said John feels the story line is real.

The interview was concluded.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2010 1118	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC/ Attempt Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1558	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**Interview Suspects Father
[REDACTED] n [REDACTED] n Atkinson [REDACTED].**

On 12-13-2010 at approximately 1500 hours, Detectives Joe Evans, Bill Therrien, and myself, went to [REDACTED] Road to speak with the parents of John Atkinson Jr. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. From this point on [REDACTED]. will be referred to as "[REDACTED]" in my report.

After meeting with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the front porch, we walked into the house to speak. Det. Evans and [REDACTED] went into the living room and Det. Therrien and I spoke to [REDACTED] in the family room. The following is a summary of what [REDACTED] told us. Refer to audio file for details.

After some small talk, Det. Therrien explained to [REDACTED] that we wanted to get some background information about John. [REDACTED] agreed to speak to us but was not clear as to whom we represented. We explained to [REDACTED] that we were detectives with the Sheriff's department and [REDACTED] was satisfied.

[REDACTED] raised his daughter [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in this house since 1981. [REDACTED] and John did not complain much about being isolated and not having other children to play with in their earlier years. [REDACTED] who is two or three years older than John became involved in 4-H Club raising farm animals at an early age. [REDACTED] graduated from Villanova and eventually attended UCLA and earned a degree in Latin American studies.

John attended St. John's private school in Ventura from pre-school to 8th grade. John then attended Villanova for just over a year and began having scholastic troubles. John transferred to Buena

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
High School and eventually graduated. Although it would have been closer, John chose not to attend Carpinteria High school. After attending Villanova, John began attending special education classes and continued doing so until he graduated. [REDACTED] described John as being bright but had trouble grasping the conventional way of learning. John was never diagnosed with or received treatment for ADD. John explained that he would read and study the material but he could not grasp the idea.

Growing up, John did not have much of a social life. [REDACTED] does not recall John having friends. Girls seemed to really like John and he had a lot of girlfriends when he was younger. The only problem was that John had a habit of breaking up with girls after a brief relationship. Approximately eight to ten years ago, John stopped having girlfriends.

John moved out more than once and had his own place for a while but would eventually move back with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. John was employed as a computer technician/repairman for a period of time and ultimately went to work for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at their State Farm Insurance Company business.

After five years of non-eventful employment, John's behavior began to change. On one occasion, John did something very "weird". John faxed a commonly used form to a female Escrow Officer with another insurance company full of vulgarities and innuendo. Eventually, management brought this incident up to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] realized that this was John's way of saying he no longer wanted to work for the company. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] essentially fired John after this incident.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1558	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] if there were any other incidents during his employment with State Farm that should be noted. [REDACTED] explained that on one occasion, John disappeared for a long period of time without contacting [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]. Eventually, John telephoned [REDACTED] and asked to be picked up at the Santa Barbara Jail.

Apparently one day while at work (State Farm Office), John went outside and got into another person's car and drove away. The police were able to locate the car on the freeway with John behind the wheel. When John was detained and ultimately arrested, he stated that he was in route to an insurance firm to insure the car. [REDACTED] paused and stated that he believes John is mentally ill.

[REDACTED] continued talking about John's mental state. [REDACTED] does not want John prosecuted and would rather see him receive treatment for his mental illness. [REDACTED] complained that while at Patton State Hospital, John received no treatment for his mental disorder. [REDACTED] explained that while in custody in Santa Barbara, John experienced difficulties with the court system and they denied him a speedy trial. Instead, John was found incompetent to stand trial and ultimately sent to Patton. Without a court order and consent from John, Patton did not treat John's mental illness. John returned to Santa Barbara jail 10 months later and eventually was released with time served.

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] about medicine prescribed or given to John in the past particularly while he was at Patton. [REDACTED] stated that John did not take any medication for mental illness. It is [REDACTED]'s opinion that people who are mentally ill, commonly refuse to take any medications. It is [REDACTED]'s further opinion that because of John's past behavior, he believes John is mentally ill.

[REDACTED] stated that John's anger and frustration with mental illness and depression has resulted in

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

John lashing out at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] explained that John has been angry with him all his life and recently began getting angry with [REDACTED]. Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] to elaborate about John's anger towards him. [REDACTED] explained that it is primarily John's attitude towards him. For example, at six years of age, John called [REDACTED] a "dork". At the age of 16, John called [REDACTED] a "jackass" and approximately three weeks ago, John called [REDACTED] an "asshole". As a teen, John once gave [REDACTED] a push from behind for an unknown reason as [REDACTED] stood in the kitchen. Other than that, [REDACTED] does not recall being physically abused by John.

I asked about the level of discipline [REDACTED] has applied to raising John up to this point. [REDACTED] occasionally gave John a "paddle" when he was a little boy for inappropriate behavior but overall even when John had problems in school, John was well behaved and [REDACTED] never had to discipline John. The main problem with John was his depression. John was always sad or sullen and spent most of his time on the computer or watching television.

Det. Therrien touched on the escalation of physical abuse on the part of John towards [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] corrected Det. Therrien and stated that the pushing incident was an isolated incident and until last Friday, John had not been physical with [REDACTED]. Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] what happened that day.

[REDACTED] was downstairs when he heard yelling upstairs between John and [REDACTED]. John went upstairs to check and found John and [REDACTED] in the corridor yelling. John pushed [REDACTED] to the ground and [REDACTED] got up and walked downstairs. Ultimately, everyone ended up downstairs. [REDACTED] was standing in the kitchen when John suddenly rushed towards [REDACTED] and pushed him very hard. [REDACTED] went backwards and ended up hitting the couch in the family room and falling down. John looked at [REDACTED] and said, "You took that very well for a 95 year old fart!" Shortly thereafter, John

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
pushed [REDACTED] down to the floor and struck him in the face with his fist. While [REDACTED] was on the floor, John threw several glasses of water on him.

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] about John and [REDACTED]'s relationship. [REDACTED] stated that John and [REDACTED] have always been close. On the other hand, John did not want anything to do with [REDACTED]. Regarding John's aggression towards [REDACTED] on Friday, [REDACTED] attributes the behavior to John being psychotic and acting out his anger and depression. For example, during the confrontation with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], John repeatedly asked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who they were and ordered them to remove their rubber suits and masks. At one point, John pinched [REDACTED] in the chest as he exclaimed, "This is a rubber suit". John continued this type of interrogation for a long period of time. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were scared of John but when he got a hold of the gun, they became very scared. John mentioned that it was a good thing John unloaded the gun and eventually put it down.

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] about John's demeanor since he came back home two months ago and about his financial status. John was acting his usual self and he did not try to control or intimidate [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] does not know about John's money matters and was surprised to hear the John had money in a bank account. [REDACTED] asked if we were mistaken and actually looking at his bank account instead since he and John actually have the same name. [REDACTED] mentioned that he discovered silver bars and coins in Johns room not long ago but is not sure how or where John obtained these items.

I spoke to [REDACTED] about John's routine around the house and responsibilities. I gathered from [REDACTED] that John has no chores and has been unemployed for at least three years. John watches television and uses the computer all day. John does not contribute to the household in any fashion and he is

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/27/2010 1558	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

not encouraged to do so. As a child, John strongly and passively resisted doing any chores. When I asked [REDACTED] if he and [REDACTED] choose not to confront this matter with John for fear of conflict, [REDACTED] explained that since John is psychotic, they choose to leave him alone. [REDACTED] would like to see John have chores and work but he and [REDACTED] disagree on the matter therefore the issue is avoided. [REDACTED] sated that discipline would not work anyway with John because of his condition. Speaking for both, [REDACTED] denied that he and [REDACTED] are afraid to confront John and force him into doing chores and contributing.

I spoke to [REDACTED] about the relationship between John and the couple living on the property that work for [REDACTED]. (grounds keeper and house keeper). Until Thursday (12-9-2010), [REDACTED] thought everything was fine. After the events of Friday, [REDACTED] discovered that on Thursday John confronted [REDACTED] while she cleaned the house. John confronted her and pushed her with his chest and ordered her to leave. Prior to this incident [REDACTED]s cleaning the stairs one day and John started walking down the stairs. As he got to where [REDACTED]was kneeling, John put his foot up to [REDACTED]face as if to kick her but did not. [REDACTED] learned about this incident through [REDACTED]husband Abel the grounds keeper.

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] what his response was when he discovered what John had done to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not confront John but [REDACTED] did. This is when all the trouble began. [REDACTED] confronted John on Thursday and advised him to not bother [REDACTED]. The arguing continued Friday and when [REDACTED] got involved, he found [REDACTED] on the floor upstairs after being pushed down by John. Because of age and size difference coupled with his debilitating Lime disease, [REDACTED] did not attempt to physically control John. [REDACTED] reminded us that John had pushed him to the ground without much effort.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Det. Therrien and [REDACTED] recapped the events leading up to the police arriving at the house. [REDACTED] was still on the floor and wet from John pouring several glasses of water at him when the police arrived. [REDACTED] vaguely recalls that it was [REDACTED] who called the police possibly on her cell phone. When the police arrived, [REDACTED] stood up and asked [REDACTED] if she had telephoned the police. [REDACTED] stated that she did. [REDACTED] added that John took the phone away from [REDACTED] the first time she tried to call. Apparently the call went through but was then disconnected after John took the phone. [REDACTED] is not sure if it was the cell phone or the landline phone that was involved.

At this point, Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] to reflect on the events of Friday and to tell us in his own words what took place that day.

The first question [REDACTED] addressed was whether or not John knew that the police were called. John did not know for sure if he had taken the phone away from [REDACTED] in time. John may have made a comment about the fact that the police were called but [REDACTED] cannot recall. John did break all the phones immediately after taking the phone away from [REDACTED] and before the police arrived. Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] again if John made comments regarding the fact that the police were called such as, "Look what you've done" or "Look at what you're causing me". [REDACTED] nodded and stated that John did use words to that effect but was not sure exactly what he said.

As a knock was heard at the door, John did not say anything nor did he give [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] any instructions. John answered the door and immediately tried to "get rid of" the Deputy by telling her everything was fine and to go away. The Deputy explained to John that she wanted to check the well being of the people in the house because someone had called 911. John again told the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Deputy that everyone was fine.

█████ and █████ were standing in the kitchen out of view. █████ moved to a position where he made eye contact with the Deputy and said, "We need some help". The Deputy acknowledged █████ and replied, "You need some help?" The Deputy tried to come in the house and John would not allow her to. The Deputy took out her taser and John quickly took it away from her. █████ recalls that the Deputy was already in the house when this occurred. John threw the taser on the floor to break it or so it seemed to █████.

At this point, the Deputy began to un-holster her gun and John quickly rushed her. █████ explained that John and the Deputy were standing in the family room between the entertainment center and the coffee table on the north side of the room. John pushed the Deputy down against the stove located on the east wall. The Deputy turned to █████ and said, "Sir, please help me!" At this point there was a struggle between John and the Deputy where John ended up standing over her while she was on the ground. █████ pointed to the area where I was seated, approximately 2 feet north of the area where we believe Dep. Salmon fired her weapon. At this point, John heard 3 shots. █████ stated that he was standing in the area between the kitchen and the family room looking east towards John and the Deputy watching the confrontation. John did not "flinch" and he eventually took the gun from the Deputy. The Deputy stood up and █████ believes she attempted to make a call from her radio. John took the radio away from her and she ran out the south door.

Det. Therrien explained to █████ that we had spoken to John and he provided details as to what occurred. Det. Therrien asked █████ if John pointed the gun at the Deputy. █████ thought about the question for several seconds then replied, "I don't remember. He may have..but I don't have a

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

distinct memory of that."

I interjected and asked [REDACTED] about the initial confrontation between John and Dep. Salmon. [REDACTED] is confident that John did not step outside after his initial contact with Dep. Salmon at the front door. Secondly, I asked [REDACTED] why Dep. Salmon after entering the house, felt a need to deploy her taser. [REDACTED] stated that John was "threatening and being physical" with Deputy Salmon. [REDACTED] changed his earlier statement and now believes Dep. Salmon may have deployed her taser before stepping into the house.

I noticed that when we asked [REDACTED] specific questions involving John's actions, [REDACTED] had difficulty remembering. I asked [REDACTED] if he recalled the verbal exchange between John and Dep. Salmon at the start of the physical altercation. [REDACTED] stated that he did not remember. Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] if John and Dep. Salmon were latched together when they entered the house and if there was a struggle. [REDACTED] stated that they were latched together and although John was not punching Dep. Salmon, [REDACTED] recalled some kind of "hand thing" going on and John might have been pushing Dep. Salmon.

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] how Dep. Salmon ended up on the ground. [REDACTED] stated that somehow she got around John and when she started to draw her gun, John rushed her. [REDACTED] changed the subject and talked about the press release he read indicating John was being charged with attempt murder. [REDACTED] does not agree and feels it is illogical. [REDACTED] believes John took the gun away from Dep. Salmon to prevent her from shooting him. When John had the gun in his possession, Dep. Salmon was standing in the room. If John wanted to shoot her, he had the perfect chance but did not fire the weapon.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I confirmed with [REDACTED] that John and Dep. Salmon were both standing when John had the gun in his hand. [REDACTED] stated that Dep. Salmon was actually on the ground and then stood up after John backed off. When she stood up, she tried to use her radio and John took the radio away. Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] to describe where Dep. Salmon was when he heard the three shots. [REDACTED] stated Dep. Salmon was on the ground on her side trying to prevent John from getting her gun. John on the other hand, was standing to the east of Dep. Salmon.

When [REDACTED] described Dep. Salmon's position, he was indicating a position approximate to where Det. Therrien was seated. Det. Therrien was seated on the couch approximately two feet west of the area where we believe Dep. Salmon fired her weapon. When [REDACTED] indicated John's position, he was indicating a position approximate to where I was standing. I was standing several feet northeast of Dep. Salmon's location as indicated by [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] indicated that after Dep. Salmon fell back and possibly hit her head on either the stove or fireplace, she moved to the spot where she ultimately ended up. At this point, John rushed Dep. Salmon and was bent over above Dep. Salmon trying to get the gun away from her. At this point, the gun went off once as indicated by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then heard a second shot and a third shot. [REDACTED] indicated he was standing behind the couch between the kitchen and the family room facing east.

Dep. Salmon asked [REDACTED] for help as she was going down and falling against the stove area. At this point, [REDACTED] had already taken the taser away from Dep. Salmon. [REDACTED] was not sure if he saw Dep. Salmon begin to draw her gun but John rushed her as she lay on the ground and was now standing over her. I asked [REDACTED] if he heard any distinctive noises while John and Dep. Salmon

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
struggled. [REDACTED] recalls hearing a "clack...clack...clack" noise but did not see the arcing from the stun gun.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe what is going through his mind when Dep. Salmon is asking him for help. [REDACTED] knew he could not help her because John had already "man handled" him and [REDACTED] was feeling "shaky". [REDACTED] did not tell [REDACTED] that Dep. Salmon needed help nor did he give [REDACTED] directions or suggestions to help Dep. Salmon. According to [REDACTED], [REDACTED] did not say or do anything either. After the shots were fired, [REDACTED] did not see John react. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued watching without reaction. Basically, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stood by and watched the entire incident unfold.

After Dep. Salmon left, John realized that he had been shot and said, "She shot me twice in the leg." I asked [REDACTED] to recall exactly what John said. [REDACTED] recalls that John may have exclaimed, "That stupid bitch!" as well. [REDACTED] asked me why this was so significant. I explained that we simply wanted to confirm the information that we had.

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] if he saw John exit the south door at anytime after Dep. Salmon departed. [REDACTED] replied, "Not that I recall." [REDACTED] confirmed that John was in possession of the gun and radio after Dep. Salmon departed. According to [REDACTED], John broke the radio by slamming it on the ground as he did with the phones. John continued interrogating [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] while pointing the gun at them. At one point, John yelled at [REDACTED], "I could shoot you right now!"

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] what was going through his mind at the time and if he thought John was capable of shooting them. [REDACTED] paused for a moment and then asked Det. Therrien why it was

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

important for him to know what he was thinking. Det. Therrien explained that he was simply seeking a rational answer to the question. After stating that he was concerned about possibly being shot, ██████ became defensive and said, "So you want me to say that I was afraid" and accused Det. Therrien of trying to put words in his mouth to that effect. As Det. Therrien began to explain, ██████ exclaimed, "We were alone...we were frightened...we realized that we could be shot!"

At this point, John ordered ██████ and ██████ to go into the living room. ██████ suspects that John wanted them in the living room for better confinement since there are no exits in the living room. ██████ and ██████ complied and sat down on the living room couch and John sat down on the chair. John began to calm down and seemed to be thinking clearly and that point took the bullets out of the gun. According to ██████, John ejected the bullets one by one by "manipulating the mechanism so they eject one by one". John picked up the bullets and left the room. John returned to the living room without the gun or bullets.

After a while, John said, "I give up...I just give up." ██████ also recalls John saying, "Back to jail again...I just got out." ██████ thought John was beginning to think about the consequences of his actions. At this point, they started to hear helicopters and sirens. Eventually, it became clear that the police were on the property even though they were not communicating with anyone in the house. ██████ and ██████ started talking to John about surrendering himself. ██████ suggested that ██████ go outside first and make contact with the police.

I spoke to ██████ again about what took place on Thursday. ██████ explained that the cleaning lady ██████ comes by and cleans on Thursdays. That day, John was in the living room while ██████ cleaned the other rooms in the house. Eventually, ██████ wanted to clean the living room and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

John would not allow her. When the [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] about John, he decided to talk to John. [REDACTED] had not talked to John and basically avoided him since John called him an "asshole" about three weeks ago. [REDACTED] described how he spoke to John. [REDACTED] in a quiet and non-aggressive tone of voice politely suggested to John that it would be a good idea to allow the cleaning lady to do her job. When [REDACTED] asked John if he agreed, John ignored him. When [REDACTED] noticed that John was leaving the room he told [REDACTED] to go ahead and clean the room. That was the extent of [REDACTED]'s contact with John that day.

I asked [REDACTED] about John breaking "all" the phones. Apparently John did not break the landline phone located upstairs. According to [REDACTED], John broke [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]'s cell phones and the two landline phones downstairs. I asked [REDACTED] why neither he nor [REDACTED] answered the door when the Deputy arrived. John had just battered [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and they were scared to do anything that may anger John further.

I spoke to [REDACTED] about John's experience and exposure to firearms. At the age of 15, John owned a pellet gun. [REDACTED] purchased [REDACTED] a .22 caliber rifle with a scope that John occasionally used to hunt squirrels. Approximately 3 to 4 years ago, John began skeet shooting at the property. [REDACTED] would occasionally have family gatherings and they would have informal skeet competitions. During these competitions, John would participate and use a 12 gauge shotgun.

Several years ago, [REDACTED] had to get rid of all the firearms in the house due to an incident involving John. Apparently, one day while [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were gone for the weekend, John was "not feeling well" so he checked himself into a Mental Health facility in the city of Ventura. Initially, John was not allowed to leave but was eventually released. Without being specific, the hospital

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

staff advised [REDACTED] to get rid of all the guns in the house. [REDACTED] stated that the hospital warned them about having the guns in the house because they thought John was suicidal and did not want liability.

Det. Therrien asked [REDACTED] about John's demeanor since he returned home and whether or not he is controlling. [REDACTED] stated that although John has not been pleasant, he does not try to control [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did admit that when John is watching television in the family room, on some days it is all day, neither he nor [REDACTED] will go in the room with John. When [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] really want to watch television, they go in the family room and John usually leaves.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have not considered confronting John and asking him to leave consensually or with legal assistance because they feel he will then be homeless. [REDACTED]'s main concern at this point is for John's wellbeing. [REDACTED] does not feel John should go to prison and instead would rather see him placed in a mental hospital for treatment. On the other hand, neither [REDACTED] nor [REDACTED] want John to ever return home because of what he did Friday.

I asked John how all of this could have been avoided and to be honest about any suggestions to improve our response including the actions of Dep. Salmon. John mentioned a long standing controversy over women being involved in jobs of action such as the police department or fire department. John himself feels that certain jobs require physical strength. The incident that happened Friday was an example of what [REDACTED] is referring to. He and [REDACTED] needed police help because they were being "violently attacked" by [REDACTED]'s 32 year old son. John in essence then said that although Dep. Salmon was nice, she was a "little woman". When she arrived, she had two weapons and a radio and when she left she had none. John now had the gun and the taser. [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

continued by saying that although John is not a fighter or trained in any martial arts, he managed to take away the weapons and radio away from Dep. Salmon very quickly and with little effort. [REDACTED] believes that if Dep. Salmon had a partner or if a fit male officer who was under 40 years and better trained would have responded instead, maybe what occurred could have been avoided.

In closing, [REDACTED] feels that John would have probably been afraid of a male figure with a gun and command presence. [REDACTED]'s last comments about Dep. Salmon were that she was "pretty useless", "about as good as nothing", "in some ways worse than nothing". [REDACTED] complained that when Dep. Salmon left, she surrendered "deadly weapons" to John. Furthermore, there were no weapons in the house when she arrived but when the police arrived after the fact, now there were weapons in the house. [REDACTED] did praise Dep. Salmon for making it to her car and calling for help.

I asked [REDACTED] if his opinions played a role in his decision not to help Dep. Salmon. [REDACTED] disagreed and stated that if he was 20 years younger and had not been ill and weak, he would have helped Dep. Salmon. [REDACTED] feels that Dep. Salmon was justified in shooting John. [REDACTED] believes that Dep. Salmon chose to shoot John in the leg and not the torso in order not to kill him.

After further conversation regarding [REDACTED]'s daughter [REDACTED], [REDACTED]'s family history, and military service, we ended the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/27/2010 1558

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 187(a) PC/ Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, , California	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE California
---	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/16/2011 0922	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview

On 2-15-2011 at approximately 0930 hours, Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Bill Therrien and I spoke to [REDACTED] at her residence, [REDACTED] Road in regards to the attempt murder of Deputy Salmon. [REDACTED]'s husband [REDACTED] who was interviewed the day of the incident met us at the entrance gate and escorted us to his residence. The following is a summary of what [REDACTED] told us. [REDACTED] was present during the interview and at times is involved in the interview. The interview was conducted in Spanish. Refer to audio for details.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] reside in a motor home situated on the property below the primary residence belonging to the Atkinson family. [REDACTED] who is a grounds keeper, is employed by John Atkinson Sr. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have been living on the property for five years. [REDACTED] has been cleaning the Atkinson residence for two years. John Atkinson hired [REDACTED] after Atkinson who was having financial problems, had to lay-off the previous cleaning lady. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] only know that the lady was of Hispanic decent and her name was possibly "[REDACTED]".

I asked about [REDACTED]'s interaction with John Atkinson Jr. as well as her observations regarding his personality and interaction with his parents. When [REDACTED] started working for Atkinson Sr., John was not living at the house. [REDACTED] stated that John was admitted to a hospital and returned home after being away for approximately one year. While cleaning the house, [REDACTED] noticed that John was irritated with her presence. [REDACTED] noted that John seemed troubled, nervous, and disgusted all the time.

I asked [REDACTED] about her impression of the interaction between the Atkinson family members. [REDACTED] stated that the mother ([REDACTED]) always left for work early. [REDACTED] could not comment

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/16/2011 0922

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3026

3A02

100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

about John Sr. and John Jr. [REDACTED] interjected and stated that John Sr. at one time told him that he had difficulty in controlling and disciplining his son John and was actually afraid of him. According to [REDACTED], ([REDACTED]) received more respect from John and she would be the one who would deal directly with John. [REDACTED] noticed that John Sr. and John did not speak to each other. Furthermore, John Sr. would leave the room as soon as John entered the same room.

[REDACTED] and John did not speak to each other. John avoided [REDACTED] and would not make eye contact with him when they were in the vicinity of each other. [REDACTED] recalled an incident regarding the dogs on the property. [REDACTED] is responsible for feeding the dogs. One morning after feeding the dogs, [REDACTED] saw John throwing a large amount of food to the dogs from a pail. [REDACTED] complained to John Sr. who assured [REDACTED] that the matter would be looked into. The incident occurred again and [REDACTED] complained to John Sr. again. [REDACTED] moved and locked up the food. Soon after, John somehow found the key and fed the dogs again. [REDACTED] had to double lock the storage container to finally solve the problem.

On one occasion, [REDACTED] was cleaning the stairway to the residence when John scared her. As John was walking down the stairs and [REDACTED] looked up, he kicked at [REDACTED]'s face and intentionally missed. [REDACTED] moved out of the way and made a comment to John that he was a bully as he walked by. [REDACTED] did not speak to [REDACTED] or anyone about the incident since she felt John was simply being mean. [REDACTED] does not recall the date of the incident but estimates it was several months before the shooting. Because of these incidents involving John, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] became leery and afraid of John.

The day before the shooting, Thursday 12-9-2010, [REDACTED] was cleaning the house. John was in

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

02/16/2011 0922

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
3026

3 BEAT
3A02

4 RB NUMBER
100029783

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

the family room and would not allow [REDACTED] to clean the room. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED], and he told [REDACTED] to move to another room. A short time later, [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that John had left and to quickly clean the family room before John returned. As [REDACTED] cleaned the room, [REDACTED] told her that he was about to leave. [REDACTED] assumed that she was going to be alone in the house.

Several minutes later, John who was visibly upset appeared and confronted [REDACTED]. John walked up to [REDACTED] and ordered her to leave by saying, "Go!" When [REDACTED] passively resisted, John pushed her repeatedly by bumping his torso against [REDACTED] and yelling, "Go!" John pushed [REDACTED] to the front door and [REDACTED] departed. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] about the incident that day and refused to return to the house to work. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that she was afraid of John.

On Friday morning 12-10-2010, [REDACTED] went to the Atkinson residence in place of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] washed the dishes and made coffee for the family. At approximately 0700 hours, [REDACTED] sat down with John Sr. and told him that [REDACTED] did not finish cleaning the family room the day before (Thursday). When John Sr. asked why, [REDACTED] told him in detail what John had done to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] added that [REDACTED] would no longer clean the house unless John Sr. was present the entire time. After speaking with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] completed other tasks around the ranch. Later that day, [REDACTED] spoke to [REDACTED] and she asked [REDACTED] if he would help her later in the day in taking photographs of the dogs for potential buyers. [REDACTED] agreed and returned to his motor home. [REDACTED] was visiting relatives and was not at home that day.

[REDACTED] recalls while at his motor home he could hear voices coming from the second story of the Atkinson residence. The voices seemed to be coming from John's room. Later that day while still at home, [REDACTED] heard three gunshots. [REDACTED] drove to the front gate and saw an unoccupied police car

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
02/16/2011 0922

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
parked just outside the gate. [REDACTED] drove back towards the house expecting to find the police officer walking. After not finding the officer, [REDACTED] drove back to the gate and was detained at gunpoint.

At this point we terminated the interview. [REDACTED] was interviewed in detail the day of the shooting and had nothing further to add.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/16/2011 0922	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Taser Download

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 148(c) PC / Pc148(a) With Firearm Removal	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Atkinson, John Steven, Jr.		W	M	6'0"	165	BRO	HAZ		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Road, Ojai, California 93023								RESIDENCE PHONE
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Salmon, Traci		W	F						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Deputy Sheriff	Vary	Vary		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Department, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93001		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1604	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

TASER DOWNLOAD

Source of Activity: On December 15, 2010 the taser that was used to assault Deputy Traci Salmon was taken out of the property room to be processed by Field Evidence Technician, [REDACTED]. The taser in question is an "X-26" serial number [REDACTED]. The taser was in an evidence box and listed on the Ventura County Property report item number 101, photo-marker 44, was processed for DNA by Forensic Scientist, Song Wicks. (See Laboratory report for details)

The taser was then taken to be processed for fingerprints by Field Evidence Technician, [REDACTED]. Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] maintained custody of the evidence, see technician report for details.

Detective Sergeant Joe Evans, Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] and I brought the taser to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department, Headquarters, Administration Sergeant, Darrell Erickson, to be downloaded. The report was generated on December 15, 2010 at 11:19 a.m. (See attached download report for details.)

I reviewed the Taser International download report that was printed out by Sergeant Erickson. The recorded firing data on December 10, 2010 reads:

Sequence	Local Time	Adjusted time	Duration
0093	09:59:30	10:11:11	5 seconds
0094	09:59:55	10:11:36	5 seconds
0095	10:00:01	10:11:42	5 seconds
0096	10:00:07	10:11:48	5 seconds
0097	10:00:20	10:12:01	5 seconds
0098	10:15:49	10:27:30	2 seconds
0099	10:16:13	10:27:54	1 second

When the taser was downloaded the OLD time (Local time) indicated 11 minutes and 41 seconds slow. The Adjusted Time reflects the "true time" the taser was activated on December 10, 2010.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/15/2010 1604	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



TASER Information		Downloaded By	
Serial #	██████████	Name	<i>darrell erickson</i>
Model #	<i>X26</i>	Dept	<i>VSO</i>
X26 Software Version	<i>15</i>	Rank	<i>Sergeant</i>
Dataport CD Version	<i>15.6</i>	Windows Version	<i>Microsoft® Windows NT(TM) Service Pack 2</i>
Record Date Range	<i>All Data</i>	Report Generated	<i>12/15/10 11:19:29 (local)</i>
Computer Time Zone	<i>Pacific Standard Time</i>		
Using Daylight Savings Time	<i>No</i>		

Recorded Firing Data

Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0001	06/28/06 17:50:31	06/28/06 10:50:31	Old Time		
0002	06/28/06 17:50:31	06/28/06 10:50:31	New Time		
0003	06/28/06 17:51:01	06/28/06 10:51:01	5	28	99
0004	06/28/06 17:51:07	06/28/06 10:51:07	5	29	99
0005	06/28/06 17:51:14	06/28/06 10:51:14	5	29	99
0006	10/05/06 19:36:35	10/05/06 12:36:35	5	26	98
0007	10/05/06 19:44:28	10/05/06 12:44:28	1	27	97
0008	10/05/06 19:45:02	10/05/06 12:45:02	1	27	97
0009	10/05/06 20:35:41	10/05/06 13:35:41	5	31	97
0010	10/05/06 20:37:17	10/05/06 13:37:17	5	32	97
0011	10/05/06 20:39:16	10/05/06 13:39:16	4	34	96
0012	10/05/06 20:39:27	10/05/06 13:39:27	5	33	96
0013	10/05/06 20:48:05	10/05/06 13:48:05	5	35	96
0014	10/05/06 20:54:57	10/05/06 13:54:57	2	34	95

Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0015	10/05/06 20:55:08	10/05/06 13:55:08	5	35	95
0016	10/05/06 20:55:21	10/05/06 13:55:21	5	36	95
0017	10/06/06 18:27:09	10/06/06 11:27:09	1	23	95
0018	10/06/06 18:27:11	10/06/06 11:27:11	1	23	95
0019	10/11/06 04:26:19	10/10/06 21:26:19	3	33	94
0020	10/11/06 04:28:57	10/10/06 21:28:57	2	34	94
0021	10/11/06 04:29:21	10/10/06 21:29:21	1	33	94
0022	10/11/06 04:29:31	10/10/06 21:29:31	5	35	94
0023	10/11/06 04:31:01	10/10/06 21:31:01	1	35	94
0024	10/11/06 15:17:12	10/11/06 08:17:12	1	23	94
0025	03/20/09 03:41:15	03/19/09 20:41:15	1	28	89
0026	04/21/09 02:02:09	04/20/09 19:02:09	1	29	89
0027	04/22/09 02:19:09	04/21/09 19:19:09	1	30	88
0028	04/25/09 02:03:52	04/24/09 19:03:52	1	26	88
0029	04/26/09 02:04:12	04/25/09 19:04:12	1	28	88
0030	04/30/09 23:18:48	04/30/09 16:18:48	1	25	88
0031	04/30/09 23:18:52	04/30/09 16:18:52	2	26	88
0032	04/30/09 23:19:10	04/30/09 16:19:10	2	27	88
0033	05/01/09 02:12:43	04/30/09 19:12:43	1	30	88
0034	05/05/09 02:00:42	05/04/09 19:00:42	1	28	88
0035	05/06/09 01:57:07	05/05/09 18:57:07	1	27	88
0036	05/09/09 01:57:50	05/08/09 18:57:50	1	28	88
0037	05/09/09 23:55:59	05/09/09 16:55:59	1	30	88
0038	05/10/09 01:50:26	05/09/09 18:50:26	1	28	87
0039	05/11/09 02:02:37	05/10/09 19:02:37	1	29	87
0040	05/13/09 18:00:20	05/13/09 11:00:20	1	27	87
0041	05/13/09 23:32:29	05/13/09 16:32:29	1	30	87
0042	05/14/09 02:00:02	05/13/09 19:00:02	1	29	87
0043	05/16/09 15:31:24	05/16/09 08:31:24	1	25	87

Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0044	05/19/09 13:57:13	05/19/09 06:57:13	1	28	87
0045	05/22/09 14:21:35	05/22/09 07:21:35	1	28	87
0046	05/23/09 14:15:59	05/23/09 07:15:59	1	28	86
0047	05/24/09 14:02:04	05/24/09 07:02:04	1	29	86
0048	05/27/09 13:53:41	05/27/09 06:53:41	1	25	86
0049	05/28/09 14:12:30	05/28/09 07:12:30	1	28	86
0050	05/28/09 16:29:33	05/28/09 09:29:33	Old Time		
0051	05/28/09 16:50:39	05/28/09 09:50:39	New Time		
0052	06/05/09 18:13:42	06/05/09 11:13:42	1	26	86
0053	06/06/09 15:01:57	06/06/09 08:01:57	1	28	86
0054	06/07/09 14:25:37	06/07/09 07:25:37	1	27	86
0055	06/10/09 14:13:47	06/10/09 07:13:47	2	25	86
0056	06/11/09 14:39:36	06/11/09 07:39:36	1	28	86
0057	06/19/09 14:13:49	06/19/09 07:13:49	1	27	86
0058	06/20/09 14:19:28	06/20/09 07:19:28	1	27	86
0059	06/21/09 14:12:48	06/21/09 07:12:48	4	27	85
0060	06/25/09 02:15:55	06/24/09 19:15:55	1	28	85
0061	06/26/09 02:19:51	06/25/09 19:19:51	1	27	85
0062	06/30/09 02:12:06	06/29/09 19:12:06	1	28	85
0063	07/01/09 02:26:37	06/30/09 19:26:37	1	30	85
0064	07/10/09 02:08:53	07/09/09 19:08:53	1	32	85
0065	07/12/09 14:30:20	07/12/09 07:30:20	1	28	85
0066	07/15/09 14:29:49	07/15/09 07:29:49	1	26	85
0067	07/20/09 14:10:49	07/20/09 07:10:49	1	27	84
0068	07/25/09 14:18:36	07/25/09 07:18:36	1	27	84
0069	07/26/09 14:25:27	07/26/09 07:25:27	1	27	84
0070	08/09/09 18:22:00	08/09/09 11:22:00	1	23	84
0071	08/24/09 02:12:04	08/23/09 19:12:04	-1	28	84
0072	09/05/09 18:23:25	09/05/09 11:23:25	1	31	84

Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0073	09/19/09 02:17:41	09/18/09 19:17:41	1	32	84
0074	09/20/09 02:18:24	09/19/09 19:18:24	1	32	84
0075	09/21/09 02:15:35	09/20/09 19:15:35	1	32	83
0076	10/19/09 02:06:13	10/18/09 19:06:13	1	30	83
0077	10/26/09 14:12:18	10/26/09 07:12:18	1	27	83
0078	11/13/09 15:19:01	11/13/09 07:19:01	1	25	83
0079	11/27/09 03:35:14	11/26/09 19:35:14	1	25	83
0080	11/27/09 03:35:30	11/26/09 19:35:30	5	27	83
0081	11/29/09 15:16:51	11/29/09 07:16:51	1	25	82
0082	12/03/09 15:20:42	12/03/09 07:20:42	1	26	82
0083	12/08/09 15:38:58	12/08/09 07:38:58	1	26	82
0084	12/24/09 00:26:29	12/23/09 16:26:29	5	23	82
0085	12/24/09 00:32:29	12/23/09 16:32:29	5	21	81
0086	01/25/10 03:28:29	01/24/10 19:28:29	1	26	81
0087	03/03/10 15:22:01	03/03/10 07:22:01	1	30	80
0088	04/05/10 03:05:49	04/04/10 20:05:49	2	27	80
0089	06/08/10 14:14:16	06/08/10 07:14:16	1	28	79
0090	07/12/10 02:09:05	07/11/10 19:09:05	1	28	76
0091	10/30/10 13:14:38	10/30/10 06:14:38	3	26	75
0092	11/28/10 15:41:55	11/28/10 07:41:55	1	28	75
0093	12/10/10 17:59:30	12/10/10 09:59:30	5	29	75
0094	12/10/10 17:59:55	12/10/10 09:59:55	5	30	75
0095	12/10/10 18:00:01	12/10/10 10:00:01	5	30	74
0096	12/10/10 18:00:07	12/10/10 10:00:07	5	31	74
0097	12/10/10 18:00:20	12/10/10 10:00:20	5	31	73
0098	12/10/10 18:15:49	12/10/10 10:15:49	2	36	71
0099	12/10/10 18:16:13	12/10/10 10:16:13	1	34	71
0100	12/15/10 19:06:56	12/15/10 11:06:56	Old Time		
0101	12/15/10 19:18:37	12/15/10 11:18:37	New Time		

End of Report.

Forensic Scientists



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L10-8582
REPORT NUMBER 2

SUBJECT(S): VICTIM: Salmon, Traci SUSPECT: Atkinson, John Steven	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT: Sergeant J. Evans FSL - Trace Section	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 10-29783	OFFENSE(S): 243 PC; 664/187 PC

FORENSIC BIOLOGY SECTION

EVIDENCE

Item 101: One yellow and black Taser X26.

OBJECTIVE / METHODS

The Laboratory was requested to examine the Taser X26 for the presence of blood, collect samples of the possible bloodstains, and collect possible biological evidence associated with touch/contact DNA.

The Taser was visually examined and handled in a manner to preserve any latent fingerprints that may be present. Areas that were not stained and not amenable to fingerprints were swabbed with a water-moistened swab followed by a dry swab to collect possible biological evidence associated with touch/contact DNA. Filter paper wipes of red-brown stains located on the Taser were tested with a presumptive chemical test for blood. The apparent bloodstains were collected with water-moistened swabs.

RESULTS / INTERPRETATIONS

Presumptive chemical testing indicated the presence of blood on the Taser.

The following areas of the Taser were swabbed for touch/contact DNA: grip area, trigger, inner trigger guard, top of the frame, left side of the frame, and right side of the frame (Items 101A through 101F).

The apparent bloodstains located on the Taser were collected using water-moistened swabs (Items 101G through 101M).

One green apparent fiber was collected from the recessed area of the cartridge port of the Taser (Item 101O). A second apparent fiber was collected from the top of the frame of the Taser (Item 101P).

A lab request must be submitted to initiate any examinations of the collected evidence.

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

The Taser was left in the custody of Crime Scene Investigator [REDACTED].

The swabs and the apparent fibers were forwarded to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Property Room.



Requests for Analysis

&

Service Requests

Request For Analysis Form

Agency Case Number:

Investigating Agency:

Booking Location of Evidence:

Name(s)

Last Name	First Name	Date of Birth	Name Type
Atkinson	John	██████████	Suspect/Accused

Offense Details

Offense	Date of Offense
PC 664/187(a) Felony Attempted Murder	12/10/2010

Investigating/Requesting Officer(s) Details

Last Name	First Name	Telephone #	Email
Therrien	William	805 - 477 - 7024	william.therrien@ventura.org

Mail Information

Person Lab Report Should Be Sent:

Brown Mail Number:

Case Information

Additional Exhibits: Yes No

Related Cases: Yes No

Is Subject In Custody: Yes No

Arrest And Court Information

Date Of Arrest:

Court Number:

Court Date:

Is Exam Needed For Juvenile Court: Yes No

Is It A Blood Draw (One Form per Blood Draw): Yes No

Is This a Urine Sample (One Form per Urine Sample): Yes No

Investigation Information

Details Of Investigation:

Suspect seized victims handgun and radio. Suspect manipulated handgun and magazine as well as bullets. Suspect handled radio and components as well. We need to confirm that the bullets recovered match the handgun recovered, i.e. extractor and ejector markings. We also need to check for DNA and fingerprints for a suspect match. Thank You.

Uploaded File(s)

No Uploaded Files

Select Specific Examinations

Description And Specific Exam Requested

Agency Item #	Exhibits (Describe Items Individually)	Presumptive Field Test Select a Kit, Drug and Result	Evidence Recovered Date	Requested Exam
102	Sig-Saur Magazine		12/10/2010	DNA Testing, Finger Print Processing, Fingerprint Comparison to
103	Speer Bullet		12/10/2010	DNA Testing, Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
105	Speer Bullets		12/10/2010	DNA Testing, Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison

106	Motorola Radio		12/10/2010	DNA Testing, Finger Print Processing
109	Motorola Battery		12/10/2010	DNA Testing, Finger Print Processing
104	Sig Saur Firearm		12/10/2010	DNA Testing, Finger Print Processing, Firearm Operating Condi Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison

Have Photographs Been Submitted: Yes No

It is the role of the laboratory to select the methods of exam based on the acceptability of the method within the scientific commun
evidence, the charges involved, the availability of equipment, and other applicable factors.

Request For Analysis Form

Agency Case Number: 10-29783
 Investigating Agency: VCSD
 Booking Location of Evidence: West County Property Room

Name(s)

Last Name	First Name	Date of Birth	Name Type	CII/SID
Atkinson	John		Suspect/Accused	

Offense Details

Offense	Date of Offense
PC 664/187(a) Felony Attempted Murder	12/10/2010

Investigating/Requesting Officer(s) Details

Last Name	First Name	Telephone #	Email
Therrien	William	805 - 477 - 7024	william.therrien@ventura.org

Mall Information

Person Lab Report Should Be Sent: same
 Brown Mall Number: 3480

Case Information

Additional Exhibits: Yes No
 Related Cases: Yes No
 Is Subject In Custody: Yes No

Arrest And Court Information

Date Of Arrest: 12/10/2010
 Court Number:

Court Date:

Is Exam Needed For Juvenile Court: Yes No

Is It A Blood Draw (One Form per Blood Draw): Yes No
 Is This a Urine Sample (One Form per Urine Sample): Yes No

Investigation Information

Details Of Investigation:

Suspect seized victims taser and took the cartridge off. The suspect tased (drive-stun) the deputy several times. Suspect was able to gain control of the Deputies handgun and pulled the trigger. Need to confirm the suspects DNA and fingerprints are on the taser. also need to confirm the Deputies blood on the taser.

Uploaded File(s)

No Uploaded Files

Select Specific Examinations

Description And Specific Exam Requested

Agency Item #	Exhibits (Describe Items Individually)	Presumptive Field Test Select a Kit, Drug and Result	Evidence Recovered Date	Requested Exam
101 (A-P)	Taser X26		12/10/2010	Other (Forensic Biology), DNA Testing, Trace Evidence Examination, Fingerprint Comparison to Suspect

Have Photographs Been Submitted: Yes No

It is the role of the laboratory to select the methods of exam based on the acceptability of the method within the scientific community, the type of evidence, the charges involved, the availability of equipment, and other applicable factors.



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L10-8582
REPORT NUMBER 3

SUBJECT(S): SUSPECT: ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN VICTIM: SALMON, TRACI	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
Attn.: Det. Therrien Trace Section	Major Case Unit FSL
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 10-29783	OFFENSE(S): 211; 664/187 P.C.

FIREARMS SECTION

GENERAL:

On May 31, 2012, the following items were received from Property:

Item 102 (PM45) - One sealed envelope containing one Sig Sauer P226 pistol magazine.

Item 103 (PM46) - One sealed envelope containing one box containing one live 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand cartridge.

Item 104 (PM47) - One sealed box containing one 40 S&W caliber, Sig Sauer P226 semi-automatic pistol, serial # [REDACTED]

Item 105 (PM48) - One sealed envelope containing one box containing two live 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand cartridges.

Item 110 (PM26) - One sealed envelope containing one box containing one discharged 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand cartridge case.

Item 111 (PM25) - One sealed envelope containing one box containing one discharged 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand cartridge case.

Item 112 (PM24) - One sealed envelope containing one box containing one discharged 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand cartridge case.

Item 118 (PM19) - One sealed envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

Item 124 (PM42) - One sealed envelope containing one box containing one discharged 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand cartridge case, and five live 40 S&W caliber, Speer brand cartridges.

Item 130 (garage)- One sealed envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

OBJECTIVES:

- To determine the line of flight of the bullets at the scene.
- To determine the operating condition of the submitted pistol.
- To determine if the bullets were fired from the submitted pistol.
- To determine if the cartridge cases were fired in the submitted pistol.
- To determine if the live cartridges were fed through the submitted pistol or magazine.

RESULTS AND INTERPRETATIONS:

On December 10, 2010, a house at [REDACTED] Rd. Ventura, Ca. was examined for firearms evidence. Also present in addition to Major Case Unit personnel were [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], J. Popp, and R. Godfrey. A Sig Sauer pistol was taken from the couch-like bed in the south room, determined to be unloaded, and turned over to CSI [REDACTED]. The north room was examined and found to exhibit 4 bullet strikes. Sr. Deputies R. Godfrey and J. Popp using laser-measuring devices did most of the measurements of the room and bullet strike locations. CSI [REDACTED] did photographs.

The north room was examined to determine bullet paths. A bullet entered the north wall 44 ½ inches above the mantle. For photography this was labeled A. A trajectory rod was placed through this hole and into the hole behind it and a red laser was attached to the rod to extend the general bullet path downward to the area of the floor (see included photographs). This path generally approximates a line along which the muzzle of the firearm could be located at discharge. This bullet continued through the north wall and was located in the garage. A bullet enters the ceiling in the northwest area of the room and exited out of the roof. For scene photography this was labeled B; the exit was labeled B2. A trajectory rod was placed through these holes and a green laser attached. A bullet entered the beam in the northwest area of the room, south of the entry of B, and exited out of the roof. For photography this was labeled C; the exit was labeled C2. A trajectory rod was placed through these holes and a green laser attached (the laser beam disrupted by the shadow of the fan blade in the second photo is from hole C). The attached photographs are a composite of two photographs directly overlaid in Photoshop and the upper layer set to 50 % opacity. This was done because only two lasers were available at the scene. The beams reach an area of the floor approximately 6'9" to 7'7" from the north wall and 7'7" to 7'10" from the east wall. One bullet struck a cast iron fireplace-like stove at the north end of the room. For scene photography, this was labeled D. This projectile damaged the stove door but did not perforate the stove door. A test for the presence of lead using sodium rhodizonate was conducted and was positive for the presence of lead. This strike was approximately 18 ½ inches above the carpet. A small rectangular area of damage to the west wall was labeled E for photography. A test for the presence of lead using sodium rhodizonate was conducted and was negative for the presence of lead.

The submitted pistol in item 104 was examined, and found to be in normal operating condition. There is slight damage to the top rear edge of the rear sight. If grasped, the slide can be held closed during discharge. It should be noted that anything that would impede the rearward travel of the slide could cause the cartridge case to remain in the chamber, rather than eject, during the firing cycle. The submitted magazine in item 102 exhibits a dent, and plastic-like trace evidence on the floor plate. The trace evidence was removed to a Post-it and a tape lift to preserve it, and returned to the original package. The magazine was used to test fire the pistol.

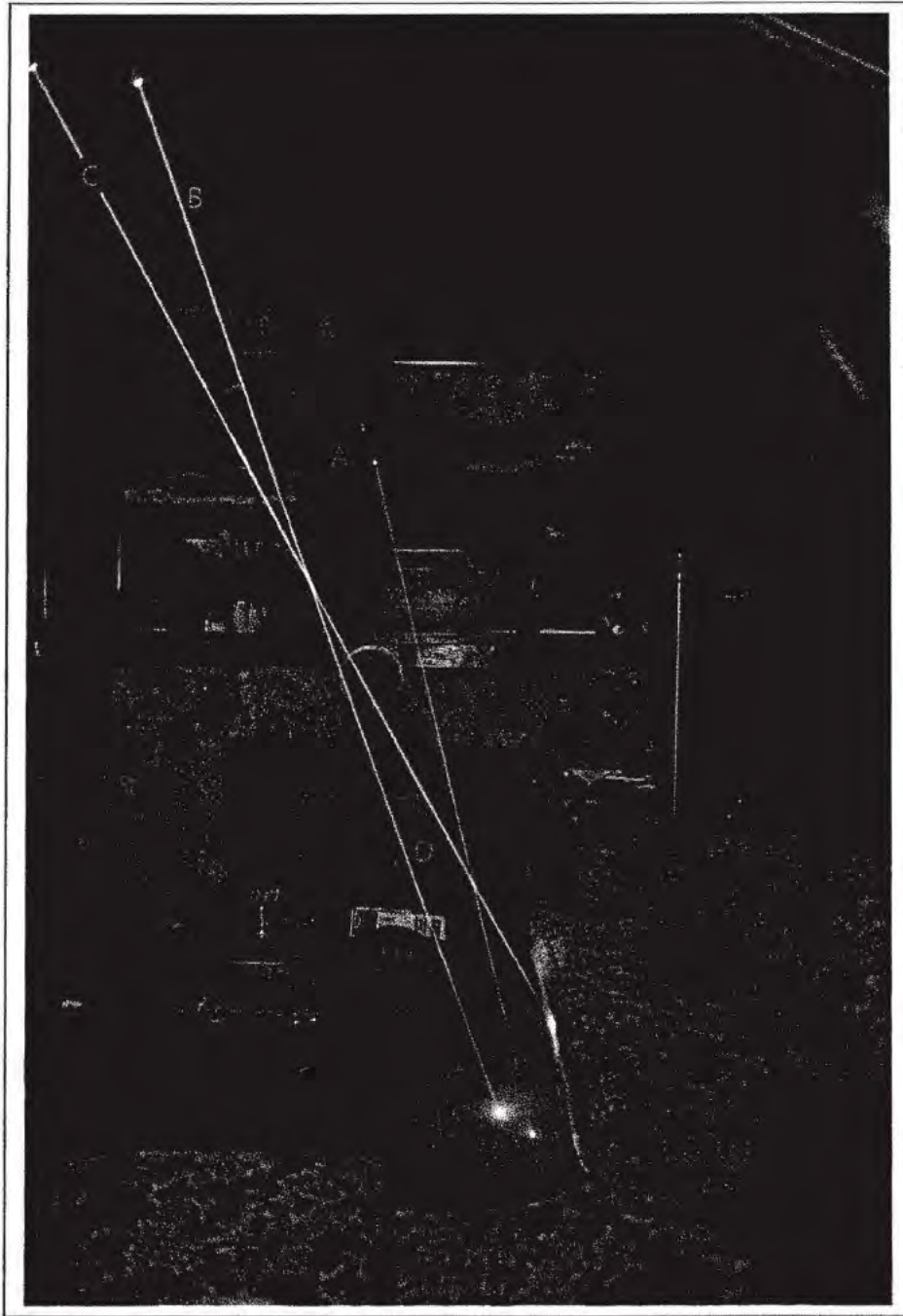
L10-8582
Report Number 3

The bullets in items 118 and 130 were examined and compared to tests fired from the pistol using the comparison microscope. Based upon this comparison, it is the opinion of this examiner that the bullets were fired from the pistol in item 104.

The discharged cartridge cases in items 110, 111, 112, and 124, were examined and compared to tests fired from the pistol using the comparison microscope. Based upon this comparison, it is the opinion of this examiner that the discharged cartridge cases were fired in the pistol in item 104.

The live cartridges in items 103, 105, and 124, were examined and compared to tests fired from the pistol using the comparison microscope. Based upon this comparison, it is the opinion of this examiner that the live cartridge in item 103, one of the live cartridges in item 105, and 3 of the live cartridges in item 124 were run through the magazine in item 102. The remaining live cartridge in item 105, and the two remaining live cartridges in item 124, could have been in the magazine in item 102; however, due to insufficient correspondence of individual characteristics, no positive identification was made.





Property Reports

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3025	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/10/2010 0942
--	--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) ██████████ Road, Ventura, California 93001			9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	--	--	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party		
1								
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S Atkinson, John Steven		AKA / Moniker		RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB ██████████	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) ██████████ Road, Ventura, California 93001				CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
16	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE	

34 **NARRATIVE**

I digitally recorded the ambulance ride to Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) with [A] Atkinson. The digital recording was booked as evidence at the Ojai Substation.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ojai	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT	
		G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
		J - LIVESTOCK	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		L - BIKE	

CODES E	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Audio Compact Disc	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE 0.00		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Digital recording of the ambulance with [A] Atkinson to VCMC

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/11/2010 1040	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Heiberger, Garrett - 4369 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
--	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STAS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED
E - EVIDENCE
SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
FP - FOUND PROPERTY
T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 664 PC (187a PC) PC/ Attempt Murder Peace Officer / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/10/2010 1000
---	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) ██████████ Road, Ojai, California	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S Atkinson, John Steven, Jr.	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB ██████████	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
16	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 **NARRATIVE**

I booked the listed evidence at the Ventura Crime Lab

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	LP - LOST PROPERTY RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY T - TRANSACTION	A - CURRENCY NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLES E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT
G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS L - BIKE		

CODES E K	ITEM # 201	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Consent Form	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Medical Release form signed by Atkinson

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/14/2010 1254	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT SGT - Sergeant Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STAS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
 E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY
 SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS Crime Lab Number L10-8582		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
---	--	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/10/2010 1000
--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) ██████████ Road, Ojai, California 93023	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
2	10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Atkinson, John S	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB ██████████	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE		
	18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE ██	SEX ██	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE		
	26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE ██	SEX ██	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE		

34 **NARRATIVE**

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 5	ITEM NAME DNA Swabs - Atkinson's Hands	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
2		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES E K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Sweat Pants	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
2		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Suspect's grey sweat pants with light grey waist and stripes on sides. "Lucky Brand" size small. Left lower leg portion is missing. Cut by medical personnel. Collected from VCMC emergency room. Contains blood.						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/11/2010 0356	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SST - SST ██████████ - 4676 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-EVIDENCE UNIT
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT ██████████ 4853 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-EVIDENCE UNIT

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

43 RB NUMBER
100029783

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED
E - EVIDENCE
SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP-LOSTRPROPERTY
RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY
FP - FOUND PROPERTY
T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES E K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Piece Of Sweat Pants Fabric	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-----------------	-------------	----------	--	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 2	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE
------------------------	-------------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Piece of grey sweat pants - lower left leg portion. Cut by medical personnel. Collected from VCMC emergency room. Contains blood.

CODES E K	ITEM # 4	QTY 2	ITEM NAME Key Ring And Tissue	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-----------------	-------------	----------	----------------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 2	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE
------------------------	-------------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Key ring with Toyota car key, Toyota key fob, and silver key (possible house key) and piece of tissue. Retrieved from sweat pants (Item 2) collected from hospital. Belongs to suspect.

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

Crime Lab Number L10-8582

2 RD

3026

3 BEAT

3A02

4 RB NUMBER

100029783

Narrative:

On 12/10/2010, I was working as the Field Evidence Technician for the Crime Scene Unit in Ventura. At approximately 1544 hours, while enroute to a burglary call in Fillmore, I was notified by Sheriff's Dispatch to respond to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC). I was to photograph the victim and the suspect for an officer involved shooting that occurred earlier in the day. I arrived at VCMC at approximately 1557 hours.

HOSPITAL - VICTIM

Inside the Emergency Room, I was directed to the area where victim Deputy Traci Salmon was located. Deputy Salmon was sitting up on her hospital bed. I took overall photographs of her on the bed. I was to photograph any injuries located on her body.

The following areas were photographed with and without a measuring device:

- *Left arm where shoulder meets - several red marks lining down her upper arm
- *Left shoulder - welted skin located where arm and shoulder meet
- *Left arm - above elbow joint on inner side of arm - bruise
- *Left arm - inner side of left wrist - possible burn mark
- *Left hand - sore fingers and broken fingernail on left little finger
- *Right arm - upper area near shoulder - bruise
- *Scalp - several areas where redness was located and two separate staples in her head located amongst her hair

HOSPITAL - SUSPECT

I arrived at the suspects emergency room to photograph, process his hands, and collect his clothing.

When I arrived at the room, the suspect was sitting upright on his hospital bed. I took overall photographs of suspect - John S. Atkinson. The suspect had a skin condition where areas were red and chafed. The skin condition reportedly was not part of the incident. I took mid-range and close up photographs of the following areas (with and without a measuring device):

- *Right hand - small wound on right thumb, small wound on palm side of hand: middle finger, third joint.
- *Left foot - small scratch on top of foot near big toe
- *Right foot - scrape marks on inner side of leg just above ankle
- *Left leg - bandage around gunshot wound
- *Right temple on head - scrape marks
- *Right side of neck - two small wounds, one with skin hanging from it
- *Left side of head - two red dots near opening of ear
- *Left side of neck - small wound with skin hanging from it

I collected DNA swabs from underneath the fingernails of both hands. A water blank is included.

I collected the sweat pants from detectives in the room. The pants contained blood.

After completion with the suspect, I responded to a separate call in Fillmore.

HOSPITAL - SUSPECT (RETURN VISIT)

While enroute to Fillmore, I was notified by Sheriff's Dispatch to return to the emergency room at VCMC. Another article of clothing was located in a bio-hazard in the suspect's room. At approximately 1656 hours, I arrived back at VCMC emergency room and collected a piece of bloody clothing. The clothing was a piece of the suspect's sweat pants that had been cut off by medical personnel.

CRIME SCENE - [REDACTED] ROAD, OJAI

At approximately 2100 hours, I arrived at the original crime scene to assist FET [REDACTED] (4008) with processing the scene. For scene details, please see his report. I was given a walk through of the scene, assisted in processing the scene, photography, and with collection of blood swabs.

In the living room at the end of the house towards the swimming pool, Forensic Scientist (FS) [REDACTED] and I

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

Crime Lab Number L10-8582

2 RD

3026

3 BEAT

3A02

4 RB NUMBER

100029783

Narrative:

processed the room with Luminol. The 'RAW' camera setting and time exposure were used. I took photographs of the Luminol glow while FS [REDACTED] sprayed areas in question. Multiple areas showed positive results for blood and were photographed. The hardwood floor in between the living room and the kitchen, the bathroom, and the carpeted stairs were all processed with Luminol and photographed. Positive results appeared in each area processed. Please refer to FS [REDACTED]'s report for further details under Lab #L10-8582.

VICTIM PHOTOGRAPHS - DAY 4

On 12/14/2010, I arrived at a residence in Fillmore to photograph Deputy Salmon per the request of Major Crimes' Detectives Evans and Therrien. I arrived at approximately 0940 hours. I photographed Deputy Salmon in a full length shot and a waist up shot. I took mid-range and close up photographs of the following areas:

- *Right inner leg below knee joint - bruise
- *Left inner leg below knee joint - several bruises
- *Left knee - bruise
- *Left thigh near hip - bruises
- *Left calf - bruise
- *Left leg - just above and behind ankle - bruise
- *Left shoulder - red abrasion marks
- *Left exterior of arm - bruise
- *Left arm just above elbow - bruise
- *Right arm - back side approximately 4 inches above elbow - bruise
- *Left arm - inner side of left wrist - possible burn mark
- *Left hand - top side - small puncture wound
- *Left hand - fingers and broken fingernail
- *Head - red marks on scalp under hair
- *Left side of chin - scratch mark
- *Right shoulder - deep bruise inside, slight in color

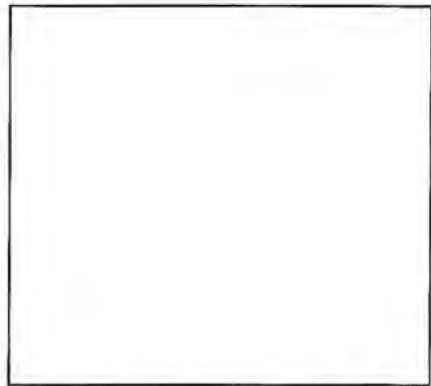
I downloaded the following photographs into the DIMS photo imaging system:

- 36 - Victim in hospital
- 32 - Suspect in hospital
- 34 - Luminol photographs
- 59 - Victim - Day 4

The collected items from the hospital were booked into the Sheriff's Department Property Room.

Search Warrant & Receipts

1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA
2 SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
3 (AFFIDAVIT)
4



5 Ventura County Sheriff's Detective **Steven Rhods** swears under oath that the facts
6 expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are
7 true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the
8 property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as
9 indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant
10 requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

11 Steve Rhods 1438

12 NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: ~~YES~~ NO

GRS.

13 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

14
15 (SEARCH WARRANT)
16

17 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR
18 PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been
19 made before me by Detective Steve Rhods, that there is probable cause to believe that
20 the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is
21 lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in
22 that it:

23
24 was stolen or embezzled;

25 was used as the means of committing a felony;

26 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public
27 offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the
28 purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery;

GRS.

GRS.

GRS.

- 1 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has
2 committed a felony;
- 3 ~~tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 261.3,~~
4 has occurred or is occurring;
- 5 an arrest warrant has been issued for _____;
- 6 a provider of electronic communication service or remote computing service has
7 records or evidence, as specified in Penal Code Section 1524.3, showing that
8 property was stolen or embezzled constituting a misdemeanor, or that property or
9 things are in possession of any person with the intent to use them as a means of
10 committing a misdemeanor public offense, or in the possession of another to
11 whom he or she may have delivered them for the purpose of concealing them or
12 preventing their discovery;

13

14 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

15

16 **Location 1:**

17 The residence located at [REDACTED] Rd. in the unincorporated area of
18 Ojai, County of Ventura, State of California. The residence is further described as a
19 single-family two-story residence located in a rural area on the south side of S/R 150.
20 Entry to the property is gained from S/R 150 through a rolling gate located on the street.
21 Two pillars constructed of "river rock" support the gate. East and west of the gate is a
22 "river rock" stone wall. Attached to the stone wall west of the gate is a wooden sign with
23 the words engraved in it, "[REDACTED] Rd." the letters of this
24 sign are painted yellow. The residence in question is located 1/4 mile south of S/R 150 at
25 the end of the above mention driveway. The residence is painted blue /gray with a white
26 trim. The front door of the residence is on the north side of the residence and is
27 described as a six-panel door that is painted red. There is a "wrap around porch" on this
28 house that connects to a two-car garage located at the east end of the house.

1 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

- 2 1. Any papers, documents and effects which tend to show possession, dominion
3 and control; over the aforementioned premises, vehicles and vessels; including
4 vehicle/vessel keys, premises keys, delivered/canceled mail, bills, utility bills,
5 telephone bills, rent receipts, club memberships, business cards, court
6 documents, prescription bottles, vehicle/vessel registration, insurance papers,
7 address and telephone books, governmental notices, documents or clothing of
8 any kind that bear a person's name, telephone number, or address, safe deposit
9 box keys, and receipts, keys and receipts for rental of storage space, keys for a
10 gate, garage, or other storage container, voice transmission or recordings on
11 telephone answering machines, audio tapes and telephone messages.
- 12 2. Sig Sauer semi automatic handgun, model P226, 40 caliber, serial number
13 [REDACTED]
- 14 3. Motorola portable multi-channel radio with a "Property of County of Ventura" tag
15 affixed and a serial number of [REDACTED]
- 16 4. X-26 Taser, yellow plastic body serial number [REDACTED] located on the top of
17 the taser between the front and rear sights.
- 18 5. Gray short sleeved shirt with a design of horizontal striping.
- 19 6. Gray sweat pants
- 20 7. Any type of police equipment consistent with the type worn by a patrol officer such
21 as holster, magazine pouches, batons, keepers, radio holster, radio microphone,
22 or bullets.
- 23 8. Blood found within and outside the above-described location.
- 24 9. Firearms of any caliber, including, but not limited to, handguns, rifles, shotguns,
25 ammunition, of any caliber, gunshot residue, bullet holes, or fragments, gun
26 pieces, gun cleaning items, or kits, firearm operating manuals, expended bullets,
27 expended pieces of lead, empty shell casings, and any paperwork showing the
28 purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control of any firearm.

1 10. Any and all cellular telephones.
2

3 **Person 1:**

4 John Steven Atkinson:

5 DOB: [REDACTED] 6-0, 165 lbs, Brown Hair, Hazel eyes, CDL [REDACTED] /CA
6

7 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

- 8 1. Blood, and hair samples from the person of John Steven Atkinson, date of birth
9 [REDACTED] for the purpose of determining this subjects DNA profile.
10

11 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:**

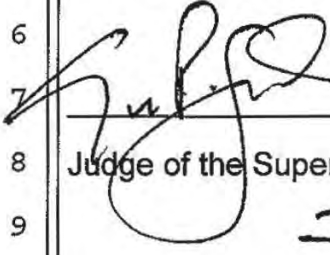
12 The Peace Officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to
13 Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert
14 assistance or consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly preserve the
15 premises and physical evidence; conduct tests, experiments, or reenactments,
16 photographically document the premises by use of still or video cameras, take various
17 measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.
18

19 The Peace Officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to
20 Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises persons knowledgeable about the
21 premises and/or its occupants, furnishings, and other items of personal property normally
22 found within the premises, in order to, among other things, determine if any items of
23 personal property are missing or otherwise out of place.
24

25
26 *JAS.*
27
28

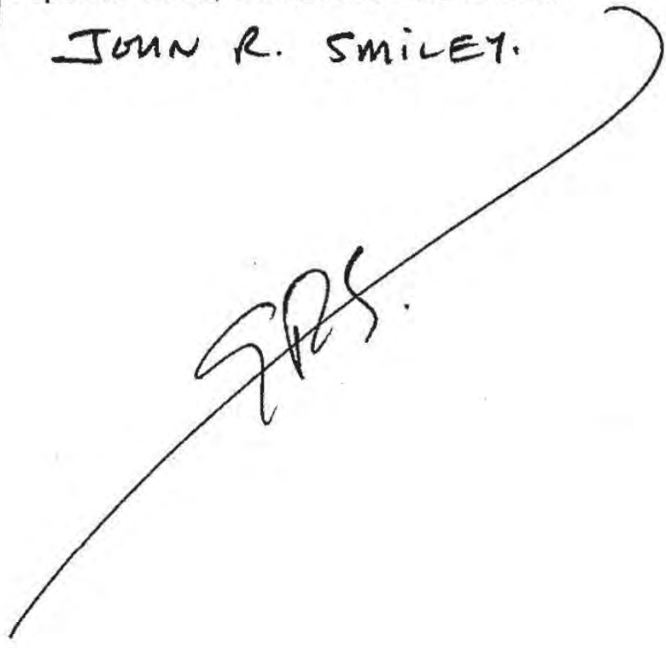
1 **AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the
2 courthouse of this court.

3 This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me
4 on this 10th day of December, 2010 at 6:15 pm Wherefore, I find probable cause
5 for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

6
7 
8 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District
9 JOHN R. SMILEY.

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO


JRS.


JRS.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF SEARCH WARRANT

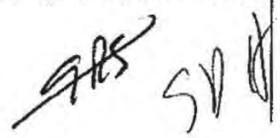
I, **Detective Steve Rhods #1438**, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that:

I am a sworn peace officer within the meaning of Penal Code section 830 and have been so employed in the State of California for 30 years. The Ventura County Sheriff's Department currently employs me as a detective in the Major Crimes Bureau. I have been employed in an investigative capacity for approximately ten (10) years.

I have been certified by the State of California/Department of Justice upon the completion of the course established by Penal Code Section 629.94 (a) in that I have received training in the legal, practical, and technical aspects of the interception of private wire, electronic digital pager and electronic cellular telephone communications and related investigative techniques.

I have also received training from the State of California's Department of Justice in the investigation of homicide. I also possess a Bachelor of Science Degree in Vocational Education from San Diego State University.

During my assignment to the Major Crimes Bureau I have either investigated, assisted in the investigation, or reviewed over 200 cases, including but not limited to rape, child molest, child abuse, and homicide as well as assaults and robbery cases as well as officer involved shootings. Over the past thirty years I have obtained approximately 200 hours of training in this field. I have investigated numerous assault cases, spoken to the victims, and have arrested and interviewed several suspects and witnesses. My training has included, but is not limited to profiled behavior, evidence collection, interview and interrogation techniques and other related areas. Most of my training was sanctioned and governed by the guidelines of California Peace Officers Standards and Training (POST). I have also read books and other publications relating to major crime investigations. I have spoken to other detectives and

Handwritten signature and initials, possibly "SRS" and "SV" or similar, in the bottom right corner.

1 investigators with extensive experience in the investigation of sexual offenses and
2 homicides. I have learned the importance of physical evidence at crime scenes, its
3 significance and meaning, and the importance of crime scene analysis, reconstruction
4 and evaluation of physical evidence.

5 **On December 10, 2010**, I was notified that Deputy Tracy Salmon who is known
6 to me as a fellow Peace Officer as described in Penal Code 830 was seriously
7 assaulted while investigating a 911 hang up call at [REDACTED] Rd. in the
8 unincorporated area of Ojai, County of Ventura in the State of California.

9 I learned that [REDACTED] a dispatcher for the Ventura County Sheriff's
10 Department received a 911 call in Sheriff's Dispatch at 09:42:20 hrs. This call
11 originated from [REDACTED] and cross-referenced the address of [REDACTED]
12 Rd.

13 I spoke to Dispatcher [REDACTED] who told me that when she received the first 911
14 hang up she called the number back at 09:42:53 and a female answered saying "hello"
15 then the phone line was disconnected. Dispatcher [REDACTED] said she made a second
16 attempt to call the number and when there was no answer she created a call slip to
17 dispatch a unit to check on the residence at [REDACTED] Rd. That call was
18 assigned to Deputy Salmon who was assigned to an Ojai patrol unit, call sign 3-Adam-
19 12 at 09:43:16.

20 Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me she moved from the call taker position to the
21 dispatcher position where in this capacity she talks via the radio to the sheriff units in
22 the field. Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me that by the time she rotated into the dispatch
23 position Deputy Salmon had already been sent to the call in Casitas Pass. Sheriff's
24 dispatch logs show Deputy Salmon arriving at the location at 09:57:38.

25 Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me that at 10:14:34 hrs. she was informed by fellow
26 dispatcher [REDACTED] that Deputy Salmon was on the phone informing them that
27 shots had been fired and that she was hiding in a barn at [REDACTED] Rd.
28 Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me she dispatched numerous sheriffs' units to Deputy

1 Salmon's telephone call for help. Other agencies hearing her dispatch also sent units
2 including Santa Barbara Sheriff, Ventura Police, California Highway Patrol, and the
3 California Department of Fish and Game.

4 Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me that as she was sending these assets Dispatcher
5 [REDACTED] was relaying information she received from Deputy Salmon via her telephone
6 call. That information included the fact that the suspect had been shot ^{AND THAT OF} ~~AT~~ ^{THE} suspect *FUR*
7 had beaten, tasered and tried to shoot Deputy Salmon and that the suspect was
8 identified as John Steven Atkinson. Further information from Deputy Salmon via
9 dispatcher Henry included the fact that there was a total of three people in the house
10 and that Deputy Salmon was injured and hiding in a barn near the house.

11 I spoke to Detective Burgess who is known to me as a fellow deputy sheriff.
12 Detective Burgess said he was driving in the Ojai area when he heard sheriff dispatch
13 report that 3-Adam-12 needed code 3 assistance "shots fired." Detective Burgess said
14 he also with deputies Loes, Dike, Ogawa, and Heiberger all arrived at [REDACTED]
15 [REDACTED] Rd at the same time, Detective Burgess told me that a perimeter was set up on
16 the house and at the same time Deputy Ogawa broke down the wall to the barn to
17 rescue Deputy Salmon.

18 Detective Burgess said he helped Deputy Salmon into a car and drove her back
19 to the main road where an ambulance and the fire department were staged. Deputy
20 Burgess said Deputy Salmon reported that the suspect had taken her taser and shot
21 her in the face with the taser. He then dragged her into the house at which time she
22 shot at the suspect with her firearm. Deputy Salmon reported she thought she might
23 have hit the suspect in the leg. Detective Burgess said Deputy Salmon told him the
24 suspect took her gun away from her, pointed it at her head and tried to shoot her but
25 the gun had jammed. Deputy Salmon reported she fled the house and hid in the barn
26 until backup units arrived and could extricate her. Deputy Salmon also reported that
27 there was an elderly couple in the house. She said the suspect was wearing a gray
28 shirt with some type of design on the front and gray sweat pants.

1 Deputy Salmon told Detective Burgess that the suspect had taken her handgun,
2 taser, and portable radio. I determined that the handgun issued to her that day was a
3 Sig Sauer semi automatic handgun, model P226, 40 caliber, serial number [REDACTED] I
4 determined the radio she was issued was a Motorola portable multi-channel radio with a
5 "Property of County of Ventura" tag affixed and a serial number of [REDACTED] I also
6 determined that the taser she was issued was an X-26 Taser, yellow plastic body serial
7 number [REDACTED] located on the top of the taser between the front and rear sights.

8 Detective Burgess said he observed injuries to the top of Deputy Salmon's head
9 which were bleeding and two burn marks on her right temple that are consistent with a
10 taser probe.

11 I spoke with Deputy Loes who was assigned to Ojai patrol when he was
12 informed that 3-Adam-12 was reporting shots fired at [REDACTED] Rd. Deputy
13 Loes said he arrived as Deputy Salmon was pulled out of the barn. Deputy Loes said
14 he helped maintain a perimeter on the location when two elderly subjects later
15 identified as the father and mother of the suspect exited out of the house on their own.
16 They were secured and learned from the father that the suspect, John Atkinson was
17 still in the house and was wounded.

18 After a short time Atkinson exited the house and was taken into custody.
19 Deputy Loes said he helped clear the house for other suspects and victims. Deputy
20 Loes said he observed a patrol radio inside the fireplace in the main room. Deputy
21 Loes saw what he believed to be deputy Salmon's handgun stuffed in the cushions in
22 the living room. Deputy Loes said he saw a spent taser cartridge on the floor of the
23 living room as well as several spent bullet casings and blood that trailed throughout the
24 house and into the back yard.

25 Deputy Loes said he observed a taser in another room as well as a handgun
26 magazine.

27 I spoke to Detective Beckett who is a fellow peace officer. Detective Beckett
28 told me he accompanied the suspect, John Steven Atkinson to Ventura County

1 Medical Center where he was being treated for a gunshot wound to his leg. Detective
2 Beckett told me that Suspect Atkinson was wearing a gray shirt with a design on the
3 front and gray sweat pants.

4 Based on the information provided to your affiant by Detectives Burgess and
5 Beckett as well as Deputy Loes I believe the suspect physically assaulted Deputy
6 Salmon in this case in an attempt to murder her by first disabling her with her own
7 taser then taking her handgun from her, pointing it at her head and attempting to shoot
8 her. By Deputy Salmon's own statement the gun malfunctioned.

9 Detective Burgess and Detective Therrien told me that [REDACTED] Rd is
10 a single-family two-story residence located in a rural area on the south side of S/R 150.
11 Entry to the property is gained from S/R 150 through a rolling gate located on the
12 street. Two pillars constructed of "river rock" support the gate. east and west of the
13 gate is a "river rock" stone wall. Attached to the stone wall west of the gate is a
14 wooden sign with the words engraved in it, "Saddle Creek Farms [REDACTED]
15 Rd." the letters of this sign are painted yellow. The residence in question is located ¼
16 mile south of S/R 150 at the end of the above mention driveway. The residence is
17 painted Blue /gray with a white trim. The front door of the residence is on the north
18 side of the residence and is described as a six-panel door that is painted red. There is
19 a "wrap around porch" on this house that connects to a two-car garage located at the
20 east end of the house.

21 I determined based on statements from Deputy Loes and Detective Beckett and
22 law enforcement databases that John Steven Atkinson is described as a white male, 6-
23 0, 165lbs, with brown hair and hazel eyes. His California drivers license (CDL) is
24 [REDACTED] / CA.

25 I expect to find in the above mentioned residence evidence that this assault did
26 occur and that I will recover property taken from Deputy Salmon such as her handgun,
27 taser and portable radio and other police issued equipment such as that consistent with
28

1 the type worn by a patrol officer such as holster, magazine pouches, batons, keepers,
2 radio holster, radio microphone, or bullets.

3 I request permission to seize any articles of personal property tending to
4 establish the identity of persons who have dominion and control over the property
5 including but not limited to rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed mail,
6 personal identification, keys, sales receipts.

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

SPD # 1438

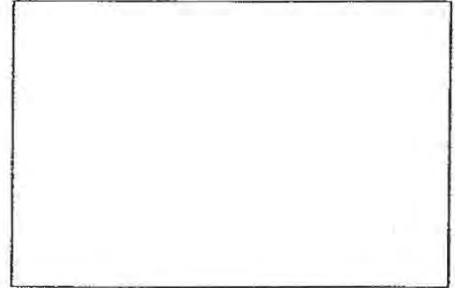
SPD

SPD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA

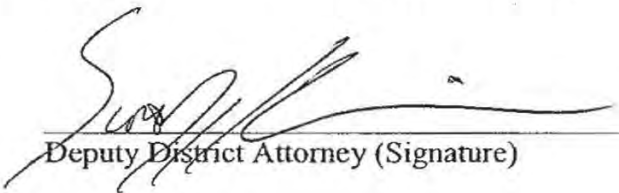
SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT

(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 12 pages, including the search warrant, declaration or probable cause, and this review form.

SCOTT HENDRICKSON
Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)


Deputy District Attorney (Signature)

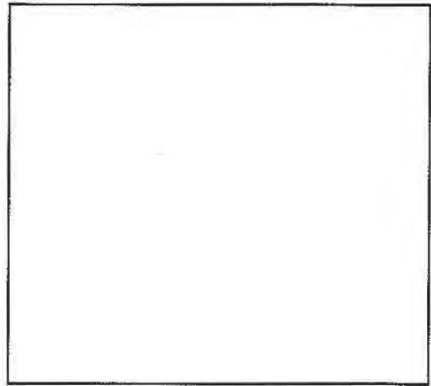
12-10-2010
Date

Search Warrant Affidavit DA Review


12-10-10

SAH

1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA
2 SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
3 (AFFIDAVIT)
4



5 Ventura County Sheriff's Detective **Steven Rhods** swears under oath that the facts
6 expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are
7 true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the
8 property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as
9 indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant
10 requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

11 *Steven Rhods*
12

13 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED:

14 NO
15 *ARS*

16 (SEARCH WARRANT)

17 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR
18 PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been
19 made before me by Detective Steve Rhods, that there is probable cause to believe that
20 the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is
21 lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in
22 that it:

ARS

- 23
- 24 ~~was stolen or embezzled;~~
 - 25 was used as the means of committing a felony;
 - 26 ~~is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public~~
27 ~~offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the~~
28 ~~purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery;~~

ARS

SDH

- 1 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has
- 2 committed a felony;
- 3 tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3,
- 4 has occurred or is occurring;
- 5 an arrest warrant has been issued for _____;
- 6 a provider of electronic communication service or remote computing service has
- 7 records or evidence, as specified in Penal Code Section 1524.3, showing that
- 8 property was stolen or embezzled ^{APR} constituting a misdemeanor, or that property or
- 9 things are in possession of any person with the intent to use them as a means of
- 10 committing a misdemeanor public offense, or in the possession of another to
- 11 whom he or she may have delivered them for the purpose of concealing them or
- 12 preventing their discovery;

13

14 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

15

16 **Location 1:**

17 The residence located at [REDACTED] Rd. in the unincorporated area of

18 Ojai, County of Ventura, State of California. The residence is further described as a

19 single-family two-story residence located in a rural area on the south side of S/R 150.

20 Entry to the property is gained from S/R 150 through a rolling gate located on the street.

21 Two pillars constructed of "river rock" support the gate. East and west of the gate is a

22 "river rock" stone wall. Attached to the stone wall west of the gate is a wooden sign with

23 the words engraved in it, "[REDACTED] Rd." the letters of this

24 sign are painted yellow. The residence in question is located ¼ mile south of S/R 150 at

25 the end of the above mention driveway. The residence is painted blue /gray with a white

26 trim. The front door of the residence is on the north side of the residence and is

27 described as a six-panel door that is painted red. There is a "wrap around porch" on this

28 house that connects to a two-car garage located at the east end of the house.

Handwritten signatures and initials, including "SOS" and "SOS" with a large flourish.

1 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:**

- 2 1. Night Service is authorized. *APS*
- 3 2. Deputy Tracy Salmon is authorized to enter **Location 1** so that she can
- 4 perform a reenactment of the event of December 10, 2010, during the
- 5 daylight hours of December 11, 2010.
- 6 3. Law enforcement is authorized to prevent anyone from entering
- 7 **Location 1**, including the homeowners, until such time as the
- 8 reenactment has been completed and any evidence seized.
- 9 4. To seize any item or additional weapons used during the assault or
- 10 things that were touched by Deputy Salmon or the suspect or anything
- 11 else investigators may deem significant to this case as a result of Deputy
- 12 Salmon's reenactment.
- 13

14 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:**

15 The Peace Officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to

16 Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert

17 assistance or consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly preserve the

18 premises and physical evidence; conduct tests, experiments, or reenactments,

19 photographically document the premises by use of still or video cameras, take various

20 measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.

21

22 The Peace Officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to

23 Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises persons knowledgeable about the

24 premises and/or its occupants, furnishings, and other items of personal property normally

25 found within the premises, in order to, among other things, determine if any items of

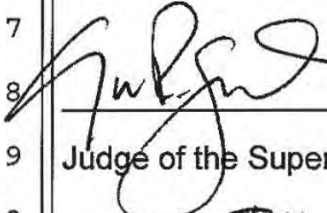
26 personal property are missing or otherwise out of place.

27

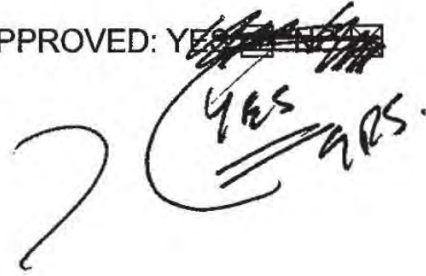
28

1
2 **AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the
3 courthouse of this court.

4 This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me
5 on this 10th day of December, 2010 at 10:30 pm Wherefore, I find probable cause
6 for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

7
8  NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: ~~YES~~
9 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

10 JOHN R. SMILEY



11
12
13 **AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF SEARCH WARRANT**

14
15 I, **Detective Steve Rhods #1438**, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that:

16
17 I am a sworn peace officer within the meaning of Penal Code section 830 and
18 have been so employed in the State of California for 30 years. The Ventura County
19 Sheriff's Department currently employs me as a detective in the Major Crimes Bureau.
20 I have been employed in an investigative capacity for approximately ten (10) years.

21 I have been certified by the State of California/Department of Justice upon the
22 completion of the course established by Penal Code Section 629.94 (a) in that I have
23 received training in the legal, practical, and technical aspects of the interception of
24 private wire, electronic digital pager and electronic cellular telephone communications
25 and related investigative techniques.

26 I have also received training from the State of California's Department of Justice
27 in the investigation of homicide. I also possess a Bachelor of Science Degree in
28 Vocational Education from San Diego State University.

1 During my assignment to the Major Crimes Bureau I have either investigated,
2 assisted in the investigation, or reviewed over 1000 cases, including but not limited to
3 rape, child molest, child abuse, and homicide as well as assaults and robbery cases
4 and officer involved shootings. Over the past thirty years I have obtained
5 approximately 500 hours of training in this field. I have investigated numerous assault
6 cases, spoken to the victims, and have arrested and interviewed several suspects and
7 witnesses. My training has included, but is not limited to profiled behavior, evidence
8 collection, interview and interrogation techniques and other related areas. Most of my
9 training was sanctioned and governed by the guidelines of California Peace Officers
10 Standards and Training (POST). I have also read books and other publications
11 relating to major crime investigations. I have spoken to other detectives and
12 investigators with extensive experience in the investigation of sexual offenses and
13 homicides. I have learned the importance of physical evidence at crime scenes, its
14 significance and meaning, and the importance of crime scene analysis, reconstruction
15 and evaluation of physical evidence.

16 **On December 10, 2010,** I was notified that Deputy Tracy Salmon who is known
17 to me as a fellow Peace Officer as described in Penal Code 830 was seriously
18 assaulted while investigating a 911 hang up call at [REDACTED] Rd. in the
19 unincorporated area of Ojai, County of Ventura in the State of California.

20 A search warrant authored by me and approved by the honorable Judge R.
21 Smiley was issued on the same date at 1815 hrs. Refer to addendum (A) for the facts
22 of this case as outlined in the original search warrant.

23 As this investigation has unfolded investigators have determined that it would be
24 helpful if Deputy Salmon would be allowed to enter the location and reenact the events
25 that lead to her assault during the day light hours. The collection of evidence although
26 currently on-going may be completed before Deputy Salmon is able to return to the
27 scene for her reenactment of the events of December 10, 2010.

1 I expect that Deputy Salmon's reenactment of the events of December 10,
2 2010, will provide a much clearer picture of what occurred and may reveal other items
3 of evidentiary value.

4 I request permission to seize **Location 1** under the provision of Night Service
5 thus protecting the integrity of the scene once all evidence is collected. In this way I may
6 prevent anyone including the homeowners from entering the residence and changing
7 the scene by doing such things as moving furniture.

8 I am also requesting that Deputy Tracy Salmon be authorized to enter **Location**
9 **1** so that she can perform a reenactment of the event of December 10, 2010.

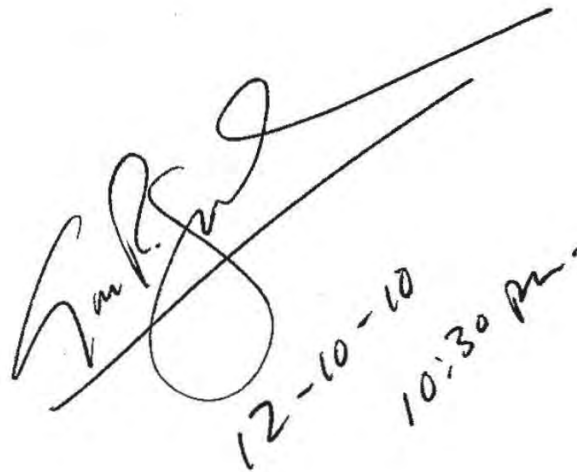
10 I am also requesting that if Deputy Salmon should identify any item or additional
11 weapons used during the assault or things that were touched by her or the suspect or
12 anything else investigators deem may be significant to this case that those items may
13 be seized.

14 Based on the totality of the information contained within this Affidavit, I
15 respectfully request that this Search Warrant for the aforementioned and described
16 location be granted.

17 
18
19
20
21
22
23
24 
25
26
27
28



Addendum (A)

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Sam P. Jones", is written over a horizontal line. Below the signature, the date "12-10-10" and the time "10:30 pm." are written in a similar cursive style.

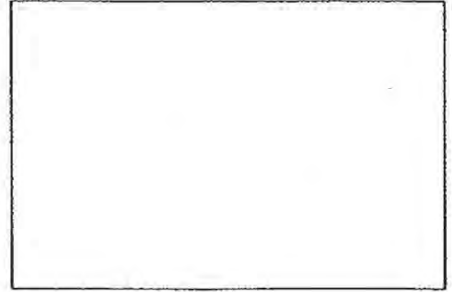
12-10-10
10:30 pm.

504

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA

SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT

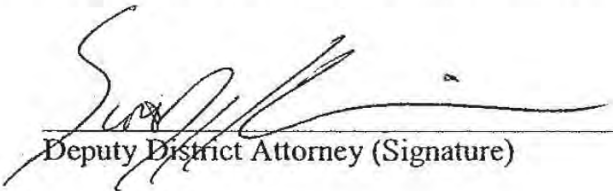
(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 12 pages, including the search warrant, declaration or probable cause, and this review form.

SCOTT HENDRICKSON

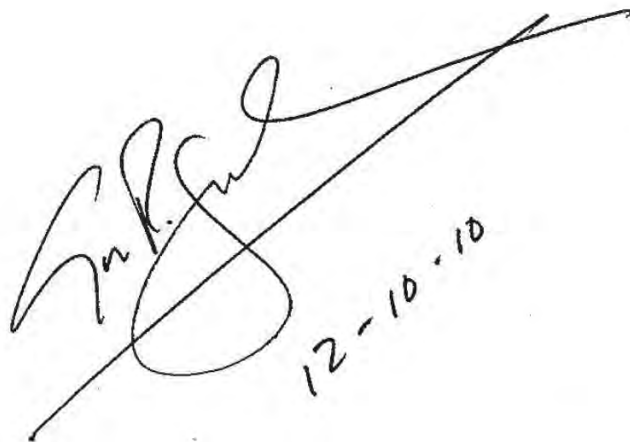
Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)


Deputy District Attorney (Signature)

12-10-2010

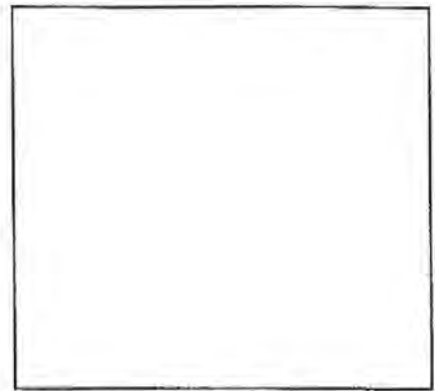
Date

Search Warrant Affidavit DA Review


12-10-10

SAT
HAS
SAT

1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA
2 SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
3 (AFFIDAVIT)



4
5 Ventura County Sheriff's Detective **Steven Rhods** swears under oath that the facts
6 expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are
7 true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the
8 property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as
9 indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant
10 requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

11 *Steve Rhods 1438*

12 NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: ~~YES~~ NO

GRS.

13 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

14
15 (SEARCH WARRANT)

16
17 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR
18 PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been
19 made before me by Detective Steve Rhods, that there is probable cause to believe that
20 the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is
21 lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in
22 that it:

23
24 was stolen or embezzled;

25 was used as the means of committing a felony;

26 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public
27 offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the
28 purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery;

GRS.

GRS. *GRS.*

- 1 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has
- 2 committed a felony;
- 3 ~~tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 261.3,~~
- 4 ~~has occurred or is occurring;~~
- 5 an arrest warrant has been issued for _____;
- 6 a provider of electronic communication service or remote computing service has
- 7 records or evidence, as specified in Penal Code Section 1524.3, showing that
- 8 property was stolen or embezzled constituting a misdemeanor, or that property or
- 9 things are in possession of any person with the intent to use them as a means of
- 10 committing a misdemeanor public offense, or in the possession of another to
- 11 whom he or she may have delivered them for the purpose of concealing them or
- 12 preventing their discovery;

13

14 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

15

16 **Location 1:**

17 The residence located at [REDACTED] Rd. in the unincorporated area of

18 Ojai, County of Ventura, State of California. The residence is further described as a

19 single-family two-story residence located in a rural area on the south side of S/R 150.

20 Entry to the property is gained from S/R 150 through a rolling gate located on the street.

21 Two pillars constructed of "river rock" support the gate. East and west of the gate is a

22 "river rock" stone wall. Attached to the stone wall west of the gate is a wooden sign with

23 the words engraved in it, "[REDACTED] Rd." the letters of this

24 sign are painted yellow. The residence in question is located ¼ mile south of S/R 150 at

25 the end of the above mention driveway. The residence is painted blue /gray with a white

26 trim. The front door of the residence is on the north side of the residence and is

27 described as a six-panel door that is painted red. There is a "wrap around porch" on this

28 house that connects to a two-car garage located at the east end of the house.

SPS. SP 12

1 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

- 2 1. Any papers, documents and effects which tend to show possession, dominion
3 and control; over the aforementioned premises, vehicles and vessels; including
4 vehicle/vessel keys, premises keys, delivered/canceled mail, bills, utility bills,
5 telephone bills, rent receipts, club memberships, business cards, court
6 documents, prescription bottles, vehicle/vessel registration, insurance papers,
7 address and telephone books, governmental notices, documents or clothing of
8 any kind that bear a person's name, telephone number, or address, safe deposit
9 box keys, and receipts, keys and receipts for rental of storage space, keys for a
10 gate, garage, or other storage container, voice transmission or recordings on
11 telephone answering machines, audio tapes and telephone messages.
- 12 2. Sig Sauer semi automatic handgun, model P226, 40 caliber, serial number
13 [REDACTED].
- 14 3. Motorola portable multi-channel radio with a "Property of County of Ventura" tag
15 affixed and a serial number of [REDACTED]
- 16 4. X-26 Taser, yellow plastic body serial number [REDACTED] located on the top of
17 the taser between the front and rear sights.
- 18 5. Gray short sleeved shirt with a design of horizontal striping.
- 19 6. Gray sweat pants
- 20 7. Any type of police equipment consistent with the type worn by a patrol officer such
21 as holster, magazine pouches, batons, keepers, radio holster, radio microphone,
22 or bullets.
- 23 8. Blood found within and outside the above-described location.
- 24 9. Firearms of any caliber, including, but not limited to, handguns, rifles, shotguns,
25 ammunition, of any caliber, gunshot residue, bullet holes, or fragments, gun
26 pieces, gun cleaning items, or kits, firearm operating manuals, expended bullets,
27 expended pieces of lead, empty shell casings, and any paperwork showing the
28 purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control of any firearm.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

10. Any and all cellular telephones.

Person 1:

John Steven Atkinson:

[REDACTED] 6-0, 165 lbs, Brown Hair, Hazel eyes, CDL [REDACTED] /CA

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

- 1. Blood, and hair samples from the person of John Steven Atkinson, date of birth [REDACTED] or the purpose of determining this subjects DNA profile.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:

The Peace Officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert assistance or consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly preserve the premises and physical evidence; conduct tests, experiments, or reenactments, photographically document the premises by use of still or video cameras, take various measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.

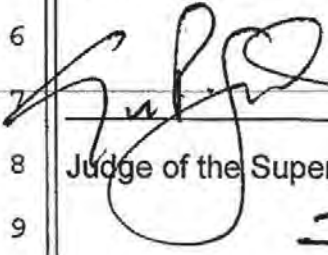
The Peace Officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises persons knowledgeable about the premises and/or its occupants, furnishings, and other items of personal property normally found within the premises, in order to, among other things, determine if any items of personal property are missing or otherwise out of place.

SAS.

SADT
5/11/12

1 **AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the
2 courthouse of this court.

3 This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me
4 on this 10th day of December, 2010 at 6:15 pm Wherefore, I find probable cause
5 for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.


6
7 

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

8 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

9 JOHN R. SMILEY.


10 JRS.

11
12 

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF SEARCH WARRANT

I, **Detective Steve Rhods #1438**, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that:

I am a sworn peace officer within the meaning of Penal Code section 830 and have been so employed in the State of California for 30 years. The Ventura County Sheriff's Department currently employs me as a detective in the Major Crimes Bureau. I have been employed in an investigative capacity for approximately ten (10) years.

I have been certified by the State of California/Department of Justice upon the completion of the course established by Penal Code Section 629.94 (a) in that I have received training in the legal, practical, and technical aspects of the interception of private wire, electronic digital pager and electronic cellular telephone communications and related investigative techniques.

I have also received training from the State of California's Department of Justice in the investigation of homicide. I also possess a Bachelor of Science Degree in Vocational Education from San Diego State University.

During my assignment to the Major Crimes Bureau I have either investigated, assisted in the investigation, or reviewed over 200 cases, including but not limited to rape, child molest, child abuse, and homicide as well as assaults and robbery cases as well as officer involved shootings. Over the past thirty years I have obtained approximately 200 hours of training in this field. I have investigated numerous assault cases, spoken to the victims, and have arrested and interviewed several suspects and witnesses. My training has included, but is not limited to profiled behavior, evidence collection, interview and interrogation techniques and other related areas. Most of my training was sanctioned and governed by the guidelines of California Peace Officers Standards and Training (POST). I have also read books and other publications relating to major crime investigations. I have spoken to other detectives and

SDA [Signature] SD [Signature]

1 investigators with extensive experience in the investigation of sexual offenses and
2 homicides. I have learned the importance of physical evidence at crime scenes, its
3 significance and meaning, and the importance of crime scene analysis, reconstruction
4 and evaluation of physical evidence.

5 **On December 10, 2010**, I was notified that Deputy Tracy Salmon who is known
6 to me as a fellow Peace Officer as described in Penal Code 830 was seriously
7 assaulted while investigating a 911 hang up call at 4900 Casitas Pass Rd. in the
8 unincorporated area of Ojai, County of Ventura in the State of California.

9 I learned that [REDACTED] a dispatcher for the Ventura County Sheriff's
10 Department received a 911 call in Sheriff's Dispatch at 09:42:20 hrs. This call
11 originated from 805-649-1772 and cross-referenced the address of [REDACTED]
12 Rd.

13 I spoke to Dispatcher [REDACTED] who told me that when she received the first 911
14 hang up she called the number back at 09:42:53 and a female answered saying "hello"
15 then the phone line was disconnected. Dispatcher [REDACTED] said she made a second
16 attempt to call the number and when there was no answer she created a call slip to
17 dispatch a unit to check on the residence at [REDACTED] Rd. That call was
18 assigned to Deputy Salmon who was assigned to an Ojai patrol unit, call sign 3-Adam-
19 12 at 09:43:16.

20 Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me she moved from the call taker position to the
21 dispatcher position where in this capacity she talks via the radio to the sheriff units in
22 the field. Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me that by the time she rotated into the dispatch
23 position Deputy Salmon had already been sent to the call in Casitas Pass. Sheriff's
24 dispatch logs show Deputy Salmon arriving at the location at 09:57:38.

25 Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me that at 10:14:34 hrs. she was informed by fellow
26 dispatcher [REDACTED] Henry that Deputy Salmon was on the phone informing them that
27 shots had been fired and that she was hiding in a barn at [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] s Pass Rd.
28 Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me she dispatched numerous sheriffs' units to Deputy

1 Salmon's telephone call for help. Other agencies hearing her dispatch also sent units
2 including Santa Barbara Sheriff, Ventura Police, California Highway Patrol, and the
3 California Department of Fish and Game.

4 Dispatcher ██████ told me that as she was sending these assets Dispatcher
5 ██████ was relaying information she received from Deputy Salmon via her telephone
6 call. That information included the fact that the suspect had been shot ^{AND THAT'S} ~~AT~~ ^{THE} ~~THE~~ suspect FIR
7 had beaten, tasered and tried to shoot Deputy Salmon and that the suspect was
8 identified as John Steven Atkinson. Further information from Deputy Salmon via
9 dispatcher ██████ included the fact that there was a total of three people in the house
10 and that Deputy Salmon was injured and hiding in a barn near the house.

11 I spoke to Detective Burgess who is known to me as a fellow deputy sheriff.
12 Detective Burgess said he was driving in the Ojai area when he heard sheriff dispatch
13 report that 3-Adam-12 needed code 3 assistance "shots fired." Detective Burgess said
14 he also with deputies Loes, Dike, Ogawa, and Heiberger all arrived at ██████
15 ██████ Rd at the same time, Detective Burgess told me that a perimeter was set up on
16 the house and at the same time Deputy Ogawa broke down the wall to the barn to
17 rescue Deputy Salmon.

18 Detective Burgess said he helped Deputy Salmon into a car and drove her back
19 to the main road where an ambulance and the fire department were staged. Deputy
20 Burgess said Deputy Salmon reported that the suspect had taken her taser and shot
21 her in the face with the taser. He then dragged her into the house at which time she
22 shot at the suspect with her firearm. Deputy Salmon reported she thought she might
23 have hit the suspect in the leg. Detective Burgess said Deputy Salmon told him the
24 suspect took her gun away from her, pointed it at her head and tried to shoot her but
25 the gun had jammed. Deputy Salmon reported she fled the house and hid in the barn
26 until backup units arrived and could extricate her. Deputy Salmon also reported that
27 there was an elderly couple in the house. She said the suspect was wearing a gray
28 shirt with some type of design on the front and gray sweat pants.

1 Deputy Salmon told Detective Burgess that the suspect had taken her handgun,
2 taser, and portable radio. I determined that the handgun issued to her that day was a
3 Sig Sauer semi automatic handgun, model P226, 40 caliber, serial number [REDACTED]. I
4 determined the radio she was issued was a Motorola portable multi-channel radio with a
5 "Property of County of Ventura" tag affixed and a serial number of [REDACTED]. I also
6 determined that the taser she was issued was an X-26 Taser, yellow plastic body serial
7 number [REDACTED] located on the top of the taser between the front and rear sights.

8 Detective Burgess said he observed injuries to the top of Deputy Salmon's head
9 which were bleeding and two burn marks on her right temple that are consistent with a
10 taser probe.

11 I spoke with Deputy Loes who was assigned to Ojai patrol when he was
12 informed that 3-Adam-12 was reporting shots fired at [REDACTED] Rd. Deputy
13 Loes said he arrived as Deputy Salmon was pulled out of the barn. Deputy Loes said
14 he helped maintain a perimeter on the location when two elderly subjects later
15 identified as the father and mother of the suspect exited out of the house on their own.
16 They were secured and learned from the father that the suspect, John Atkinson was
17 still in the house and was wounded.

18 After a short time Atkinson exited the house and was taken into custody.
19 Deputy Loes said he helped clear the house for other suspects and victims. Deputy
20 Loes said he observed a patrol radio inside the fireplace in the main room. Deputy
21 Loes saw what he believed to be deputy Salmon's handgun stuffed in the cushions in
22 the living room. Deputy Loes said he saw a spent taser cartridge on the floor of the
23 living room as well as several spent bullet casings and blood that trailed throughout the
24 house and into the back yard.

25 Deputy Loes said he observed a taser in another room as well as a handgun
26 magazine.

27 I spoke to Detective Beckett who is a fellow peace officer. Detective Beckett
28 told me he accompanied the suspect, John Steven Atkinson to Ventura County

1 Medical Center where he was being treated for a gunshot wound to his leg. Detective
2 Beckett told me that Suspect Atkinson was wearing a gray shirt with a design on the
3 front and gray sweat pants.

4 Based on the information provided to your affiant by Detectives Burgess and
5 Beckett as well as Deputy Loes I believe the suspect physically assaulted Deputy
6 Salmon in this case in an attempt to murder her by first disabling her with her own
7 taser then taking her handgun from her, pointing it at her head and attempting to shoot
8 her. By Deputy Salmon's own statement the gun malfunctioned.

9 Detective Burgess and Detective Therrien told me that [REDACTED] Rd is
10 a single-family two-story residence located in a rural area on the south side of S/R 150.
11 Entry to the property is gained from S/R 150 through a rolling gate located on the
12 street. Two pillars constructed of "river rock" support the gate. east and west of the
13 gate is a "river rock" stone wall. Attached to the stone wall west of the gate is a
14 wooden sign with the words engraved in it, "[REDACTED]
15 Rd." the letters of this sign are painted yellow. The residence in question is located ¼
16 mile south of S/R 150 at the end of the above mention driveway. The residence is
17 painted Blue /gray with a white trim. The front door of the residence is on the north
18 side of the residence and is described as a six-panel door that is painted red. There is
19 a "wrap around porch" on this house that connects to a two-car garage located at the
20 east end of the house.

21 I determined based on statements from Deputy Loes and Detective Beckett and
22 law enforcement databases that John Steven Atkinson is described as a white male, 6-
23 0, 165lbs, with brown hair and hazel eyes. His California drivers license (CDL) is
24 [REDACTED] / CA.

25 I expect to find in the above mentioned residence evidence that this assault did
26 occur and that I will recover property taken from Deputy Salmon such as her handgun,
27 taser and portable radio and other police issued equipment such as that consistent with
28

1 the type worn by a patrol officer such as holster, magazine pouches, batons, keepers,
2 radio holster, radio microphone, or bullets.

3 I request permission to seize any articles of personal property tending to
4 establish the identity of persons who have dominion and control over the property
5 including but not limited to rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed mail,
6 personal identification, keys, sales receipts.

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

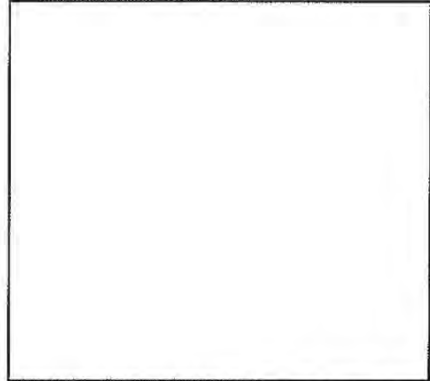
SD Det 1438

gms

SD Det 1438

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA
SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The Attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 20 pages, including the search warrant, statement of probable cause, and this review form.

Scott Hernandez
Deputy District Attorney (PRINT NAME)

[Signature]
Approved by:

Date: 12-10-2010

[Signature]
12-10-10

[Signature]

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 10-29783

PAGE 1 OF 6

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: [REDACTED] 4. DATE / TIME 12/10/10 5. RD 3026 6. BEAT 3A02

7. ITEM NO. 101 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON, TRAZI - DEPUTY 9. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: [REDACTED] ALONG W/WALL PM-44

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... TASER X-26, YELLOW IN COLOR, R/SIDE, SERIAL # [REDACTED] LEVER MISSING BLOOD NEAR REAR SIGHT L/SIDE.

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 14. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

18. ITEM NO. 102 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON, TRAZI - DEPUTY 20. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: [REDACTED] FLOOR IN FRONT OF COUCH PM-45

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... SEMI-AUTOMATIC SIG SAUER MAGAZINE P 226 (EMPTY)

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 25. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

29. ITEM NO. 103 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON, TRAZI - DEPUTY 31. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: [REDACTED] IN CUSHION BLUE/GRN COUCH PM-46

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... (1) ONE SPEER LIVE BULLET, SILVER CASE 40 CAL.

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 36. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

40. ITEM NO. 104 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON, TRAZI - DEPUTY 42. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: [REDACTED] UNDER CUSHION BL/GRN COUCH PM-47

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... SIG SAUER SEMI-AUTOMATIC, BLUE STEEL HANDGUN SER # [REDACTED] NO MAGAZINE EMPTY CHAMBER R/SIDE BLOOD BACKSTRAP TOPSTRAP AND RAIL

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 47. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

51. ITEM NO. 105 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON, TRAZI - DEPUTY 53. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: [REDACTED] S/WALL LEDGE BEHIND COUCH PM-48

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... (2) TWO SPEER LIVE BULLETS, SILVER CASE 40 CAL.

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 58. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THERRIEN 1384 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) 664/187 PC - ATKINSON JOHN STEVEN [REDACTED]

63. REPORTING OFFICER - I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT THERRIEN 1384 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. [Signature] 1452

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.
10-29783

PAGE 2 OF 6

3. LOCATION SEARCHED [REDACTED] OJAI CA	4. DATE/TIME 12/10/10	5. RD 3026	6. BEAT 3A02
--	--------------------------	---------------	-----------------

7. ITEM NO. 106	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRALI - DEPUTY	9. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------------	--	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
[REDACTED] EAST LIVING Rm - FIRE PLACE Pm - 29

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.
MOTOROLA RADIO HAND HELD W/MIC EXTENSION, COUNTY # [REDACTED]
VENTURA CO. POLICE SERVICES, EAST COUNTY

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008
---	--	--	--	---

18. ITEM NO. 107	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRALI - DEPUTY	20. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
---------------------	---	---------------------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
[REDACTED] EAST LIVING Rm. FIREPLACE AREA Pm - 28

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.
TASER CARTRIDGE, BLK IN COLOR, NO DOORS SER# [REDACTED]

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	25. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008
---	--	--	--	---

29. ITEM NO. 108	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRALI - DEPUTY	31. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
---------------------	---	---------------------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
[REDACTED] EAST LIVING Rm FIRE PLACE Pm - 27

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.
LEATHER RADIO HOLDER, BLK IN COLOR E/LIVING Rm FIREPLACE Pm -

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	36. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008
---	--	--	--	---

40. ITEM NO. 109	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRALI - DEPUTY	42. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
---------------------	---	---------------------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
[REDACTED] EAST LIVING Rm COFFEE TABLE Pm - 50

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.
MOTOROLA HT 1250 BATTERY LOT# [REDACTED]

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. HERRIEN 1384	47. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008
--	--	--	--	---

51. ITEM NO. 110	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRALI - DEPUTY	53. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
---------------------	---	---------------------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
[REDACTED] EAST LIVING Rm NEAR COUCH, ON FLOOR Pm - 26

55. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.
SPENT CASE, SILVER IN COLOR 40 CAL

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	58. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008
---	--	--	--	---

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B. Code Section(s))
1064/187 PC. - ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN [REDACTED]

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT HERRIEN 1384 SS - MAJOR CRIMES	64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. [Signature] 1450
---	--

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 10-29783

PAGE 3 OF 6

4. DATE/TIME 12/10/10

5. RD 3026 6. BEAT 3A02

7. ITEM NO. 110 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRACY - DEPUTY 9. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

5 PD EAST LIVING Rm NEAR COUCH - FLOOR PM-25

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPENT CASE, SILVER IN COLOR, 46 CAL.

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 14. PHOTO YES [X] NO [] 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO [] 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

18. ITEM NO. 111 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRACY - DEPUTY 20. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

EAST LIVING Rm NEAR COUCH PM-24

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SPENT CASE, SILVER IN COLOR 40 CAL

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 25. PHOTO YES [X] NO [] 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO [] 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

29. ITEM NO. 112 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRACY - DEPUTY 31. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

PM-25

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. RUBY HAIR PIN, BROWN IN COLOR NEAR #25 CASE

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 36. PHOTO YES [X] NO [] 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO [] 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

40. ITEM NO. 113 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON JOHN 42. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

EAST LIVING Rm N/WALL - FLOOR PM-49

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. UNIDENT POWER-MAX 5 HOME PHONE

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 47. PHOTO YES [X] NO [] 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO [] 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

51. ITEM NO. 114 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON JOHN 53. STORAGE LOCATION 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

LIVING Rm UNDER COUCH PM-51

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. VERIZON LG PHONE, SIL IN COLOR SER# [REDACTED]

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 58. PHOTO YES [X] NO [] 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO [] 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) 664 / 187 PC ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN [REDACTED]

63. REPORTING OFFICER - I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT THERIEN 1384 SS - MAJOR CRIME 64. APPROVED BY I.D. NO. [Signature] 1980

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 10-29783

PAGE 4 OF 6
4. DATE / TIME 12/10/10

5. RD 3026 6. BEAT 3A02

3. LOCATION SEARCHED 4900 CASITAS PASS RD OJAI

7. ITEM NO. 116 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN 9. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] STORY EAST LIVING RM UNDERNEATH COUCH PM-51

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... UNIDENT PHONE GRAY / BUL # [REDACTED]

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 14. PHOTO YES [X] NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

18. ITEM NO. 117 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN 20. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] STORY KITCHEN TABLE AREA PM-33

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... BATTERY COVER, COLOR IN GRAY

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 25. PHOTO YES [X] NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

29. ITEM NO. 118 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRACY - DEPUTY 31. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] STORY KITCHEN FLOOR S/CABINETS PM-19

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... BULLET FRAGMENT LEAD & COPPER

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 36. PHOTO YES [X] NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

40. ITEM NO. 119 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON TRACY - DEPUTY 42. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] STORY PORCH AREA PM-12

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... TRAP DOORS (TWO)

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 47. PHOTO YES [X] NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

51. ITEM NO. 120 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 53. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] STORY S/HALLWAY PM-38

55. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... LG CELL PHONE BUL, SER # [REDACTED]

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 58. PHOTO YES [X] NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2203 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) 664 / 187 PC - ATKINSON, JOHN STEVEN [REDACTED]

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV / UNIT THEBERGEN 1384 S-MAJOR CRIMES 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. [Signature] 1450

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 10-29783

PAGE 5 OF 6

4. DATE/TIME 12/10/10

5. RD 3026

6. BEAT 3A02

3. L [REDACTED]

7. ITEM NO. 121 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 9. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] CUSTODY Hallway S/SIDE PM-39

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LG PHONE BATTERY COVER BLU LABELED VERIZON

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 14. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

18. ITEM NO. 122 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 20. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] CUSTODY Hallway S/SIDE PM-40

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LG BATTERY GRAY IN COLOR

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 25. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

29. ITEM NO. 123 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 31. STORAGE LOCATION [REDACTED] 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] CUSTODY Rd BOTTOM FLOOR BATHROOM PM-43

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CELL PHONE COVER, RED IN COLOR

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 36. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

40. ITEM NO. 124 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SALMON, TRACY - DENISE 42. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] CUSTODY BOTTOM FLOOR INSIDE TOILET PM-42

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. FIVE (5) LIVE BULLETS (1) ONE SPENT CASE, S&W 40 CAL

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 47. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

51. ITEM NO. 125 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 53. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

[REDACTED] CUSTODY LOWER LEVEL BATHROOM FLOOR PM-58

55. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CELL PHONE COVER, RED IN COLOR

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 58. PHOTO [X] YES [] NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [] YES [] NO 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. AMBARIAN 2103 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) 664 / 187 PC ATKINSON, JOHN SEAN [REDACTED]

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. UNIT AMBARIAN 1904 S-S Major Crimes 64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. [Signature] 1482

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 10-29783

PAGE 6 OF 6

4. DATE/TIME 12/10/10

5. RD 3026

6. BEAT 3A02

7. ITEM NO. 126 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 9. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UPPER NE BEDROOM UPPER RIGHT DRESSER

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... JUL-AUGUST 2009 Flyer w/ LABEL STICKER

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DOMINGUEZ 3574 14. PHOTO YES [X] NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DOMINGUEZ 3574 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

18. ITEM NO. 127 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 20. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E BEDROOM UPPER RIGHT DRESSER

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... UNITED STATES PASSPORT

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DOMINGUEZ 3574 25. PHOTO YES [X] NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DOMINGUEZ 3574 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

29. ITEM NO. 128 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 31. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E BEDROOM 1/ DESK DRAWER

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... VENTURA COUNTY BANK STATEMENT 10-01-10 - 10-31-10 P. 1-4

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DOMINGUEZ 3574 36. PHOTO YES [X] NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DOMINGUEZ 3574 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY DUNN 4008

40. ITEM NO. 129 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ATKINSON, JOHN 42. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY N/E BEDROOM 1/ DESK DRAWER

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... LEGAL PAD PIECE OF PAPER N/E BEDROOM 1/ DESK DRAWER

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DOMINGUEZ 3574 47. PHOTO YES [X] NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DOMINGUEZ 3574 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

51. ITEM NO. 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 53. STORAGE LOCATION 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 58. PHOTO YES [] NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES [] NO 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) 604 / 187 PC - ATKINSON, JOHN

63. REPORTING OFFICER - I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT THERIAULT 1301 SS-MARSH CRIMES 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. [Signature]

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 1 OF 1

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. <u>10-29783</u>
5. RD. <u>3026</u>
6. BEAT <u>302</u>

3. LOCATION SEARCHED <u>4000 CASITAS PASS RD OJAI</u>	4. DATE / TIME <u>12/10/10</u>
---	--------------------------------

7. ITEM NO. <u>1370</u>	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>SALMON TRAZI - DERRIN</u>	9. STORAGE LOCATION <u>VENTURA</u>	10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
-------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
(1) ONE ~~BLACK~~ BROWN S/WAL RAPTORS GARAGE

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. <u>AMBERSON 1703</u>	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. <u>DUNN 4000</u>	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <u>DUNN 4000</u>
---	---	---	--	---

18. ITEM NO.	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	20. STORAGE LOCATION	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	25. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	--	---	---	------------------------------

29. ITEM NO.	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	31. STORAGE LOCATION	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	36. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	--	---	---	------------------------------

40. ITEM NO.	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	42. STORAGE LOCATION	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	47. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	--	---	---	------------------------------

51. ITEM NO.	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	53. STORAGE LOCATION	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	58. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	--	---	---	------------------------------

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
664 / 187 PC ATKINSON JAWN

63. REPORTING OFFICER - I.D. NO. & PRINT AMBERSON 1304 SA MAJOR CRIMES

64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.

Miscellaneous Reports

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Atkinson, John Steven, Sr.		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ventura, California								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Atkinson, [REDACTED]		W	F						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Road, Ventura, California								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED] California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/24/2011 1217	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3026	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 100029783
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Source of Activity: On December 10, 2010 Deputy Traci Salmon who was on-duty as a Deputy Sheriff responded to a "911 hang-up" at [REDACTED] Road in the unincorporated area of Ojai. Deputy Salmon was attacked by John Atkinson Jr while she was at the front door of the residence. During the attack, Deputy Salmon, was struck in face with a closed fist and her portable radio. Atkinson was able to gain control of Salmon's taser and subsequently "drive-stun" her. Deputy Salmon was able to fire her duty weapon and strike Atkinson in his lower left leg. Atkinson was able to gain control of Salmon's weapon and pointed it at her head, pulling the trigger. The weapon did not fire. Deputy Salmon was able to escape out of the residence and call for assistance. Atkinson was arrested and booked at the Ventura County Main Jail.

Prior to Deputy Salmon's arrival at the residence, John Atkinson Jr., had battered his parents, [REDACTED] Atkinson and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were interviewed on the day of the incident.

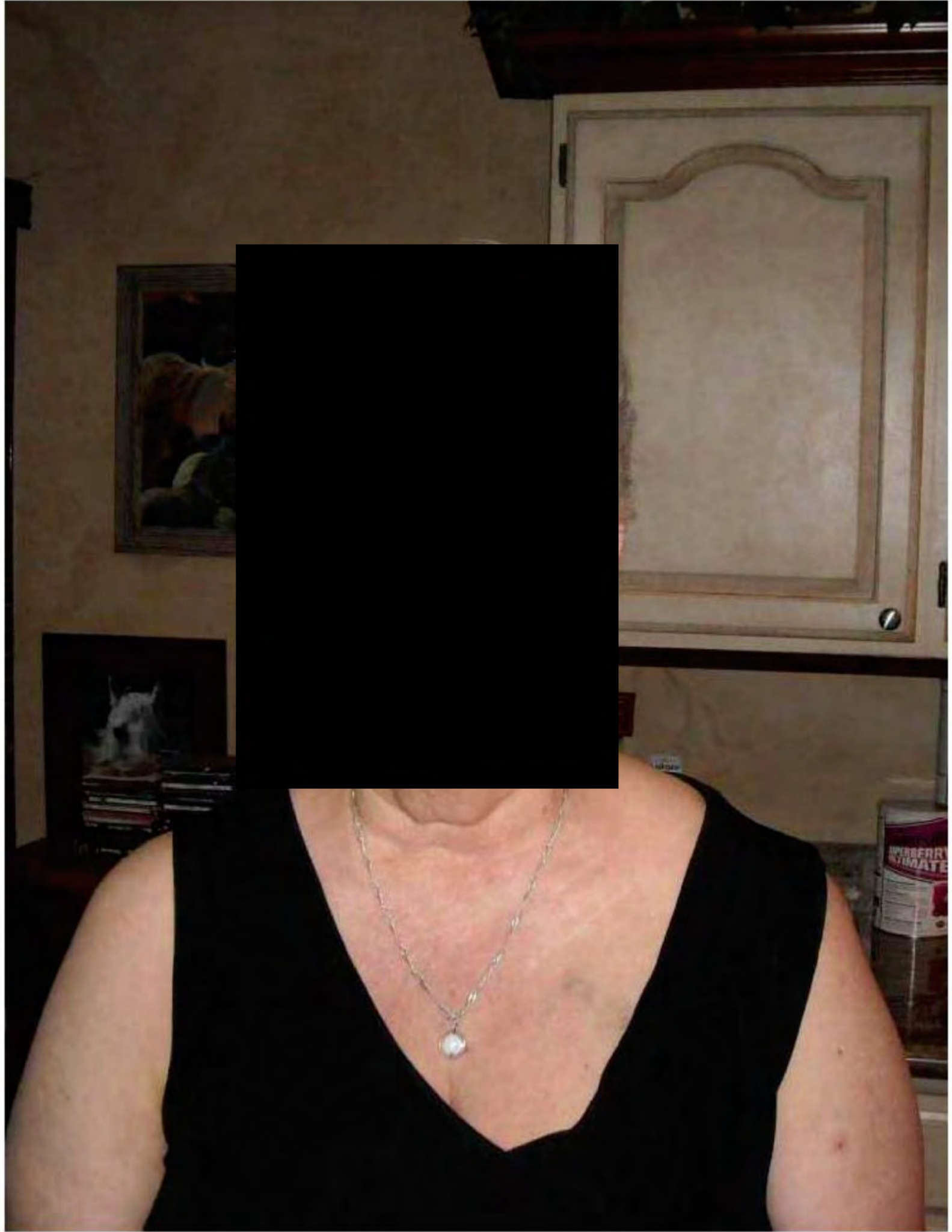
On December 13, 2010 Detective Sergeant Joe Evans, Detective Jose Lopez and I met with [REDACTED] and John Sr. at their residence for an interview. During our interviews we learned that both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were battered and injured by their son, John Jr.

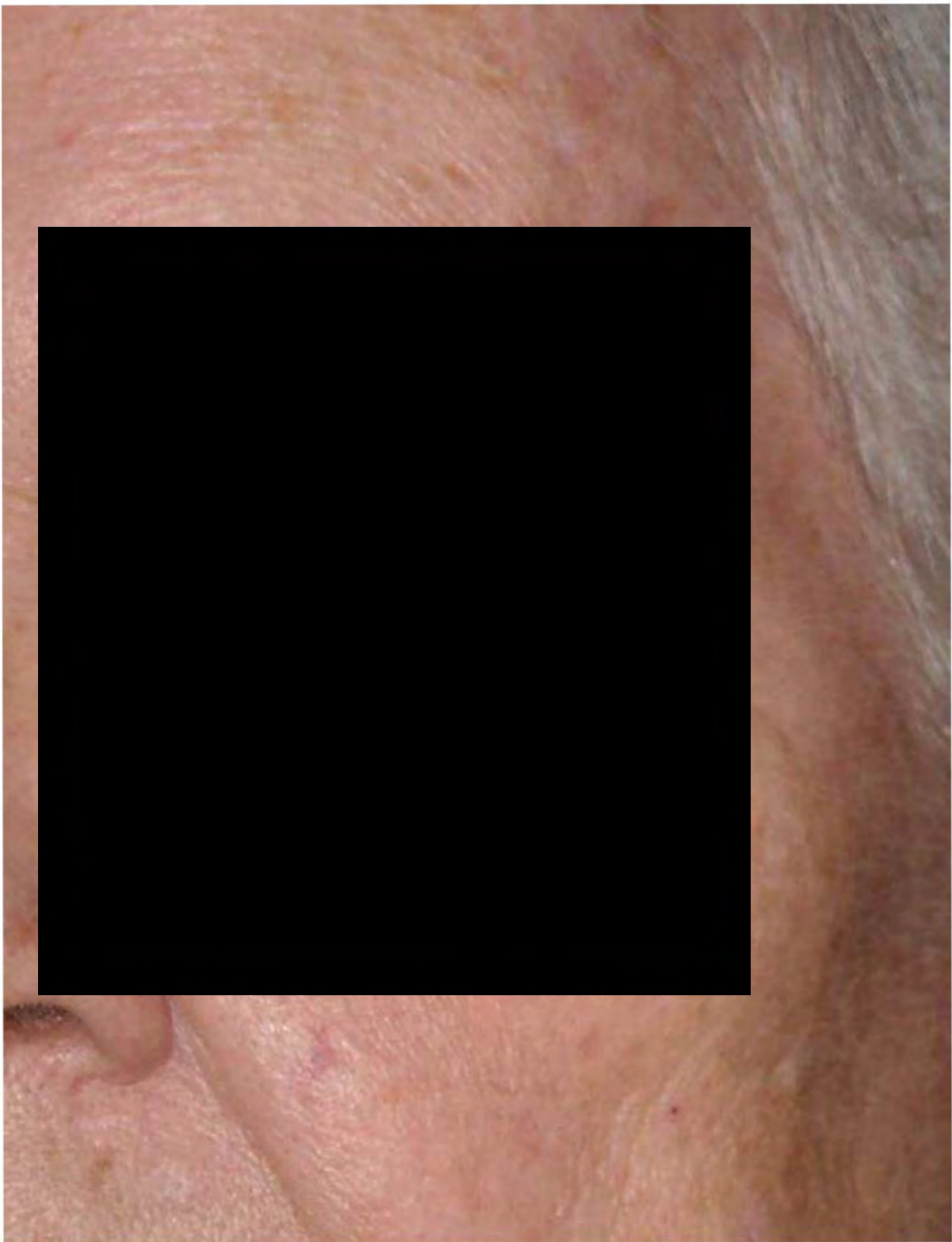
[REDACTED] said she received her injuries on December 10, 2010 by her son John Jr. [REDACTED] said the left side of her head was struck but could not remember how this occurred. The injury to her left hip area occurred she she was pushed to the floor. The injury to her left upper breast occurred when John Jr. pinched and twisted this area when she was in the kitchen. [REDACTED] does not know how the injury occurred to her tricep area but thought this occurred when she was pushed to the floor.

[REDACTED] said his injuries occurred on December 10, 2010 by his son John Jr. [REDACTED] said his injury to his right elbow area occurred when he was shoved to the floor.

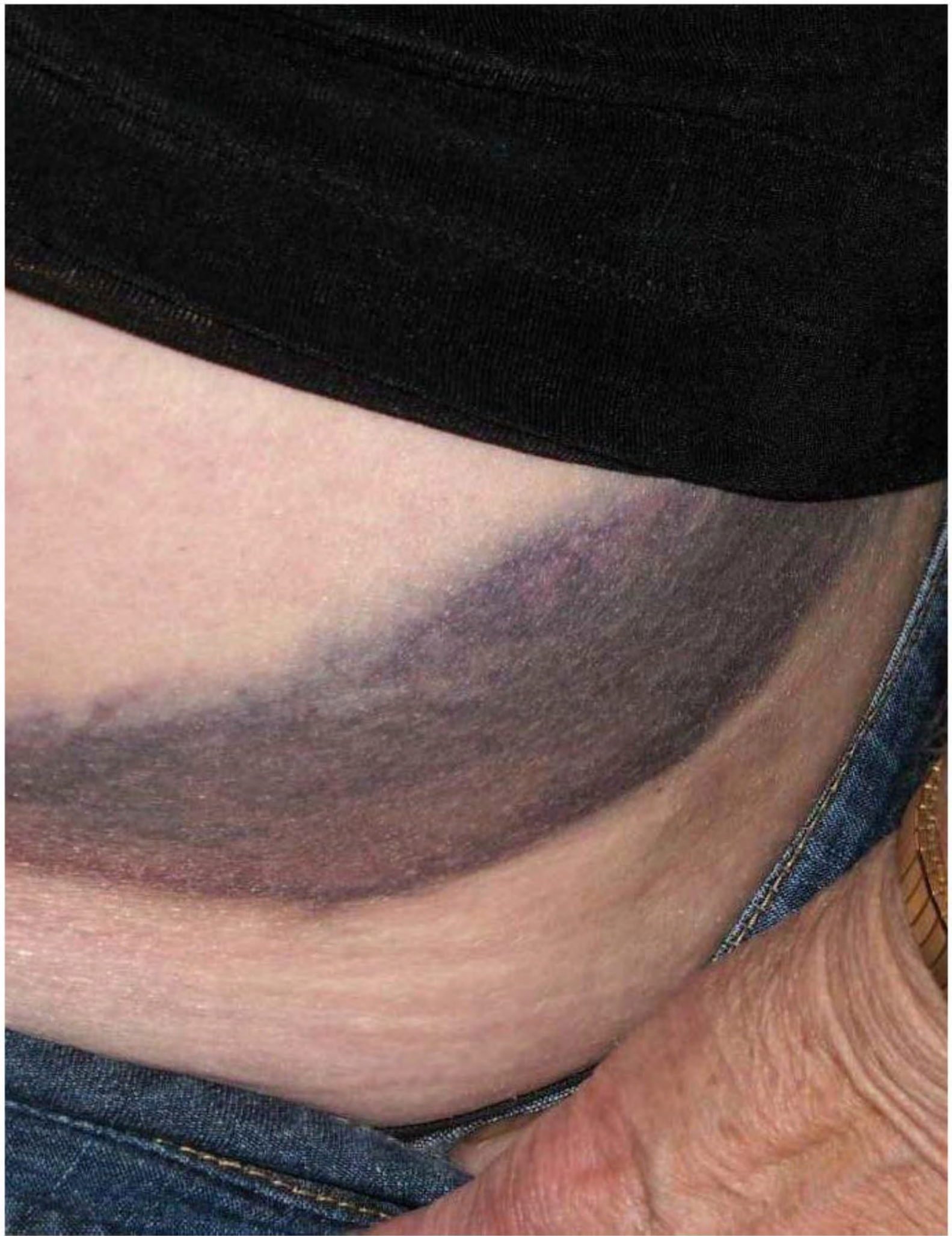
Detective Lopez photographed their injuries. The photographs were downloaded on the Leopard system.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/24/2011 1217	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



















E*TRADE



